

**THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WITH OUR LADY THE
MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD**

**THE ARMADA ROSARY –
FROM THE CROSS TO THE RESURRECTION**

THOMAS “MAC” SMITH

AUTHOR THOMAS “MAC” SMITH
COPYRIGHT © 2013 BY THOMAS SMITH
OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD MISSION

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. NO PART OF THIS BOOK MAY BE REPRODUCED
OR TRANSMITTED IN ANY FORM OR BY ANY MEANS, ELECTRONICALLY
OR MECHANICALLY, INCLUDING PHOTOCOPYING, RECORDING, OR BY
ANY INFORMATION STORAGE AND RETRIEVAL SYSTEM WITHOUT
PERMISSION IN WRITING FROM THE AUTHOR.

DESIGN AND ASSEMBLY: AMANDA LANDINO

PRINTED IN: IMPRESOS GRAFIFOR, C.A.
MARACAIBO, SEPTEMBER 2013

**THE TESTIMONY
OF THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
AS GIVEN IN HONOR OF GOD THE FATHER
AND OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD**

I thank my dear brothers and sisters in the Lord who always pray for me. I ask the Lord to shower you with His love, joy and peace.

All the contents are my private revelations and are at the discernment of the Catholic Church.

OBEDIENCE TO THE CHURCH

According to a decree of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith, approved by Pope Paul VI, on October 14, 1966, it is permitted to publish, without an imprimatur, texts relating to new revelations, apparitions, prophecies or miracles.

However, in accordance with the regulations of the Second Vatican Council, the publisher states that we do not wish to precede the judgment of the Church in this matter, to which we humbly submit.

HIS HOLINESS, POPE URBAN VIII, STATED

“In cases which concern private revelations, it is better to believe than not to believe, for, if you believe, and it is proven true, you will be happy that you have believed, because our Holy Mother asked it. If you believe, and it should be proven false, you will receive all blessings as if it had been true, because you believed it to be true.

Pope Urban VIII, 1623-1644

DECLARATIONS

In *Lumen Gentium*, Vatican II, Chapter 12, the Council Fathers urged the faithful to be open and attentive to the ways in which the Holy Spirit continues to guide the Church, including private revelations. We hear: “Such gifts of grace, whether they are of special enlightenment or whether

they are spread more simply and generally, must be accepted with gratefulness and consolation, as they are specially suited to and useful for the needs of the Church... Judgments as to their genuineness and their correct use lies with those who lead the Church and those whose special task is not to extinguish the Spirit but to examine everything and keep that which is good.”

FEBRUARY 28, 2013
A MESSAGE FROM GOD THE FATHER
TO “MAC” SMITH
MATHEWS, LA

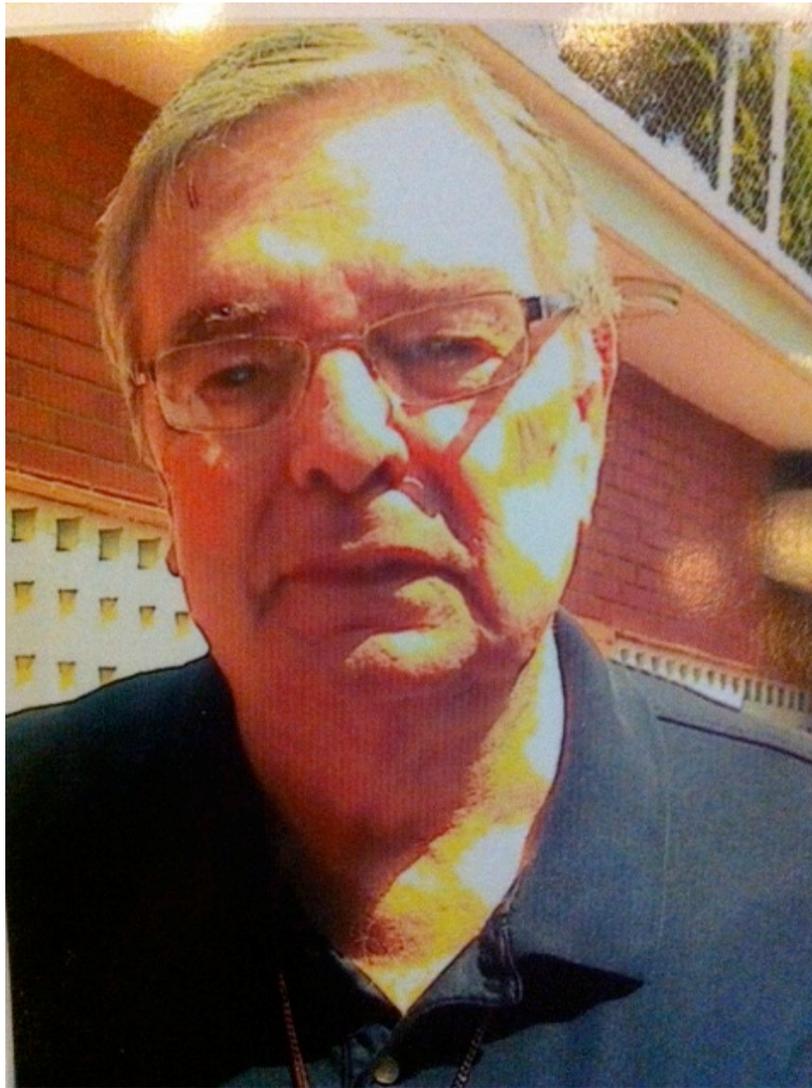
My son Thomas, you have become an active part of the Blood of Jesus, for Him to manifest His power of His Blood through your body.

This manifestation on your face and chin turned red by the Blood of the Lamb is primarily for you to know where you are with Me, to give this anointing to mankind and always to focus on The Blood of the Lamb.

As your Father, I have chosen you from birth to offer this, The Precious Blood of the Lamb in coordination with My Daughter and your Holy Mother, Our Lady The Most Precious Blood's Armada Rosary, which will carry your presence and the Blood of the Lamb. You will suffer physically, mentally and spiritually but remember when you were four years old. I have never left you, pulling you out of every pit, from your many sins, so you can understand mankind's condition as an anointed ordained priest to be free to go about the world freely, always being obedient to My Church as a laicized priest. I love you, Thomas and always stay close to Me and my words to you about your gift of The Blood of the Lamb.

This way the photo was mystical with The Blood on your face flowing to The Lamb on your chin.

This will go with the pictures in the large edition of the book to be soon published.



**THIS WRITING IS BASED PRIMARILY
ON THE FOLLOWING SCRIPTURES**

Luke 1:46-55 Prophetic for this ministry.

And Mary said:

“My soul proclaims the greatness of the Lord,
My spirit rejoices in God My Savior:
For He has looked upon His handmaid’s lowliness;
Behold, from now on all ages will call me blessed.
The Mighty One has done great things for me,
And holy is His name.
His mercy is from Age to Age
To those that fear Him.
He has shown might with His arm;
Dispersed the arrogant of mind and heart.
He has thrown down the rulers from their thrones,
But lifted up the lowly.
The hungry He has filled with good things,
The rich He has sent away empty.
He has helped Israel His servant,
remembering His mercy;
according to His promise to our fathers,
To Abraham and to His descendants forever.

THE SPIRITUAL PURPOSE OF THIS MARIAN MINISTRY IS:

Psalm 40: 1-16

I have waited, waited for the Lord,
and he stooped toward me and heard my cry,
He drew me out of the pit of destruction,
out of the mud of the swamp;
He set my feet upon a rock;
He made firm my steps.
And He put a new song into my mouth;
a hymn to our God.
Many shall look on in awe
and trust in the Lord.

Happy the man who makes the Lord his trust;
who turns not to idolatry,
or to those who stray after falsehood.

How numerous have you made?
O Lord, my God, your wondrous deeds!
An in your plans for us,
there is none to equal you;
Should I wish to declare or tell them,
they would be too many to recount.

Sacrifice or oblation you wished not,
but ears open to obedience you gave me.

Holocausts or sin-offerings you sought not;
then I said, "Behold I Come;
in the written scroll it is prescribed for me."

To do your will O my God is my delight,
and your law is within my heart.
I announce your justice in the vast assembly;
I did not restrain my lips, as you, O Lord, know.
Your justice I kept not hid within my heart;
your faithfulness and your salvation I have spoken of;
I have made no secret of your kindness and your truth in the vast
assembly.

Withhold not, O Lord, your compassion from me;
may your kindness and your truth ever preserve me.
For all about me are evils beyond reckoning;
my sins so overcome me that I cannot see;
There are more numerous than the hairs of my head,
and my heart never fails me.

Lord, graciously rescue me! Come quickly to help me, Lord!
Put to shame and confound all who seek to take my life.
Turn back in disgrace those who desire my ruin
Let those who say "Aha!" know dismay and shame.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER	TITLE	PAGE
	Foreword	15
	Profile	17
1	Testimony of Thomas “Mac” Smith	21
2	The Description of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood and Her Mission	33
3	Visits to Venezuela	39
4	Bi-locations	53
5	Private Visitations from the Blessed Mother and God the Father to Thomas “Mac” Smith	61
6	Teachings and Prayers	
	Teachings of Thomas “Mac” Smith	67
7	Testimonies	133
8	Messages	157
9	Rosary of the Armada	569

FOREWORD

Before reading the testimony of Thomas “Mac” Smith I feel it necessary to remind the reader that all of the Apostles of Jesus Christ were lowly sinners before Jesus touched their lives and lifted them up to greatness. Sometimes you have to fall to the bottom of the pit before you realize you have to raise your hand up to God the Father for Him to lift you out. He fills you with His Holy Spirit and you realize that the more you need Him, the more He loves you. As in the Apostles, God needed someone with a past to show sinners that Jesus always wants you to have a future with Him. He never lets you go.

You will find the same in the life of “Mac”. He fell from the grace of God, but God wanted him back, and when God pulled him out of his miserable pit, He lifted him above the rest of us with Heavenly Gifts. When you are in the presence of Mac you truly feel the presence of an Apostle.

In the life of Padre Pio, he speaks of the terrible sins of his youth. In all his sufferings of the Stigmata and the attacks of Satan, he constantly recalled his love of God, His Son Jesus Christ and the Blessed Mother. He desperately clung to this love of God during all his pain and suffering. No one, including the Saints, has been without sin at some time in their lives. Padre Pio advised us to “Live in tranquility and rest yourself on the Divine Heart of Jesus without any fear, because those who have been corrected through trials are safe from Divine Justice”.

“Mac” Smith has been through many trials and suffered much pain in his life, but through all of it he has emerged knowing it was the love of God, His Son, the Holy Spirit and the Blessed Mother that has saved and is still saving him. If not for his devotion to Our Lady and her rosary, he may never have been able to rid himself of the clutches of Satan. You will notice in the beginning of his testimony the profound veneration of the Blessed Mother, and the prominent role the rosary had in the life of his family.

God the Father has given us a great gift in using “Mac” Smith as a vessel for Our Lady The Most Precious Blood to speak to us and bring us to Her Son to spiritually touch our lives so we may be healed of our human maladies and trials.

Lucille L. Gros

PROFILE: THOMAS “MAC” SMITH

Thomas “Mac” Smith is a Christian Psychologist, an international Visionary with a healing ministry in the Catholic Church.

He was ordained a priest on May 30, 1964 by the Most Reverend Albert I. Fletcher in the Cathedral of St. Andrew, in Little Rock, Arkansas, for the Diocese of Little Rock.

In 1976, he asked for and was given an official leave of absence for one year.

In May 1977 at his request, he was canonically laicized by Papal decree by Pope Paul VI. [A laicized priest actually remains a priest, but does not have the faculties to administer the Sacraments, except in extreme emergency, and then, he is required to do so by agreement within the Papal Decree.]

Thomas has given healing services starting in 1985 in his then home parish, Our Lady of Good Counsel and in his Christian Counseling Center and Office of healing prayer, also in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Thomas’ healing ministries with retreats have been throughout the United States, Mexico, Yugoslavia, and South Louisiana, U.S.A. in 1989.

From 1989-1995 he gave healing prayer services and started a practice of individual Soaking Prayer in Little Rock, Arkansas, South Louisiana and Houston, Texas (Prince of Peace Parish.) On January 1, 1990 Thomas was visited by two apparitions and several external locutions by Our Lady The Mystical Rose in the prayer room of the Counseling Center.

This phenomenon continued until 2002, when Thomas had his first visit with Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. Our Lady prohibited Thomas from externalizing her messages for 2 years. In 2004, Our Lady The Most Precious Blood gave Thomas permission to speak out the messages using Thomas' mouth and speaking voice at the very same time she speaks. Thomas cannot remember the content of any messages, vision or locution ever given through his senses. Since 2004 until the present time 2013, Thomas has had messages from Our Lady The Most Precious Blood.

Our Lady still appears and gives messages in houses around South Louisiana.

During this time Our Lady appeared to Thomas stating her desire to have the Armada of the Most Holy Rosary. Also, Our Lady dictated to Thomas all the prayers of the Armada. Every prayer in the Rosary of the Armada has already been officially approved by the Church.

Our Lady wants the prayers in the Armada prayed with absolutely no change; and requests the Rosary of the Armada meet on the 25th of each month.

Currently, the Spiritual Armada is in about 122 countries. Our Lady wants the Rosary of the Armada prayed all over the world. Most of this distribution is being done by lay people.

Thomas has, as Our Lady requested, covered all of the Country of Venezuela. He has had many apparitions and has done healing prayer over thousands.

In one church in Valera, Venezuela, 8000 showed up at St. John the Baptist Church.

Thomas prayed for 18 hours and ministers mostly to the poor, who are instantly healed.

This is documented medically and in other ways in the book “Mensajes de Nuestra Señora de la Preciosísima Sangre a Thomas Smith.” Mensajes (2006-2013.)

Thomas Smith’s witness about his life and ministry can be found in his autobiography “The Crooked Ways Made Straight.”

Recently, Thomas and his team visited Lourdes and Fatima: in both places he had apparitions from Our Lady.

He also visited Garabandal, in Spain. Thomas now believes the prophecy will happen someday in the future.

Prophecy has no time limit. Isaiah’s prophecies existed many years before the Virgin birth and suffering servant of Yahweh.

It might be said in Venezuela that extreme poverty exists, so people in their great faith come to God the Father to touch and heal them. He does.

Thomas also has another anointing of healing, “God the Father Hug,” in which many people are healed, especially emotionally, and come to tears of joy. Praise God.

When asked what all this means, Thomas answered, “Doing God’s love!”

When asked what he does, “I just show up.”

You may contact Thomas Smith:

In U.S.A. Sheila Miller: Jackmillersbbq@yahoo.com

Annette Bourgeois: anngeltours@gmail.com

In Venezuela: toyajorgensen@aol.com

Judy Fontenot
832 Le Bois D' Arc Rd.
Ville Platte, LA 10586

CHAPTER 1

TESTIMONY OF THOMAS “MAC” SMITH

I was born in Little Rock, Arkansas on April 20, 1936. I was baptized in Our Lady of Good Counsel Church, June 15, 1936. I attended elementary school, (6-8) grades at our Lady of the Holy Souls in Little Rock, Arkansas. I graduated from Little Rock Catholic High School in May of 1955. I have one living sibling, Albert Fletcher Smith and a deceased brother Herman “Snick” Smith. Our older brother, Hugh Randolph Smith, died seventeen months after birth.

My mother, Louise, came from a large Kentucky Catholic family with my grandfather being asked to be the Administrator of The Diocese of Little Rock. Our family was pretty steep in the formation of the Catholic Diocese. Of my mother’s five sisters, three were nuns in the Order of the Sisters of Mercy and two were nuns in the Order of Our Lady of Loretto.

My father, Randolph, was a convert to Catholicism along with his six brothers. Their coming into the church was performed by the Right Reverend Monsignor Thomas McVeigh Smith, my uncle, a scholar with a Doctor’s degree in Mathematics from Manhattan University in New York State and later a Professor at the now closed St. John Seminary. Monsignor Smith had a photographic memory, was the Diocese Exorcist, and had a tremendous relationship with our Blessed Mother. It is said that he prayed many rosaries a day.

On Tuesday evenings, Bishop Albert Fletcher and Monsignor James O’Connell would go out and eat ice cream. On July 5, 1951, Bishop Fletcher and Monsignor O’Connell went by my uncle’s room in the

Seminary and asked him if he wanted to go out to have some ice cream. My uncle (Monsignor Smith) told them that he could not go out because The Blessed Mother came to him and said that he was going to die. Bishop Fletcher said, "Now Monsignor, you have been dreaming." Bishop Fletcher and Monsignor O'Connell left. The next morning my uncle was found dead in the bathroom with a rosary in his hand.

My mother died 3 years later on the same date, another heavenly intervention. In May of 1954, my mother seemed in good health except for an infected finger. One day she was not feeling very well. She made a very unusual request of me. "Mac", she said, "I want you to call Father Quinn to come and hear my confession. The Blessed Mother came to me in a dream and suggested that I make a General Confession because I was going to die pretty soon." Startled, I called Father Quinn. He came over, heard Mama's confession, and anointed her with oil for the Sacrament of the Sick. Thirty minutes after her confession my mama went into a coma. She never came out of the coma and died on July 6, 1954.

My father, a war hero, earned the Purple Heart and Silver Star while serving in the United States Marine Corps during World War II. He died six weeks after my mother, August 16, 1954. My brothers and I never lived together as a family since the day of my father's death.

Before I get into the testimony of my relationship with Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, I want you to know that God the Father has been with me ever since I was four years old. It started when I fell off a cliff (not too steep) and no one could hear me. Suddenly, I was lifted up to the top of the cliff and He told me that He had something very special and very hard to do. He told me we could talk anytime I wanted. This

happened many times before I developed a relationship with the Blessed Mother. Even to this day He comes to me during the late hours or early morning to talk to, or tell me what to do. Further into this testimony, it will help to buffer this ministry. This will happen as, not only the Mission of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, but also seeking to have a Mass in Honor of God the Father come about not only in Ville Platte and Washington, LA, but all around Louisiana, Venezuela, Colombia, and Brazil, as well.

As for me, I was on the run for the rest of my life until Our Lady came to me in a vision on August 15, 1982.

In high school I was a very good athlete in football, basketball and baseball, making the State All-Star teams in 1955. It was in April of 1955 that Coach Bear Bryant, the coach of a great Texas A&M team (and soon to coach Alabama) visited me. I just sat there and looked at him. Just his being there put me in a sense of awe. We met for four hours with him trying to talk me into going to Texas A&M instead of Louisiana State University. I really wanted to play for "The Bear." How many young men dream to have that privilege? My uncle, who was my guardian, insisted that I go to Louisiana State University, so I went to Louisiana State University. I was not happy there even though it was a great school. My heart never was in it. I believe it was Divine Providence that in 1956 I transferred to the University of Southwest Louisiana.

It was at University of Southwest Louisiana that I met the late Monsignor Alexander Sigur, who had a tremendous influence on my wanting to become a Priest. In the fall of 1957, I entered Saint John's Seminary.

I went through the Seminary with very little trouble and I was ordained to the Holy Priesthood at Saint Andrews in Little Rock, Arkansas on May 30, 1964. My first assignment in the fall was on the faculty of Little Rock Catholic High School. I also began drinking very heavily around Thanksgiving of 1964. I loved the priesthood and being a priest, however, I was in the stress war between the conservatives and the liberals during and after Vatican II. I taught at a Little Rock Catholic High School for two years, and continued doing graduate studies in Cultural Psychology at Saint Louis University. However, I noticed that I had become very lax in reading the Canonical Laws of the Breviary. As I drank, the more liberal and spiritually lazy I became.

I had a very spiritually fatal disease. Not many knew about this because I did my drinking at night in the rectory.

Finally, I went to my Bishop in 1972 and I told him that I wanted a leave of absence because I didn't want to embarrass the church anymore. Bishop Fletcher reluctantly granted me a one-year leave of absence. Once I left, I never went back to the active priesthood.

NEW DIRECTIONS ENTERS GOD THE FATHER AND OUR LADY

On Christmas Day, 1976, about seven p.m., I had been drinking a lot of whiskey - and to further kill the pain within my soul I took too many valiums. I don't remember passing out, but I did see my body in my yellow and black pajamas lying on the floor. I could see the whiskey bottle standing straight up beside me. Suddenly I was in a new place - an area of light coming from what seemed to be a circle shaped cloud. From this cloud came a voice which said, "Kneel, you are in the presence of

God.” At that time I felt an ecstasy much more powerful than alcohol. There is no way to describe what I was experiencing, although I have experience with the ecstasy after or during some apparitions and inner or outer locutions with God the Father. The light was bright, but there was no strain on my eyes. The voice from the cloud said, “You will not die, you will go back into your life - and what I created for you will start taking place until you can serve me to your utmost obedience. When that time comes you will know by the drawing of the Andes Mountain site I have chosen for you to minister in South America.

You will realize that every sin you committed I turned as a walkway for your healing, visionary and teaching ministry.” He said to “go to confession when you go back to your home. Come back to the church My Son founded. This journey beginning now (tonight 12-25-76) will be different, but ‘My Grace is Sufficient.’ ”

The drawing of the crashed plane in the Andes that God the Father gave me in my mind has been with me for 33 years. The Eternal Father never specifically drew the site for me. When we took up the Cross at the top of the Andes Mountains I saw about 200 feet down an airplane that had crashed eighteen years ago. The Father showed me that crash thirty three years ago. That was seventeen years before the crash on the top of the mountain. There was never a name given to this mountain so I named this mountain “Our Lady The Most Precious Blood of the Andes.” Of course that is just my name for the mountain. It is not official just yet.

Now, back to my journey with God the Father and the Blessed Mother. I came back. I guess my spirit came back. It was 11:20 p.m. Christmas night. The temperature was five degrees outside. I put on my shoes, coat, and while still in my pajamas, I drove in the snow and ice to Saint Edwards Church in downtown Little Rock. Surprisingly, the rectory front

door was open. I actually climbed up the stairs, and at the top of the stairs I saw a light coming from under a door, I called out, "Is anyone here?" The voice answered, "I am, come in, I was waiting for you." It was at this time I made my first confession in six years.

Soon after this, the Bishop's office wanted to know if I wanted to re-enter the active priesthood - or - did I want to be laicized. I haven't known why I gave the answer to be laicized, but now I know. In the process of Laicization, one is still a priest, but without permission to publicly administer the sacraments unless, get this, the person is in grave danger of death, or whatever serious condition. You not only can render the sacrament, but you must render the sacrament, especially the Sacrament of Reconciliation. All of this is under Papal Decree. To go through this process I had to give to Pope Paul VI, a written confession of every sin I had committed in so far as I could remember. I did this, and in return I received not only absolution, through Pope Paul VI, but a Plenary Indulgence as well. This occurred in April of 1977.

During 1977, after I came back to the church, Our Lady would come to me at 7:00 p.m. every evening for three months. She would come and tell me the mission I would have would, in part, be in Latin America. The music I heard during these external locutions was that of angels. Again, the drawing of the sunset over the Andes with the airplane would come and fix itself on my mind and has been there ever since. This drawing of the plane flying over the Andes given to me in 1976 would be the absolute event in my life.

In November of 1977, I made a Cursillo in Little Rock, Arkansas. I was at the table of Saint Paul. This was probably the most intense love of

God I had ever experienced for three days in my life. WOW! I came out of that event on a high which lasted for around three weeks.

A new beginning started in 1981. It was around 3:00 a.m. in my apartment bedroom when this light came into my room and asked me, "Would you be willing to work as a priest in a new manner?" I said "I don't know. Could I have time to think about it?" He said, "Yes." What happened? Jesus talked with me while coming off the cross on my bedroom wall. In six days, Jesus came again. I said "Yes, when do I start?" Jesus answered, "You will have to develop into this mission." That was twenty seven years ago. But in doing what I am doing and having the involvement of Our Lady in my life at this time, I now understand who and what I am. I changed from a dried up grape (raisin) into a fresh grape as in the Fruit of the Vine.

Also in 1981, I received the Baptism of the Holy Spirit. I came out speaking in tongues. My first word was Elena - in Hebrew, it means "God be praised." Suddenly, what I thought I knew came to life and I was aware that Jesus is Lord, and the Holy Spirit is the love of my soul for God.

After my Baptism of the Holy Spirit, I had started noticing people seeming to go to sleep during our counseling sessions as I prayed for them. I did not really know I had been given this tremendous gift of healing until I prayed over twenty-six women in the front room of a rancher's house one weekend. They asked me for prayer before they began their retreat. I raised my hand and all of the women fell out at the same time. After the life I had lived as a priest and a few years after being a derelict priest, a sinner and an alcoholic, I still could not see myself as ever being an instrument of the Holy Trinity or Our Blessed Mother.

In 1992 in the prayer room of my bookstore “The Eagle’s Nest” in Little Rock, Arkansas, I first saw an intellectual vision of the Mystical Rose. It was on All Saints Day. In our prayer room we had many pictures that wept oil. All of this oil was tested by the Arkansas Crime Lab, and all of this oil was traced specifically to Jerusalem and was brand new oil. Many people came into the room from all over the United States of America. Many were either converted, or healed, or both. [This started devotion to the Mystical Rose. I had intellectual visions for six years until she became a vision and devotion to the prayer group.] The prayer group got me a beautiful carved wood statue of Her for Christmas in 2003. This statue was blessed and consecrated at the Shrine of the Maria Rosa Mystica in Montichiari, a suburb of Fontanelle, Italy and sent to me from Germany where it was made. Our Lady in Her appearances says, “Wherever I come I bring the Lord’s abundant graces.” She also requested the Pilgrim Madonna of Her be made to travel from house to house, for She desires the renewal of priests, religious houses and those dedicated to God. The statue of the Mystical Rose weeps oil continuously. Realizing this, I have given the statue out to visit people throughout South Louisiana: in homes and hospitals. Healings and miracles have been happening wherever she goes. However, wherever there is a healing mass and healing service she is also present.

When the Pilgrim Rosa Mystica enters a room, one should say the Angelus, then seven Hail Marys, and then seven Glory Be to the Father, in honor of the seven sorrows of Mary, the Mother of the church! When leaving, say seven Hail Marys and seven Glory Be to the Father in honor of the seven joys of Mary.

The first time I saw Our Lady at Washington, Louisiana was the intellectual vision as the Mystical Rose. This is why she has such a

special role in the Ministry of Our Lady The Mystical Rose. The Mystical Rose statue is put on the floor at Healing Mass and then is held where the people seeking healing prayers can kiss her. Most of the time she weeps oil and her presence is intimately felt.

I kept counseling and giving retreats all over the United States of America and Mexico. This agenda went on until 1989. Father Albert Nunez, who is now my Spiritual Director, saw a picture of me giving a retreat on a cruise ship. He was surprised to see that I was a Charismatic, and called me. We got together in Little Rock, Arkansas and I have been coming to Louisiana ever since. During the time from 1989-2001, I have been counseling, giving workshops and involved in seven Catholic Charismatic Conferences. I have great love for my work in South Louisiana.

It was when Father Nunez was transferred to Washington, Louisiana at the Church of the Immaculate Conception that I first encountered Apparitions of the Blessed Mother. My first time was in 2003, after receiving Holy Communion. I was returning to the front pew and I heard the words "Look up here" in a very soft and sweet voice. I looked up and there she was - standing where she always stands - just at and above the candle at the corner of the altar. She would not let me publicly say or write anything for two years. Then, finally, after two years she gave me permission to speak, as she speaks Her message after the fourth mystery of the rosary before the mass and healing service on usually the third Thursday of the month. On the second occasion of Her apparition, I asked Her to do something so that the people in the congregation would not just think I was crazy and talking to myself. Instantly the smell of roses came over people in the church. Ever since then She has blessed the roses. Rose petals have become vessels of healing. There is testimony expressed and documented on film at the healing masses in Washington, Louisiana. On

file are documents of the healings from the rose petals both here and in Venezuela. There have been medical miracles in Venezuela. There have been many testimonies of conversions, physical, and mental healings.

The prayer blankets (Acts 19:11-12) were introduced to be blessed at the mass by a priest with a relic of the true cross. Wherever the Blessed Mother appears, She blesses the blankets, rose petals and religious articles. They have been instruments of the healings, physical miracles, and conversions. Thousands have come and gone. Hundreds of healings, conversions, and miracles have been attributed to the Power of God through the prayer blankets. The prayer blankets are being sent out everywhere in the United States of America, Venezuela, Colombia, Brazil, Chile, Peru, and Mexico. The Power of God coming through the prayer blanket is awesome.

The prayer blankets came after the "Life Offering Prayer" that Our Lady gave me when She came to me as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. The "Life Offering Prayer" has been approved by the church since 1955. Pictures and cards with the "Life Offering Prayer" and a picture of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood have been given out all over Venezuela and the United States of America. Our Lady has requested that you say the "Life Offering Prayer" and the rosary with the prayer blanket on for healing for yourself and others. I do not know of any other prayer in my healing ministry that has literally exploded in South Louisiana, Venezuela, and soon to be in Colombia and the rest of South America. Healings and miracles are happening in the hundreds. People come out of wheelchairs, dropped their crutches, and are cured from non-operable surgery on backs. People are coming to reconciliation in the hundreds. God has given to me a great gift of healing, deliverance, teaching and discernment. I write this to boast about Our Lord and Our Lady The Most

Precious Blood, humbly and prostrate on the floor before the Blessed Sacrament. I accept along with being a victim soul this offer. Jesus said, "Go back and tell John what you see. The blind see, the lame walk, the deaf hear, the mute speak, the dead are raised and the poor have the Gospel preached to them." (Luke 7:22)

Back in September of 2007, Our Lady appeared to me in the National Shrine and now known as the Basilica of Our Lady of Coromoto in Guanare, Venezuela. In the apparition she stated that if 1,000 people said the "Life Offering Prayer" at the same time the political dragon would be defeated. Well, in October, the Apostolic Nuncio, the Rector of the Sanctuary with priests, religious and 10,000 of the faithful said the "Life Offering Prayer" at the end of the rosary. At Guanare, Venezuela was also the first time that the Light from His Presence came to me regarding his mission in coordination with the mission of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. Ever since then, especially the last five months, God the Father has had a locution to me after the Apparition of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. Sometimes He comes to me in inner locutions. Sometimes He comes to me in external locutions, such as during the mass.

"God is my Father!" This cry is being heard more frequently today than ever before in history. In Louisiana, Colombia, and Venezuela, He speaks His desire together with the messages of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood in locutions and apparitions to me wherever I go to give healing services in the above mentioned areas.

I have always had God the Father come to me since I was four years old, almost continually throughout my life. It would seem that anyone who had this great privilege from the Eternal Father would never contemplate leaving the priesthood. I played the Quiga Board. The rest is

history. I had seven deliverances performed on me after I got back into the church. I loved being a priest, but I loved to drink. The trouble with drinking, and since I am genetically an alcoholic - alcohol turned out to be my fantasy serenity - not my spiritual serenity with a soul united to God. However, the Eternal Father knew my real heart and saved me by making my every fault a strength. He made my crooked ways straight - and here I am a former derelict priest serving The Trinity and Our Lady in various gifts of the Holy Spirit. The problem was that God could only work fully with me when I started forgiving myself. Otherwise, I could not have been able to pray over people for twenty-two hours with small breaks in Venezuela.

When I pray for people I do not line them in a row and touch their heads, or run up or down the aisles in the church. I sit in a chair surrounded by my prayer team, and the individual stands in front of me. God the Father said, "When you come to the type of healing that you will get here and other places where my son goes he will be sitting down. I could heal with him standing up but he sits down and he is just now realizing that's Me sitting in the chair of mercy. When you come here you come to the throne of God." I will allow a person more time to express their needs and for God the Father's anointing to come through me to them. My background in Theology and Psychology (I am a licensed Psychological Counselor) with the great and brief inspirations of the Holy Spirit and Our Lady help me greatly to effectively pray for people. At the apparition and healing prayer Saint Padre Pio, Blessed Seelos, Saint Theresa of the Little Flower and Charlene Richard (another story in itself) are with me. The strange thing is that most of the time I do not remember the message from Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, or the external locution. I am very much out of it. Just as only about twenty percent of my bi-location experiences are remembered. I do not want to stress bi-

location; however, the video and written testimonies document them. Rather than sensationalize the experience, I would rather not discuss these experiences at all.

CHAPTER 2

**THE DESCRIPTION OF OUR LADY THE MOST
PRECIOUS BLOOD AND HER MISSION**

**THE CROSS OF THE ANDES AND THE STATUE OF OUR
LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD**

The final part in the prophecy that is now called “The Assignment” I received by Our Lord was to design a regular size cross with a normal size body of Our Lord Jesus Christ hanging on the cross carved out of walnut. The cross was to be put on Torres Mountain in the Andes. The cross was to be carved according to certain specifications. There was also, at the request of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood in December of 2005 to be a carved wooden statue of her according to her specifications. The statue was five feet three inches tall and beautifully carved and painted. The cross and statue of Our Lady ended up two hundred feet from the fatal plane crash given to me in prophecy seventeen years before the crash. Finally, the mystery of the plane crash shown to me during my mystical experience with God the Father in December of 1976 was revealed. The primary mission in Venezuela for me was to evangelize the Catholics. The primary means was through healing prayer, conversion and teaching.

I have prayed over thousands of people in Venezuela. This mission, which is all inclusive of Latin America, Mexico, the Southwest and Southeast Coast of the United States of America, Jesus Christ came to evangelize by three means:

1. - Proclaiming the Gospel
2. - Healing the Sick

3. - Delivering us from Evil

This is the same principle I use. How can you love if you have not bonded with the love of God? Through obedience and personally receiving more grace to love God, we exude God's love from our own personality with this type of love energy proclaiming the Gospel, Healing the Sick, Delivering us from Evil. This is what we are supposed to incorporate into the Liturgy of the Mass, and the dispensing of the Sacraments.

MASS IN HONOR OF GOD THE FATHER

I want to tell you about the amazing ministry honoring God the Father. I met a very fine Catholic lady who gave me a book. This lady, Genie Saab of Baton Rouge, Louisiana was really pushing a mass in honor of a Feast of God the Father. However, the most important information about God the Father Revelations was to a nun, Mother Eugenia Elizabeth Ravasio. This holy nun received all her messages in Latin. Mother Eugenia did not know one word of Latin. Currently, the Feast of God the Father does not exist. Two months later at the Apparition of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, Our Lady issued a request for the mass honoring God the Father to be celebrated in Washington, Louisiana at the Church of the Immaculate Conception on the Saturday after the Thursday healing mass in which Our Lady The Most Precious Blood appears. Now, Our Lady has permitted us to have the God the Father Mass in combination with Our Lady The Most Precious Blood's Apparition and healing mass on Thursday.

In a recent message, Our Lady told me that she requested a rosary honoring God the Father on the 25th of each month and a mass where

possible. Also there will be a mass and rosary throughout Venezuela each 25th of the month. Much has been written here, but only what Our Lady feels to be written. Hopefully, one day He will be given his own feast day mass, preferably celebrated on August 2. Petitions are now being collected everywhere for a special feast honoring God the Father. Here I am recommending the devotional book "The Father Speaks to His Children," printed by Pater Publications, an Italian Publishing Company.

A TRIBUTE TO OUR LADY'S ROSE PETALS

A woman that had been coming to the healing services in Maracaibo, Venezuela for several years took a rose petal blessed by Our Lady The Most Precious Blood to a young man in the intensive care unit of a hospital. The man had been pardoned from prison and was to be released. Before he was released, a group of prisoners beat him almost to death. They punctured his lungs, broke both legs, fractured his skull, and broke an arm in two places. (He had a very little chance to live.) This lady met with the family who were Jehovah's Witnesses. This lady asked them if she put a rose petal on his tongue, and he totally recovered, would they become Catholic? They said yes. She placed a part of the petal on his tongue, he swallowed the petal. Well, at 1:30 p.m. that very day, the young man walked out of the hospital totally healed. Many more people are joining the Catholic Church as a result of this miracle! Now we have rose petals at all of our healing services.

TRIBUTE TO CHARLENE RICHARD

In May of 2008 I went with a group of people to Charlene Richard's grave in Richard, Louisiana. I knelt on the pebbles (I cannot kneel.) She had a four foot slab for a grave and I put my ear to the slab and I could hear a heart beating plus warmth that came through the slab. I went into ecstasy, stood up and placed my hands on a woman's kidney which had completely shut down. The woman's kidneys are working perfectly. Charlene constantly appears in the apparitions of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood and is with the mission all the time. Charlene is up for beatification in the Catholic Church. There is a tremendous devotion to her in the Southeastern part of the United States of America in particular, and in the entire country in general.

You know, even though I have a propensity for sin, I loved the priesthood, no matter how much I sinned. It seems that now God is using me to do his will through the Blessed Mother in healings, miracles, counseling, apparitions, visions from Our Lady, and the life-long relationships and locutions from God the Father. All of this most likely would not have happened if I had not been such a neurotic self-centered priest who had to leave by my own choice because I did not really want to embarrass the church, and more so because I had lost a way, not to faith, but the holiness that every priest needs to be a faithful servant of God. I now understand what the Eternal Father told me about two years ago:

“IT IS FROM YOUR SINS, WEAKNESSES AND RECONCILIATION COULD I TURN YOU AWAY FROM SATAN AND GIFT YOU NOW TO BRING HEALING, LOVE AND JOY TO MY CHILDREN ON EARTH. I HAVE GIVEN TO YOU SPECIAL GRACES AND STRENGTH TO DO WHAT YOU DO, ALONG WITH THE SUFFERING YOU OFFER TO ME FOR SOULS.”

This is what consolation, more than compassion, is all about. This is what Divine Mercy is all about.

This is what conversion and empowerment of the Holy Spirit is all about.

This is what the devotion to the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Sacred Heart of Jesus is all about.

If you look closely, the portrait of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood is all of the above.

MY AWARENESS OF MYSTICAL THEOLOGY

My awareness of this kind of life started in 2002 when my niece, Samantha Crews, came to me out of nowhere to my clinic. She said that God said, "Read and study these books." The books were "The Story of a Soul" by Saint Theresa of Lisieux (Little Flower of Jesus and the Holy Face,) Saint Faustina on Divine Mercy, Saint Theresa of Avila "Interior Castle," and St. John of the Cross's "The Ascent of Mount Carmel," "The Dark Night of the Soul," "The Spiritual Canticle," and "The Living Flame of Love."

This was in January of 2002. I read the books and noticed that even though I had not read these books I had previous knowledge of what they contained.

Sometime later I noticed that the book "The Story of a Soul" had water coming out of its cover. The water continued to flow for about two weeks and stopped when I passed the book around at the Ville Platte, Louisiana prayer group. (This is now a permanent place like Washington, Louisiana

where Our Lady will appear and God the Father will give a locution.) The people even touched the water. After the healing service was over, because Our Lady had not started appearing, the water quit coming out of the book cover. Later in the week, around Good Friday, Saint Theresa came to me and said that the manifestation of the water out of the book stopped because that manifestation was for me, so it stopped. The reason for the manifestation, Saint Theresa said was a sign to me allowed by God to tell me she would always be with me in prayer for myself and others.

I have had these experiences before, mainly during healing prayer over a person. However, I also get attacked by Satan at various times. I feel that I am in good company, e.g. Padre Pio. All the things written here and elsewhere in this book are absolutely documented by video, messages of Our Lady or medically.

CHAPTER 3 VISITS TO VENEZUELA

JUNE 23 - JULY 3, 2007

Please pray for me and others in this mission to Venezuela. We will have three major healing services with individual healing prayer over thousands of people. Our Lady, through the power of Almighty God is taking Venezuela and Latin America under Her Mantle against the powers of evil coming like a dark dragon over these countries. But Jesus Christ will prevail, as well as Our Lady. Pray and have masses said, if possible. She appeared to me in three different cities on our last visit.

My friend Juan Gil, who is a visionary from Venezuela, travels all over the earth with apparitions and teachings about Our Lady. Juan will also be with us and many other people when we go to the Holy Mountain in the Andes to place a five foot three inch wooden carved statue next to the awesome cross designed by Our Lady. As she willed, the cross and statue will be consecrated to the Eternal Father. The Eternal Father will come and speak prophecy about the world and Venezuela.

There is, by the design of God, a connection between Immaculate Conception Church in Washington, Louisiana and Maracaibo, Venezuela (the home basis for the mission in Venezuela). There will be signs and wonders in both places. There is now a website being set up in Venezuela with both the message of Our Lady in Washington and at Sheila Miller's house in Ville Platte, Louisiana. Our Lady will appear there when I come to Washington and Ville Platte, Louisiana. This is all in God's Will. At the last apparition in Ville Platte, the statues of the different names of the Virgin Mary started seeping oil, and were used by me, to place on

everyone's forehead for a healing prayer. Also, during the apparition several people in the house were healed. Our Lady is the Last Prophet in time before the Coming of Jesus - however, we do not know when that time is.

I always ask people coming to the healing service to bring pictures of their loved ones to be anointed and prayed for. These pictures will also be prayed over every day by me - wherever I am.

JULY 16 - JULY 26, 2007

We had four healing prayer services in three different places. These services lasted at least fourteen hours a piece. We had several miracles that have been medically documented. Thank God for giving me strength to endure fifty four hours of healing prayer in one week. We had one healing service in Caracas, Maracaibo, and a soaking prayer service from 9:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. in Maracaibo. About two hundred people had soaking prayer in four sessions.

At Our Lady's beckoning I went with Juan Antonio Gil to Betania, an approved apparition site by the church. I did see the blue butterfly which stands for Our Lady's presence and Juan Antonio Gil and I saw the Blessed Mother in a tree at Betania. This is the home of the late Visionary Maria Esperanza. She was stigmatic, a prophet and a healer. Juan, an accepted visionary and great teacher in shrines around the world introduced me to Maria's husband, Geo Bianchini. We had a great discussion. There was a very good possibility that there will be a healing service in Betania in the future. The image and the holy card of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood are going over all of Venezuela, especially the card with the "Life Offering Prayer" on the back. She appeared to me at

the healing services that we held in Venezuela. They were recorded in English and are now being translated into Spanish to send out through Venezuela and other parts of Latin America.

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE RECENT TRIP OF THOMAS “MAC” SMITH TO VENEZUELA AS REPORTED IN THE EL TIEMPO DAILY NEWSPAPER

MARCH 17 AND 19, 2011

“The Blessed Mother in the ad vocation of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood has given a priest from the United States, Father Thomas Smith, a gift of healing and liberation through his prayers and also through his hands.

Yesterday, in la Puerta, Valley del Momboy, he had his first healing service of faith and love. The state of Trujillo, in Lent, is an epicenter of prayer and spirituality. A few days ago, Father Thomas Smith from the Archdiocese of Arkansas, United States, arrived to fulfill the desires of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood.

Yesterday, in the Church of St. Paul Apostle, many faithful got together to love God the Father. The Eucharist was celebrated by Father Jose Gregorio Garcia, Father Edesio Gil, and Father Fabricio Tobon. Father Gil exhorted the people to love and to help each other.

After Mass, they had the exposition of the Blessed Sacrament and the Rosary.

Everyone told Smith their sickness; the United States priest, with his eyes closed and in prayer, listened through an interpreter about their

needs, put blessed oil on their foreheads, and placed his hands on the affected organs, asking God for spiritual and physical healing.

For Father Garcia, Our Lady The Most Precious Blood is a testimony of healing, prayer and liberation. Father Smith, through the intercession of Mary, heals the effects of the sins of the repentant, overwhelmed, desperate and sick.

Father Gil said, 'The Blessed Mother exhorts us to listen to Jesus and to discover His presence in the little things as well as the big things, to rediscover our faith and to live our baptism.'

"Yesterday, Father Thomas finished with the schedule he had for the state of Trujillo. He is a laicized priest formerly of the Archdiocese of Arkansas, USA, and obedient to the desires of the Blessed Mother in the ad vocation of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, who appeared to him for the first time in January 1977 in Little Rock, Arkansas, USA.

Father Thomas has had many healing services all throughout Venezuela in which she appears to him.

Yesterday, 8,000 of the faithful gathered together in the Church of John the Baptist, accompanied by Bishop Vincent Ramon Hernandez Pena, who celebrated the Mass with Father Felipe Torres, Magdaleno Alvarez, Thomas Espinoza, and Digner Gonzales.

After Mass, they prayed the rosary; and after the rosary the healing service began.

Father Thomas, after the fourth mystery of the Rosary, delivered the message of the Blessed Mother, and she said in the message:

'My dear children, I am so happy today for your faith, hope, and charity, that you have given and much will be returned to you and the city.

‘I have come here as your Mother, Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, as Jesus’ physical mother, I shared His Blood, have faith in the Blood of Jesus.

‘Nothing will save this earth, except prayer. If you do not have what I call a pure attitude toward prayer, it is less valid.

‘As I always said, you can show how much you love God by how much you love to pray.

‘Many graces will be given today; many saints are coming here today. With me is Padre Pio, Saint Bernadette, and Saint Michael.

‘I have come to let you know that I will be mostly prophesying now.

‘It is the beginning of the end of Satan. Love God. Come to the heart of Jesus; come to Him at all times. He does not want our achievements, He wants our sins, and with our sacrifices we can save many souls that are going to Hell.

‘Pray for priests, we need every priest that we can get, and your prayers and your sacrifices will bring all the consecrated to God. We do not have the right to judge them; they need more prayer than anyone.

‘Pray for the grace to be a servant; to be a servant means that you need to do anything that God wants you to do to save souls.

‘For those of you who say the Armada Prayer, five generations of your families will be released from Purgatory right now.

‘When you go to Communion, place your petitions in the Heart of Jesus and receive the Eucharist. Visit the Adoration chapel.

‘I love Venezuela. Venezuela will be one of my gateways to defeat Satan.

‘Learn to pray the Armada; the Armada is the battleship to defeat Satan and also to bring many miracles to your life.

‘I bless each one of you; I bless all the articles that you have.

‘Pray for the Bishop, he has a very difficult task, but I love him.

‘Thank you for answering my call.’

OPINIONS on Our Lady’s messages:

‘A precious little gift from Our Lady to each one of you,’ said Gladys Albarran, from the Blessed Sacrament prayer group.

‘We are giving away holy water, holy salt, a candle, a prayer blanket, and the Rosary of the Armada, which represents the consecration to the Blessed Mother.’

Maria Calderon, from the same group, said, ‘I learned about this devotion through my sister and I fulfill her prayers, for example, I pray the Rosary of the Armada on the 25th of every month and offer prayers for peace in the world.’

Maritza de Nava, from the diocese of Trujillo said, ‘The gifts that we are giving away to the faithful will bring special graces in difficult times, will help them when they feel bad, and through their faith, the Blessed Mother will help them.’

Father Felipe Torres, priest of St. John the Baptist Catholic Church and Episcopal Vicar of the city of Valera said, ‘Today, we are united with Father Thomas Smith in an important healing and liberation event. Father Thomas is a man of God, who has received a special gift from the Blessed Mother to practice the works of Jesus. Jesus who is the only one who heals, the only one who saves; and Father Thomas has received these

gifts, having the internal stigmata of the wounds of Jesus. He has come to bring blessings to the diocese of Trujillo, as a revelation that he has received directly from the Virgin Mary.

‘This is the reason why today he wanted to be with us, to bring healing to the sick, spiritually and physically for all men and women of the city of Valera and for those who need to feel the presence of God.’

Bishop Vincent Hernandez Pena said, ‘The first present we give to God is our prayers, for the sick, for the ones who suffer, for the ones who feel they never will be healed, to accept the divine providence, and this is a very important moment in the life of this community through this priest who is a man of God, and also God puts us as intercessors between God and men, and we accept this role.’

As can be seen Mac had a very successful trip and was greeted and supported by the faithful, clergy, and the bishops.

VENEZUELA - UPDATE

Our Lady’s Armada is spreading like fire. The healing Mass and Services are packed from 10 - 16 hours for healing prayer. The bishops are really interested in accepting and giving out in soaking prayer.

After the healing mass, some are celebrated by an Archbishop or two, with the acceptance of the rosary being recited with an apparition and message to all of Venezuela, from Our Lady The Most Precious Blood; follow by exposing the Blessed Sacrament, and with the Sacrament of Reconciliation, sometimes lasting 5-8 hours with usually three to six

priests in the confessional. People praise and worship all day long and there are many conversions.

Our Lady is giving Venezuela a whole armful of support. Praise God the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

There are more than 118 countries with the Armada. I will not talk to the press, so Adriana Gonzales spokeswoman representing information about Our Lady The Most Precious Blood and spokesperson for the Archdiocese of Maracaibo, also is the spokesperson to the secular press for the assignment of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood.

One of the most exciting experiences was, when I was given permission to teach a half day on prayer, especially soaking prayer to the major Seminary at Trujillo, the capital city in the state of Trujillo.

Latin America is especially going to grow, because of the geographical and spiritual connection between those countries.

It is sad about Louisiana. Yes, there are people of faith as well as the clergy, but you must call out the gifts of the Holy Spirit that were received at Confirmation to seal the fullness of the Holy Spirit, i.e. The Baptism of the Holy Spirit. These particular gifts of the Holy Spirit are listed in First Corinthians 12:7. Maybe, you should ask your pastor, what about the gifts, what does Baptism of the Holy Spirit mean? Perhaps you and your spiritual leaders-parish priest-deacon-lay ministers, et. al. can talk about it. Is it not true in the Act of the Apostles that the fullness of the Holy Spirit is the basic foundation for the evangelization of souls, building and covering each area with signs and wonders?

With the Holy Spirit, for example, there is teaching and spirituality about the Eucharist. The person experiencing Jesus Christ's Body, Soul

and Divinity becomes more aware of the meaning of the Eucharist when seeking the fullness of the Holy Spirit. The Eucharist is the center of Jesus' being in the Mystical Body (The Church) but supported by the Gifts of the Holy Spirit (1 Cor 12:7.) The signs and wonders are: healing, deliverance, counseling, preaching the Gospel, etc. How do you explain all of the above, without a personal encounter with the Holy Spirit? Why do less than 50% of the faithful believe in the real presence (Jesus' Body and Blood) in the Eucharist?

You can believe if you can only believe of the Eucharist as a spiritual encounter. This is good, but not good enough. Those who know the meaning of the Body and Blood of Jesus, have supernatural knowledge through the Holy Spirit. St. Paul said: You can only know Jesus Christ through the Holy Spirit.

How do prayer groups keep growing in the Holy Spirit, if people are jealous, controlling, shepherding, etc.? In the Acts of the Apostles, there are many examples of signs and wonders. I will go a step further into salvation history for example the Rosary, that Our Blessed Mother gives to bind us even closer to God. The fullness of God is present in every mystery.

Why are the people of the faith so terrified of the operations of the Gifts of the Holy Spirit?

For example: Healing Services, Laying on of hands, deliverance from evil spirits.

Why in the world are the educated laity and clergy afraid of the gifts surrounding God, the Holy Spirit. Is it that the Holy Spirit cannot lie, and

will not protect a lie? The Holy Spirit will work with those of us who have a lack of knowledge until we start living a lie.

Our Lady is giving to Venezuela the same graces that she is giving to Louisiana; however, she is not permitted to speak her messages out loud in an apparition in Louisiana. Venezuela is operating full speed ahead in evangelization according to the Gospel and the empowerment of the Holy Spirit.

Until Our Lady tells me otherwise, I will continue to come where I am allowed to pray for people.

What amazes me is how supportive the people, priests and bishops who participate in the Armada Rosary on the 25th of each month are. Many churches are full.

By the way, Mary is the fullness of the Body of Christ, because she is the Mother of Jesus; and Jesus alone has her blood.

CASES OF CHURCH-APPROVED APPARITION HAVE OCCURRED JUST BEFORE HUGE EVENTS

It seems like wherever there is the claim of a major mystical event - an apparition - there are soon momentous events.

This was certainly true in Bosnia-Herzegovina, where the Blessed Mother came as Queen of Peace warning that peace was in a state of crisis and specifically mentioning that Catholics, Orthodox, and Muslims must learn to get along. Soon a vicious war erupted there between Catholics, Orthodox and Muslims.

It was true in Kibeho, Rwanda where the Blessed Mother (in a Church-approved apparition that started in 1981) warned against immorality, where she said a “river of blood” would flow unless the people turned back to the Lord, and where a civil war also erupted with such truculence that more were killed per day than any other known conflict (turning streets into what a newspaper precisely described as rivers of blood.)

It is now true in Iraq, where the Virgin allegedly appeared to a girl named Dinah Basher in the town of Mosul (near ancient Nineveh; see Jonah,) and where there is now the mayhem of war and a persecution of Christians - especially right there in Mosul - to such a point that there have been crucifixions. Meanwhile, at least a hundred thousand and perhaps twice that have died in the conflict, many of them civilians. Like Rwanda, that apparition was approved by a local prelate.

And then, there is Venezuela. What might transpire here? It is another question to ask at this time that seems so filled with prophecy. Near Caracas at a place called Betania (which means “Bethany”), the Blessed Mother appeared to a world-class mystic named Maria Esperanza as well as dozens of others in another fully church-approved apparition. Even medical doctors served as eyewitnesses to her stigmata and other phenomena, including gyrations of the sun.

Not long after those apparitions, an incredible natural disaster in the way of a mudslide killed more than 20,000 not far from Betania. (For perspective, Hurricane Katrina killed about 3,000 or less than a sixth that number.) Storms and rumblings have been the order of the day - in one case flooding the shrine itself.

**HOLY MASS ON THE SOLEMNITY OF THE ASSUMPTION
OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
HOMILY OF HIS HOLINESS BENEDICT XVI
SAINT THOMAS OF VILLANOVA PARISH - CASTEL
GANDOLFO
WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 15, 2007**

Dear Brothers and Sisters,

In his great work “De Civitate Dei,” Saint Augustine says once that the whole of human history, the history of the world, is a struggle between two loves: love of God to the point of losing oneself, of total self-giving, and love of oneself to the point of despising God, of hating others. This same interpretation of history as a struggle between two loves, between love and selfishness, also appears in the reading from the Book of Revelation that we have just heard.

Here, these two loves appear in two great figures; first of all, there is the immensely strong, red dragon with a striking and disturbing manifestation of power without grate, without love, of absolute selfishness, terror and violence.

At the time when Saint John wrote the Book of Revelation this dragon represented for him the power of the anti-Christian Roman Emperors, from Nero to Domitian. This power seemed boundless; the military, political and propagandist power of the Roman Empire was such that before it, faith, the Church, appeared as a defenseless woman with no chance of survival and even less of victory.

Who could stand up to this omnipresent force that seemed capable of achieving everything? Yet we know that in the end it was the defenseless

woman who won and not egoism or hatred; the love of God triumphed and the Roman Empire was opened to the Christian faith.

The words of Sacred Scripture always transcend the period in history. Thus, not only does this dragon suggest the anti-Christian power of the persecutors of the church of that time, but also anti-Christian dictatorships of all periods.

We see this power, the force of the red dragon, brought into existence once again in the great dictatorships of the last century: the Nazi dictatorship and the dictatorship of Stalin monopolized all the power, penetrated every corner, the very last corner. It seemed impossible in the long term that faith could survive in the face of this dragon that was so powerful, that could not wait to devour God become a child, as well as the woman, the church. But also in this case, in the end love was stronger than hate.

Today too, the dragon exists in new and different ways. It exists in the form of materialistic ideologies that tell us it is absurd to think of God; it is absurd to observe God's commandments: they are leftover from a time past. Life is only worth living for its own sake. Take everything we can get in this brief moment of life. Consumerism, selfishness and entertainment alone are worthwhile. This is life. This is how we must live. And once again, it seems absurd, impossible, to oppose this dominant mindset with all its media and propagandist power. Today too, it seems impossible to imagine a God who created man and made himself a child and who was to be the true ruler of the world.

Even now, this dragon appears invincible, but it is still true today that God is stronger than the dragon, that is love which conquers rather than selfishness.

Having thus considered the various historical forms of the dragon, let us now look at the other image: the woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet, surrounded by twelve stars. This is also a multidimensional image.

Without any doubt, a first meaning is that it is Our Lady, Mary, clothed with the sun, that is, with God, totally; Mary who lives totally in God, surrounded and penetrated by God's light; surrounded by the twelve stars, that is, by the twelve tribes of Israel, by the whole People of God, by the whole Communion of Saints; and at her feet, the moon, the image of death and mortality.

Mary has left death behind her, she is totally clothed in life, she is taken up body and soul into God's glory and thus, placed in glory after overcoming death, she says to us: take heart, it is love that wins in the end!

CHAPTER 4 BI-LOCATIONS

MYSTICAL EXPERIENCES

Since this is a written testimony of my journey with Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, I am going to cover the main encounters I have had since Our Lady started coming to me in the past four years, except for my first trip to Medjugorje in November of 1989. This was the first time that I knew I had seen her. It was very unusual. Father Henry, a Carmelite, was spiritual director at the first morning mass and the next ten masses thereafter. When the priest opened the Tabernacle door to obtain the Holy Eucharist for Communion, the face (as in an apparition) of Our Lady would manifest in front of the open Tabernacle door - so beautiful as Our Lady of Grace. I, again, am my greatest critic, so on about the sixth day of the apparitions I asked a Japanese gentleman to tell me what he sees when the Tabernacle door opened. His eyes got as big as soccer balls. He said "That's Mary" and then said something in Japanese.

JUNE 21, 2008

CHURCH OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION IN WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA MASS IN HONOR OF GOD THE FATHER

After the apparition of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, and the external locution of God the Father in the Church of the Immaculate Conception in Washington, Louisiana, I became overcome with an anointing and my body felt very light - then I found myself in the body of

Jesus Christ looking through his eyes at what looked like the modern Western Civilization. The people, mostly well dressed, even clergy, were going into this black pit. It was so horrible that I must have fainted in seeing how much Our Lord loves and desires the salvation of souls. He said to me in my semi-conscious state, "They can be saved if people pray for them." The next thing I remember was telling the congregation what I had experienced. Suddenly, I felt weak and people led me to the front pew on the right side of the Church. A nurse practitioner was there and she took my vitals. My blood sugar was two hundred and twelve, my blood pressure was one hundred and seventy-seven over one hundred and ten, but my pulse was only forty-eight. (This has been termed a miracle and medically impossible. There is no way a blood sugar level of two hundred and twelve, blood pressure of one hundred and seventy-seven over one hundred and ten; and a very low pulse of forty-eight could function in a human body especially for one and a half hours. If you don't believe in me, ask your physician.) The nurse practitioner wanted me to go to the emergency room at Ville Platte, Louisiana. I said, "No, I have to pray over these people - let me receive the Eucharist and I will be O.K." After I received the Eucharist, all my vital signs were normal. I might add that I had my blood work done previous to this with my blood sugar normal, blood pressure one hundred thirty over eighty, liver, kidney, prostate, cholesterol one hundred-thirty, etc. Anyway, I went to the emergency room. They did an EKG that came back OK. There are plenty of witnesses to that. Father Nunez, my Spiritual Director said, "What happened to you was naturally impossible - the way you came and went after the Eucharist. This is just God proving what you do is valid - a valid mystical experience."

It is awesome how God the Father and Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, through Her intercession, have performed so many to count

miracles and healings. When I am praying under the anointing which God the Father gives me, I am totally unaware of anything around me, and for the most part I do not know what happens when I come out of the anointing, except my whole body, especially my feet, are in tremendous pain.

SEPTEMBER 27, 1998

BI-LOCATION WRITTEN BY PATRICIA ABBOT CRAIG

Sunday evening, September 27, 1998, while attending a five day seminar and workshop with Father Robert De Grandis, S.S.J., as I was resting in the spirit following a deep anointing, an image came of a spiritual warfare occurring within and around me, and the need for deliverance became quite clear. A very strong awareness came to me that “Mac” Smith was physically there along the right side of me. “Oh, “Mac”, you’re here” I said. Tremendous peace and security filled me following an overwhelming sense of deliverance of spirits. I was startled and shocked to discover that “Mac” was indeed not there as I rose from the floor sometime later. Upon returning to my room that evening, I immediately called “Mac” on the phone and related my experience to him.

Several years ago while attending a workshop in Arizona with “Mac” Smith, an experience occurred that I had yet to fully understand or comprehend. While sitting in a restaurant booth “Mac” was in a different dimension having a very vocal conversation. Those present, including myself, were only able to hear Mac’s comments, words, and responses. “Mac” was completely unaware of our presence during this time. We all

laughed as he returned to us startled that we were there and he was with us.

As years past, I became a lay Catholic Chaplain who ministers to the dying. My ministry has allowed me to accompany many people on their journey as they begin to cross over to the other side - to heaven. As a result of my ministry, I have an understanding now of the experience that occurred with "Mac". During the process of dying, the individual does indeed see God (as well as family members and others) and have vocal out loud conversations where I am only able to hear one side. The person is unaware of others present in the room during these times. There is also a gaze that occurs and the tendency to focus on one particular spot in the room. I realize that this is the best way that I can explain my observations and experiences with "Mac" in Arizona. "Mac" was indeed in the presence of God and having a conversation with Him.

AUGUST 2005

BI-LOCATION TO JOSEPH SCOTT ISRAEL

Aware or not, little miracles happen every day right before our eyes. I, Joseph Scott Israel, was blessed enough to experience one in August of 2005. Back in December of 2004, I was diagnosed with lung cancer.

Since December until now, my family and I have done lots of praying and have leaned on God, the Holy Spirit and his Mother.

One night while in Houston receiving treatment, I awoke to use the restroom. After returning to bed, as my wife and I slept, I saw "Mac" Smith sitting in a chair at the end of our bed. I tried desperately to open my eyes but couldn't. I watched eagerly as he picked up his chair and

walked to the side of the bed, sat the chair down and relaxed in it. Watching anxiously as his large healing hand was placed on my head, I again tried so desperately to pick up my head or speak to him, but he pushed my head back down on the pillow and continued to pray for me. He prayed for a short time, then I awoke to see “Mac” was not there, neither was the chair. But, ultimately, I know that what I experienced was a gift.

JUNE 22, 2008
SAINT HILARY OF POITIERS CATHOLIC CHURCH,
MATHEWS, LOUISIANA BI-LOCATION & MYSTICAL
EXPERIENCE

After the Apparition of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood and the locution from God the Father, but before the healing mass in Saint Hilary’s Church, I remember some of this, but people on the altar (both of them are on film) said my eyes were very glazy and my body went back. My arms spread like they were on a cross, and then my legs straightened out with my right foot on the instep of my left foot, and this witnessing witness said that I spoke in a strange language. Then I let out a yell that signified horrible pain. In a few minutes I said out loud, “Father, forgive them for they know not what they do.” All of this is on film with sound. I don’t remember very much of most bi-locations, and hardly any of the content of the Apparition of Our Lady and God the Father. However, I do remember being on the cross with Jesus and feeling the pain in the driving of the nails in my feet. The fifth mystery was said and we began mass.

When I have an apparition and/or sometimes an Intellectual Vision of Our Lady, this is how it happens: she comes, as described in about every message. When her lips move my lips move. I speak at the very same time as Our Lady speaks. I hear her voice in my voice. She is using my voice to speak. It is simultaneous. Unless I pause to ask her a question in which she answers using the same mode of answer. Sometimes she addresses me as Thomas.

JUNE 23, 2008

BI-LOCATION TO COACH MEKO CAMPBELL'S DREAM

In the early morning of June 23, 2008, I awoke from a dream in a cold sweat. I had seen a vision of Mr. Smith, but it was just his voice. It was so strong and warm that Mr. Smith looked like a bright light in my face. I heard the voice of Mr. Smith say, "Coach, it's going to be alright" I responded to Mr. Smith, "Is that you, because you sound and look so young, strong." The voice said, "It's me Coach." I then woke up thinking- I hope that Mr. Smith had not passed, because he has never come to me like that before. So I got scared in thinking what I would do without Mr. Smith in my life for advice, guidance and spiritual teaching. I thank God for allowing Mr. Smith to be in my life. Thank you, Lord.

AUGUST 31, 2008

BROOKWOOD HOSPITAL BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA BI-LOCATION AND HEALING OF GERTRUDE BOURGEOIS

Written by Annette Bourgeois of Raceland, Louisiana

On August 30, 2008 our family, who lives in Raceland, Louisiana, left our home, which was under a mandatory evacuation, because Hurricane Gustave was scheduled to hit our region.

We went to some friends' house in Chelsea, Alabama. On the morning of August 31, my ninety-five year old mom, Gertrude Bourgeois, woke up and then fell when she tried to get out of bed. She could not feel or use her right arm or leg. We wrapped her in her prayer blanket that was blessed at an Apparition of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood in Washington, Louisiana.

My sister and I have been involved in "Mac" Smith's ministry for over a year, and on the way to the hospital I phoned "Mac" and asked him to pray for my mom, that we were bringing her to the hospital.

We brought her to the emergency room at Brookwood Hospital in Birmingham, Alabama. After being examined by a doctor and a CAT scan and x-rays were done we were told that she had a stroke. She had a hemorrhage in the center of her brain which caused her to be paralyzed on her right side. She also had a fracture to her right leg. My mom was in critical condition and brought to the Critical Care Unit.

We called for a priest to come visit her and bring her the Eucharist and give her the Sacrament of the Anointing of the Sick. My sister, Julie, and I were in the room when the priest anointed her and to our surprise, my mom made the sign of the cross using her right hand. A few hours before when we arrived at the hospital, she could not use or move her right side at all; we were amazed in the change that had occurred.

On our way home from the hospital I called "Mac" Smith. He asked me how my mom was doing, I told him she was doing great and was even using her right side and she had made the sign of the cross. "Mac" told

me that after I spoke to him, he lifted his hands and started praying for my mom and when he looked up he was next to her bed in the hospital room in Birmingham, Alabama praying with her.

He said this was the first time that he thought of someone and actually bi-located to that place.

The doctors were amazed the next day about her being able to use her right side. They could not believe it. She stayed in the hospital for fourteen days, four days in the Critical Care Unit and ten days in Rehab. Rehab helped her to get her strength back to be able to make the ten hour drive back home. The entire time she was in the Critical Care Unit and Rehab we always had her prayer cloth over her pillow on her bed or covering her and gave orders to the nurses that the blanket was to be with her at all times. She has made a full recovery from the stroke and her fractured leg.

My mom did make a comment about a man visiting her in her room. It was "Mac."

We give thanks to Our Lady The Most Precious Blood and "Mac" Smith for interceding for us and giving us the grace and the strength to be able to take care of her in the mist of the storm which hit hard in our region.

AUGUST 31, 2008
BI-LOCATION TO JOSEPH BROWN

Written by Annette Bourgeois of Raceland, Louisiana

“Mac” shared with me that after he bi-located and prayed with my mom, Gertrude Bourgeois, he also bi-located again. This time he went to a hospital near Lafayette, Louisiana, and prayed with Joseph Brown who had yellow jaundice who was only a few weeks old.

CHAPTER 5

**PRIVATE VISITATIONS FROM THE BLESSED
MOTHER AND GOD THE FATHER
TO THOMAS “MAC” SMITH**

FEBRUARY 2005

Our Lady told me tonight: “Hold the rosary, come into My Immaculate Heart and listen for I bring you to love Jesus.”

God gives total forgiveness. Therefore, any sin confessed no matter how severe the sin will always be forgiven in accordance with the penitent to receive forgiveness. One can just read Saint Faustina’s ‘Jesus I Trust in Thee’ to get a true account of the times that God will forgive. This is the promise and attitude of God toward our sins. That’s Love!

MAY 2, 2005

Our Lady came to me: “Tell My Children to seek holiness and the Eternal Father will show them many favors. The time of the Book of Revelation is now in place. No one knows the hour or day but the Eternal Father. Evil and darkness surround the earth; atheist governments are now unifying to destroy freedom and the church. The Holy Spirit has arisen for a not too long period of time, the Shepherd of Rome to challenge evil and seek to awaken His Sheep to the power of sin; yet, more so, the Power, Mercy and Justice of God. So you see, my children in South Louisiana, I depend on your prayerful sacrifices and faith to sustain the church. More healings and miracles will come to you than ever before.”

“God is developing many mystical souls, and you (“Mac”) must train and direct them. Bless you in My Son Jesus.”

MAY 29, 2005

The Eternal Father came to me at 9:35 p.m.: “My son, do you know how many children are starving in your country of America? This is very sad and displeasing to me. That is why I gave you a heart for the poor. When you were an active priest, that fast that you loved for my poor people, you suffered for them and brought attention to people that to be starving in America - covered your many sins. That is why I am going to send you with your gift of prayerful intercession to me - to the poor in America and South America. Never stop serving the poor of hunger - physical, mental and spiritual. One of these categories lowers almost every American. Also I am sending you to fight the spiritual war that covers the cities of America, the lack for the respect of life from the unborn to the eldest child of mine that are facing their final minutes on your earth to come before me. That is why you cannot any longer have a regular job - but you must serve me every day and night, the rest of your days on Earth.”

Father, I trust in you and I love you. Amen (Thomas “Mac” Smith)

“I will put your needs on the hearts of my people and they will physically and emotionally sustain you. Every heart, hand or life you touch in my holy name through my son Jesus - with the Holy Spirit will be as if they have been touched by us. At the same time you are to be a victim soul, suffer as my son did for healing and conversion of sinners.”

“I will work healing, conversions and miracles throughout this part of America, through my daughter and your mother, Southwest Louisiana and other places that you will be called.”

“You must seek to know the mind of my son Jesus, obeying and willingness to serve me above all things.”

“I have sent to you holy men and women whose hearts have been touched my me, to see what the flesh cannot see. I have given to you close friends; one who is a holy priest and your friend. I have sent to you Father Francis Seelos and various Saints.”

“Remember my son, you cannot cast out evil with anger and evil, but only love can do this. As My Word says, ‘Perfect love casts out all fear’.”

“I have given this to you to write so that what I have created you for, and let it stand as a clear calling from me, I have talked to you ever since you were three and a half years old.”

“Now my son, go do My Will.”

(You know, all of us have been called to the above, if you love Jesus Christ, you love the Father, by the power of the Holy Spirit. This is why healing and reconciliation are so important and sail into the greatest Gift of God Himself - The Eucharist.)

JULY 7, 2005

“My child, the children (men and women) who seek Jesus in Grace (Sacraments & Word of God) at the mass in Washington, Louisiana please me greatly. My children, you, including some priests must open up to the Holy Spirit and His gifts to know Jesus. Only through the Holy Spirit can we know Jesus is Lord.”

Look around you when you go to mass on Sunday; see Jesus Lord - on the people’s faces? Is the Eucharist real (Body and Blood of Jesus Christ)

or is it a communal thing where communion is received by many with indifference? Jesus said, “Unless you eat my body and drink my blood, you shall not have Eternal Life.”

Only by opening ourselves to the Holy Spirit can we possibly know almost anything about God. Americans are greater in their intellects (left brain activity). If we can't figure it out we can't know our faith. God does not need our intellect, but our hearts. Like the Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. This leads to reconciliation, forgiveness and healing spiritually and physically.

Why is the Blessed Mother coming to Washington, Louisiana? “She says to bless, heal and Evangelize Catholicism and other people who seek Jesus' love through healing which opens our hearts and eyes to a relationship with Our Lord Jesus in a new and wonderful way.” Every sacrament comes to life, especially the Eucharist, Reconciliation, Matrimony and Priesthood - come alive to what they are about. For example, how many people desire to pray with their spouse - and yet we wonder what is happening in our marriages. It is all about God, the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit empowers us to grow and help each other grow because the Spirit is the perfect Self (God) connecting Jesus (the son) and the Father.”

Our Lady said to me on July 7, 2005 that she is going to keep coming to Washington, Louisiana as long as God the Father chooses. If the Father chooses to move the apparition then he will do so. Basically, I go where our Heavenly Mother tells me to go and the accolade of Saints who come with her at each apparition.

APRIL 7, 2007

10:15 A.M.

Our Lady: "This is a time of salvation faith in the ultimate promise of God through the Resurrection of His Son, Jesus Christ.

"My child, I want to appear to you in the home of my daughter, Sheila Miller. I will come to you with a message; bless rosaries, roses and medals. Many graces will come to those who come. The rosary is to start at 6:45 p.m. You may select anyone you chose to say the rosary. For your health, I do not want you to work on Tuesday, just rest and pray. I do want you to say the "Life Offering Prayer" and the five promises that I offer in this prayer."

SEPTEMBER 7, 2007

2:30 A.M.

"My son, I want you to seek testimony that has happened from the healing services of persons in Washington, Louisiana, Ville Platte, Louisiana and in Venezuela. I also want you to document and list testimonies to your bi-location times."

"There are several, such as Father Seelos, Barbara Johnson. The experience of these testimonies is to give glory to God and My Mission as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood."

"Ask people to send in their written testimonies to be placed on the website. However, they must be authentic from the healing prayer done in Louisiana and Venezuela. This will rally prayer support against Atheistic and Communism rising up from Latin America. Put this message in your newsletter. When you go to Venezuela this month (September) ask people

to send their testimonies to Adriana. Send them to the United States to be translated into English; and also Spanish.”

“My son, when you come to Maracaibo in Venezuela, before the soaking prayer I will give to you a special message. Have the testimony of the child healed of Lupus. I now bless you and go.”

NOVEMBER 1, 2007 - ALL SAINTS DAY

Blessed Father Francis Seelos came to me and said he would be coming to the healing mass on December 22nd and at Sheila Miller’s house he will be praying with me during the healing prayer.

NOVEMBER 1, 2007 - ALL SAINTS DAY

9:25 A.M.

Our Lady came to me dressed as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood and said, “There will be many graces and healings as the Eternal Father discerns, for those who attend the rosary and healing mass on Thursday, December 22nd. Tell my children that My Immaculate Heart will ask My Divine Son in His Sacred Heart to personally touch and bless you (all of you).”

NOVEMBER 10, 2007

10:45 A.M.

Our Lady: “The Eternal Father desires you grow in his power in teaching [writing on the website]. He desires for you to spend two to three hours daily in Eucharistic Adoration. Only this way can you have the grace from my son to have peace, strength, obedience and humility to do his work in South Louisiana and Venezuela. This next month I, as in Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, will go to Colombia, as well as Venezuela.”

“I will put my love on the hearts of different people who love me and my son to finance My Mission until your last days. There is so much to do. Keep putting out my “Life Offering Prayer.” This prayer has already been approved by the church some years ago. There will be no opposition from the true Catholic Church against this prayer.”

“Be humble and obedient to Jesus. Trust him. That is why he wants your love and presence before him in Adoration. For this Adoration, you do not have to go on Saturday or Sunday, or when you are in ministering.”

“You have never asked for yourself, this time will be the same - ask for financial help from me, your Holy Mother. Blessings and miracles are going throughout Louisiana and the Latin American Countries. So ask for this mission Our Lady The Most Precious Blood and many will get back five times what they gave. Thank you for receiving this message.”

CHAPTER 6

TEACHINGS AND PRAYERS
TEACHINGS OF THOMAS “MAC” SMITH

I want to give you some teaching about prayer; and the power of prayer. As James the Apostle said, “Pray for one another, so that you may be healed.” The prayer of the righteous is powerful and effective.” (James 5:16)

We must always remember our prayers do not change God. Our prayers change us as we adjust our perception to see the good results of ourselves and others. Remember the devotion that Our Lady The Most Precious Blood wants put out called the “Life Offering Prayer” of Our Lady. Besides the mass, the Word of God (esp. Psalms, Matthew 5, 6, and John 12, 13,14,15,16, and the Book of Revelations) the rosary and Divine Mercy Chaplet and the “Life Offering Prayer” are a very powerful way to pray for souls, healing priests, ourselves and neighbors, and the lost.

In the “Life Offering Prayer”, Our Lady offers five promises to those who wish to become an “Arm Chair Mystic” and offer their lives to her.

Only through the power of Baptism of the Holy Spirit can this prayer or any prayer be fully effective, because through Confirmation and the Baptism of the Holy Spirit (1 Corinthians 12:7 and Romans 8:16) on how we ought to pray, for many times, it takes healing from God to see that the prayer is God’s love for us. Then we experience by the Holy Spirit conversions, love to pray and obey God’s plan. This can go on over and over by the laying on of hands for physical healing, cancer, backs, alcoholism; or emotional healings for us, families, loved ones, enemies, and souls God and Our Lady wants us to pray for.

Now remember, my dear brothers and sisters, we do not plead with God to change a situation, nor do we believe, or have faith in our faith. Really we have faith in God's power because the encounter with the Holy Spirit shows us only God's power can do anything: heal, deliver us from evil, curses and forgive our sins. This brings us right into the Pater Noster (The Lord's Prayer.) Read it. Say it. Meditate on it. (Mark 11:22-26) Here in prayer we affirm the loving presence of God the Father, Son and Holy Spirit through the lives of those for whom we pray. I myself don't claim to know what is best for them, but I know God the Father through His Son Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit in accord with Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, does.

Because we have received the love of God in our souls, we can pray for others purposefully and positively. Yes, there is hope, Praise Jesus! Because of Jesus, Our Lady is with us, like brilliant beams of sunlight reflecting off a mirror, my prayers for healing shine out to enfold and comfort those close to me and those far away, and the type of souls mentioned in Our Lady's request and promises to us eternally and now in the "Life Offering Prayer".

Any prayer life that does not make one an instrument of God's saving action in the world is an inauthentic one. Even cloistered monks, who live lives of solitude, do not view their vocation as being set apart from the world. Trappist contemplative Thomas Merton writes: "One of the worst illusions in the mystical life would be to try to find by barricading yourself inside your own soul, shutting out all external reality by sheer concentration and will power, cutting yourself off from the world and other men by stuffing yourself inside your own mind and closing the door like a turtle... We do not go into the desert to escape people, but to learn how to find them."

**“LIFE OFFERING PRAYER” AS RECEIVED BY SISTER
DOLORES ELIZABETH KRIZAN FROM OUR HEAVENLY
MOTHER (1955)**

“My dear Jesus, before the Holy Trinity, Our Heavenly Mother and the whole Heavenly Court, united with your most precious Blood and your sacrifice on Calvary, I hereby offer my whole life to the intention of Your Sacred Heart and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Together with my life I place at your disposal all Holy Masses, all my Holy Communions, all my good deeds, all my sacrifices, and the sufferings of my entire life for the adoration and supplication of the Holy Trinity, for unity in our Holy Mother Church, for the Holy Father and priests, for good priestly vocations, and for all souls until the end of the world.

O my Jesus, please accept my life sacrifice and my offerings and give me your grace that I may persevere obediently until my death. Amen.”

**THE FIVE PROMISES OF OUR HEAVENLY MOTHER TO
THOSE WHO OFFER THEIR LIVES TO HER**

- 1.-Their names will be written in the Hearts of Jesus and Mary, inflamed by love.
- 2.-Their life offering, can save many souls from damnation. All souls who will live until the end of the world will benefit from their life offering.

- 3.-None of their family members will go to hell, even if it seems otherwise, because they receive, in the depth of their souls, the grace of sincere contrition before the soul departs from their bodies.
- 4.-On the day they offer their lives, their loved ones suffering in Purgatory will be released.
- 5.-I will be with them at the hour of their death. They will not know Purgatory. I will carry their souls straight to the presence of the Glorious Trinity, where they will live with me in a special place created by God and will rejoice forever.

WHY THE LIFE OFFERING IS SO IMPORTANT

In the season of Lent - the season of Redemption - the cross to Easter - the Resurrection, the final promise of God in eternity is “and he shall raise us up on the last day” Heaven for all eternity!!

I certainly am looking forward to it; when you suffer for the Lord Jesus. As in the “Life Offering Prayer”, you really have God’s eternal reward for each of us. Nothing is guaranteed here on Earth. Everything is subject to termination on this Earth - even the earth. But our immortal souls are eternal by nature, since a soul is a spirit - he or she cannot be terminated. So, there you go, “If God is for us, who can be against us?”

These are truly prophetic and pre-apocalyptic times on how Our Blessed Mother is battling for all souls and especially lost souls. There are souls who do not have any reality of the Existence and Judgment of God, and don’t even care. Our Lady has told me she wants the “Life Offering Prayer” pamphlet pushed everywhere. Our Lady wants this prayer message sent to every prayer group in Louisiana. Our Lady told me the “Life Offering

Prayer” and the Enthronement of the Two Hearts with the Eucharist and rosary are my weapons against Satan at this time in history. Of course repenting from our sins is absolutely necessary. Our Lady also said “You can tell how much a soul loves God by how they love to pray and forgive.”

Our Lady is working tremendous conversions, healings and miracles through her intercession to receive special graces from God the Father. She wants us to say the Sorrowful Mysteries as well as the rosary of her Seven Sorrows.

Our Lady wants the Memorare said with the “Life Offering Prayer”. Our Lady told me where to find the Memorare to Our Lady The Most Precious Blood.

MEMORARE TO OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

“Remember, Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, the sorrowful shedding of the Blood of your Jesus and the bitterest tears you mingled with His Redeeming Blood.

In the Name of the Blood of the Victim of Reparation and the Holy Tears of Seven Swords which pierced thy heart, by which you became the Co-Redemptrix of the human race and the Queen of Martyrs, have pity on my soul and all of its miseries; have pity upon all the sinners and all of the innocent souls they seek to pervert. Have pity on the poor, the sick, the infirm, on all their sufferings, both physical and moral. Have pity on the agonizing, especially those who, except for your intercession, would leave this world without being purified in the Blood of the Lamb.

It is by the Blood of Your dying Son, by His inexpressive suffering, by His last plea to the Father in favor of mankind, by His ignominious death, and by the perpetuation of His Sacrifice on Catholic Altars; I beg not to reject my supplication, but graciously to hear them. Amen.”

1- SURRENDER IS THE ESSENCE OF HOLINESS

You cannot by free choice surrender. Surrender without the joy of peace of Jesus Christ is never full surrender. My dear brothers and sisters in Jesus there is nothing more freeing than heart (not intellect) which sees only the life of God in the most deadly perils and troubles. In our most dreadful times, surrender finds in its circumstance a fullness of divine life, not given to us by drops, but in flood which overwhelm and engulf our souls in an instant. Such has happened to me many times in progressive day by day praising God for all there is, even if it is not our way. Here the obedience of faith comes. I praise you Jesus; I adore you for the good and the pain of suffering loss. For I will always be happy in knowing I obey and I believe and I love, especially in this very moment. God is (I am WHO I am) I AM THE ALPHA, THE OMEGA. “Everything that goes to the Father comes through to me” Jesus said. You know the life of faith and the moving power of faith are exactly the same, such as a life is an enjoyment of God’s gift. The gift of the Holy Spirit - Baptism, not by water, but of the Fire (Love) of God, Head - The Holy Spirit - All brings us closer to Jesus Our Lord and Savior. (Matthew 5:6)

Healing from the Holy Spirit is to assist us in touching Jesus, Our Lord and God, and Jesus touching us by the laying on of hands. Healing lets us know that faith is never unhappy, even when the sense is the most

wretched. This lively faith is always in God, always in his overarching providential action, in spite of the contrary appearance to the senses.

Satan says, “Unhappy one, you have no resource left, you are lost!” Instantly faith with a stronger voice answers: keep firm, go forward and fear nothing! Only healing prayer and the fire of the Holy Spirit with the attitude of obedience to surrender to the heart of God, because it means giving up ones very being to God - this is real healing. Faith is God’s interpreter, obedience enlightens faith.

Mother Theresa, sometimes, would experience a terrible period of doubt and depression, but what did she do? She got up over the power of the senses, lifted her heart to God in obedience and even though bogged down in the sense, she hit the street to take care of the poor in Calcutta. It wasn’t pretty but she was obedient. Obedience to God’s Will and calling to us is everything God’s looking at. Only surrender and faith in “Thy Will Be Done” can give us spiritual survival.

“If you love me, keep My Commandments.” The greatest commandment is “Love God above all things and your neighbor as yourself.”

In Philippians 2:5 Jesus said, “Even though He was God He did not consider Himself equal, but in obedience took the form of a slave and was obedient even to death on the cross.”

You want to judge your love of God? Measure your obedience to Him. Are you doing everything to be obedient? Obedience gives us healing because it goes to the very heart of God. It is the only way: Obedience over sacrifice. It will never change. Where are you?

Addendum:

As you know, no matter how God has gifted us materially, physically and spiritually, if we have no love for the will of God it is all of no use.

The greatest example is Lucifer (Satan,) because he had no love for the will of God, he fell! Envy is the greatest reason to fall. God showed Lucifer His plan of action in the Incarnation of Jesus Christ and the creation of body and soul to serve that. Lucifer said I will not serve (non serviam.)

Yet, a simple soul enlightened only by faith can never tire of praising, admiring and loving the order of God, recognizing it in not only holy creatures, but even in the most irregular confusion and disorder. One grain of pure faith will give more light to a simple soul than Lucifer received by his sublime revelations. How do we maintain this love of the Will of God? Prayer, the Eucharist, Humility, Sacraments, seek healing through Confession, Laying on of Hands, the rosary and asking Our Blessed Mother to guide and lead us to Jesus. Amen.

2- ABOUT FAITH

Faith reveals to us, as it did Moses, the fire of Divine Love burning in the midst of the thorn-bush. It gives the clue to the cipher and reveals to us in the middle of confusion the wonder of Divine Wisdom.

Faith gives a heavenly face to all the earth - the face of Obedience and Humility, the Crucified Face of Jesus with his precious blood flowing down. The face of the Holy Eucharist, the face of the Assumed Virgin Mary, and the face of a soul seeking obedience in their everyday life and cross. The more the spirit of obedience, the greater is the faith, our light of life. By faith we touch what we cannot feel and see what is invisible to

the eye. Faith grows with obedience to God's Will. It is the key to the Treasure House, the key to the depths of Divine Wisdom, and the key to the knowledge of Jesus Christ, the Son of God. This is real healing, real holiness. It is faith that teaches us the emptiness, the falsehood of created things. By faith from an obedient soul, God reveals and manifests Himself in all things. It is faith that tears the veil aside to reveal the eternal reality, God's love for you.

**IT IS THE ETERNAL FATHER THAT I HAVE PRAYED TO
FOR FETAL HEALING, AND FOR PREGNANT WOMEN.
(PSALM 139)**

I feel this scriptural basis represents God the Father's intimacy in this ministry with Our Lady The Most Precious Blood - He is our All Knowing and Ever Present God.

Lord you have probed me; you know me;
You know when I sit and when I stand;
My travels and my rest you mark;
With all my ways you are familiar.
Even before a word is on my tongue,
Lord you know all.
Behind and before you encircle me
and rest your hand upon me.
Such knowledge is so beyond me;
far too lofty for me to reach.
Where can I hide from Your Spirit?
From your presence where can I flee?
If I ascend to heaven you are there,

If I lie down in Sheol you are there too.
If I fly with wings of dawn,
and a light beyond the sea,
Even there your hand will guide me,
Your right hand holds me fast.
If I should say "Surely darkness will hide me,
and night shall be my light"-
Darkness itself is not dark for you,
and night shines as the days: Darkness and night are as one.

Few realize that Jesus is the healer. Jesus makes way to give eternal glory to the Father. The Creator of all there is, except evil, is God the Father. Jesus said, "Holy is His name" in the Our Father.

You formed my inmost being,
You knit me in my mother's womb.
I praise, so wonderful you made me;
Wonderful are your works.
My very self you knew;
My bones were not hidden from you.
When I was being made in secret,
Fashioned as in the depths of the earth,
Your eyes foresaw my actions:
In your book all are written down;
My days are shaped before one came to be.
Probe me, God, know my heart;
Try me, know my concerns.
See if my way is crooked,
Then lead me in the ancient paths.

3- THE GREAT ENEMY OF EVIL

In this time of our existence we hear that evil people are doing the destruction, but we are dealing with evil spirits. Pope Benedict XVI is stressing the fact that Catholic Christians must be made aware of and what to do in Spiritual Warfare, and how to grow in holiness.

We must become aware of the power in the name and Precious Blood of Jesus; in the rosary and Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament, releasing us from curses, and the need for inter-generational healing and deliverance.

God and 'His' words are a call for us to be:

Ever Heavenly:

Revelations 20:11

Revelations 21:1

Revelations 21:15

Revelations 22:12-21

The Rising Sun:

Genesis 2:8-9

Psalm 24:1-2

Healing Waters:

John 4:14

You know, a major battle with evil is in our minds. The father of lies confuses the mind such that the person makes decisions that he/she would not otherwise make. We have free wills, and can and do sin. Since we have choice, we are responsible for that choice. In a word, we can sin. Freedom of choice is a precious gift of God and not even God will violate it. Freedom of choice, this free will of ours, is the strongest faculty we

have, because it is the decision maker. The will is influenced and formed by our minds, emotions and appetites; and makes decisions according to the information provided by them. Spiritual warfare, then, is over our wills.

Read: How the serpent confused the mind of Adam and Eve, and desires against the Command of God. Genesis 3: 1, 7

Read: Truth guards our minds and in transforming our minds likens us to the mind of Christ. Romans 12:21 - Ephesians 4:23-24 - 2 Corinthians 10:4-5 - Philippians 4:7 - 2 Timothy 4:2-4 - John 8:31-32 - Matthew 12:34-35 - Matthew 15:11, 20.

4- HAVE YOU EVER HEARD OF LETTING GO OF GOD

Only when we are able to “let go” of everything that is within us, all desires to see, to know, to taste, and experience that presence within us. This letting go in the moral order is the living out of the Beatitudes (Matthew 5). In prayer it is emptying oneself, a broken vessel, a void that lies open before God - we are truly able to open ourselves to become filled by God. Then we put on the mind of Christ (Philippians 2:5). Here the notion of “mine” and “thine” fall apart. Thomas Martin says this well, “everything is mine precisely because everything is His (God’s). If it were not His (God’s), it could never be mine. He (God) would not even want it for Himself, and all that is His (God’s) is His very self. All that He (God) gives to me becomes, in some way, my own self. What then is mine? He is mine! And what is His? I am His!

Too many no longer believe in the possibility of a genuine union with God, much less see it as a vital dimension of the Holiness of the church.

Thomas Newton would say, “We dare not waver from this child- like faith that knows without reserve that all things are possible in prayer.”

There is no prayer and contemplation without desire. Only God and I (ourselves) know how valid the desire is. The ground rule is obedience to God’s Will every day in our lives, one day at a time.

Food for thought: What could be more intimate than eating the Body and Blood of Jesus (Eucharist) and digesting Him into our own blood stream? What could be more real and intimate?

**THESE SCRIPTURES DOCUMENT THE BLESSED VIRGIN
MARY AS MOTHER OF THE SECOND PERSON OF THE
BLESSED TRINITY**

Foretold and prefigured in Genesis 3, 15 - Psalm 45:1, 46:5.

Mother of Our Lord, called Mother of 2nd person of Blessed Trinity in Luke 1:43.

Our Lady, Blessed Virgin, Mother of God (Jesus), Queen of Heaven and Earth, Mother of Jesus in Matthew 2:11.

Angel Gabriel sent to Announce in Luke 1:26.

Visits Saint Elizabeth in Luke 1:40.

Mary composes Her Canticle; Magnification in Luke 1:46.

Sorrows prophesied to her (Our Lady of Sorrows), Luke 2:34.

At The Foot of the Cross, John 19:25.

Saint John given to her as a son by Jesus Christ in John 19:26.

She remains with the Apostles in Acts 1:14.

Explanation of the Twelve Stars in Revelations 12:7.

Now you want to look up these Scriptures - it will be good for your soul.

SCRIPTURE STUDY

Read the Word of God so that it becomes part of you.

Gifts of the Holy Spirit to be used for building up the church in 1 Corinthians 12:1-11.

The Laying on of hands (by Saint Paul) after receiving Baptism, and they receive the Baptism of the Holy Spirit (Holy Infusion of Grace) in Hebrews 6:2.

Proof of the Apostolic Succession of the Sacraments in the Catholic Church:

Jesus will send the Spirit of His Father in John 15:26.

The Holy Spirit will stay with the Disciples forever in John 14:16.

Peter and John complete the Baptism of the Samaritans through Prayer for the Holy Spirit and by laying on with hands in Acts 8:16-17.

After Gentiles receive Baptism, Paul lays his hands on them and they receive the Holy Spirit - Acts 19:5-6.

Prayer blankets even today - Acts 19:11.

Eucharist is a proclamation of the death of the Lord (on the cross), hence a sacrifice in 1 Corinthians 11:26.

Eucharist instituted by Jesus on the night He was betrayed, hence, connected with His Death and Passion in 1 Corinthians 11:23.

The meal at Emmaus: Jesus recognized in Breaking of the Bread after explaining the necessity of His suffering and death in Luke 24:13-25.

The accounts of the institution of the Eucharist in Matthew 26:26-30, Mark 14:22-26, Luke 22:15-20, 1 Corinthians 11:23-25.

Sacrament of Penance: Power to forgive sins to the disciples by the Risen Lord in John 20:22-23.

Passage of Keys to the kingdom of heaven given to Simon Peter by Jesus in Matthew 16:19.

Whatever you declare bound on earth shall be bound in heaven;

Whatever you declare loosed on earth shall be loosed in heaven.

Reconciliation with the church in Matthew 18:15-17.

Celebration over the prodigal son's return to his father's house in Luke 15:11-32.

These reflections are on all areas of spirituality around our Catholic Faith. I believe that if a person prays because he knows Jesus Christ as our Savior and with the Baptism of the Holy Spirit with a love of God, their neighbors and themselves - grace will be abundant, Sacraments very real, the Word of God becomes much more personal and informational; rosaries much more meaningful, and the absolute necessity - the joy of the Lord is our strength. When trouble comes upon us - say Jesus and Mary come into my heart - until a joy which can only be given by our

Divine Lord God comes. To drive away most of Satan's obsessive thought attacks:

JESUS is My Savior
JESUS is My Healer
JESUS is My Praise
Come Lord Jesus, Come Holy Spirit

Say this over and over and you will free yourself - as many times as it takes.

THE LORD'S PRAYER AS GIVEN TO ME BY A PRECIOUS SOUL

"Our Father who art in Heaven." Matthew 6:9. Jesus begins the Lord's Prayer with the acknowledgement that we are Children of God. The relationship is one between loving father and child. The prayer begins with the acknowledgement of a loving, tender, caring relationship. I love my father, I trust my father, and it is my father who will provide for me.

"Hallowed be thy Name." In Matthew 6:9 the ancient Hebrews knew the power released by affirming, or simply meditating on the name of God. They knew that by meditating the sacred name of God, they could affect their physical world. The sacred name of God can produce miracles. By acknowledging the absolute goodness of God, we begin to glimpse the goodness within our divine nature. When we dwell upon this nature of God that is within our being and encompasses everything around us, we experience only good and abundance.

“Thy kingdom come.” Matthew 6:10. This is perhaps the greatest prosperity affirmation you could every pray. You have already acknowledged the absolute goodness of God. Therefore, to have the kingdom of God coming upon you could only manifest in the form of your ultimate good and unlimited prosperity. By praying that God’s kingdom come, you cannot go wrong.

“Thy will be done on earth, as it is in heaven.” Matthew 6:10. With this line we affirm that all good things happen because of God. When Jesus affirmed this he was asking for definite results in this material world. Your good begins in your mind, the realm of heaven. When this is transformed into your physical world, the Will of God is imposed on Earth as it is in heaven.

“Give us this day our Daily Bread.” Matthew 6:11. Requesting our daily bread means to give us our daily supply of unlimited divine substance. Jesus knew God was all loving and his supply was infinite. We affirm this infinite supply of God’s desire to attend to our every need in lavish manner when we request our daily bread.

“Forgive us our debts as we also forgive our debtors.” Matthew 6:12. We already know that forgiveness is a prerequisite of prosperity. Once again, Jesus illustrates this powerful prosperity secret here in the Lord’s Prayer.

“And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil.” Matthew 6:13. This part of the prayer is a request for protection. It is saying, God, I know I grow in trying times, but as I learn my lesson, please do not leave me there. Deliver me to times of plenty and abundance. Protect us from the Evil one.

AMEN! So be it.

5- THE WORD OF GOD

The evolution of God's mercy on all of us is contained in the drawing of the two hearts. Have your home enthroned with the two hearts. Bring the Body and Blood with all our intentions into our hearts and souls - focus on the Union with Jesus Christ and the power of the Sacrament of Jesus' Body and Blood becomes active to those whom we have placed on our heart.

Once we accept God's mercy for our own souls, we can pray for mercy of lost souls. If we cannot or will not believe that we receive forgiveness of our entire past life and live in the present - we cannot move forward - un-forgiveness of self or others is a strong wall to healing mentally (anxiety, depression), spiritually (soul-mind) or physically (increase in physical diseases such as cancer, colon, headaches or arthritis). So, bring everything in your life to now - square with God - from a good confession of sin. Then do you really believe what Jesus says: "I absolve you by my authority (Jesus' authority) from all your sins remembered and unremembered in the NAME OF THE FATHER, SON AND HOLY SPIRIT." Remember, God does not accuse us, Satan does! The Holy Spirit convicts us of our sins, but does not make judgment. Read (James 5) about confession and healing. Think how much so many souls spend on past mistakes and sins - this is a horrible waste of time if we have sought forgiveness the best we can. The greatest fruit of the Healing Prayer Service, after mass, is a confession to God, expecting and believing in his mercy. This brings our souls and, yes, our bodies into a focus with God's presence.

Our Lady has told me that I need more masses said, and constant intercession and prayer to be able to carry on this Ministry to Southwest Louisiana and Venezuela, Colombia, Southeast Louisiana and wherever she decides in the future.

I want to repeat a few things for clarity. Exactly what is the process of the apparition experience?

First, after the Fourth Luminous Mystery - Our Lady comes to me in a vision, very real; sometimes she comes as an apparition (you can touch her.) She always blesses the rosaries and the roses which maintain their heavenly rose aroma - so far, for months. These roses are vessels of healing. There have been many healings for those who eat a part of a rose pedal each day. She also blesses the rosaries and medals, and all the articles of faith in the congregation are blessed if you just offer them to her for her blessing.

Second, every month she gives me a message for the people of Southwest or Southeast Louisiana in connection with Venezuela and Latin America, in particular for the faithful souls who come to the rosary, healing mass and healing prayer.

Third, when you are prayed over it is OK for you not to fall in the Spirit. The important thing is your faith and trust in God.

Fourth, Father Francis Xavier Seelos prays with me at the Healing Prayer Service after mass.

Fifth, remember, there are no celebrities here - only the Power, Love and Mercy of Almighty God. To him we are all equal. Please pray for ME TO BE MORE HUMBLE.

Let us rejoice! Have an everyday sense of gratitude to God when you wake up every morning. Get rid of the negative package of the past. When you confess for forgiveness - God doesn't remember, but have you forgiven or have you received God's mercy in your heart - where there is Joy in the Strength of God?

RELEVANT SCRIPTURES REGARDING MY MISSION

PLEASE READ THESE SCRIPTURES:

Psalm 18 (God is Praiseworthy – e.g. Our Blessed Mother having experienced Salvation.)

Psalm 66 (Praise of God)

Psalm 67 (Thanks and Petition)

Psalm 95 (A call to Praise and Obedience)

Sirach 6: 14-15

“A faithful friend is a sturdy shelter;

He who finds one finds a treasure.

A faithful friend is beyond price,

No sum can balance his worth”

I believe that these words really break down what I have been trying to teach you from the Scriptures about our Surrender to God and the necessity of Trusting in Jesus, because we no longer think or know about Jesus, but we are falling in love with the Sacred Heart of Jesus and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

“WALK IN LOVE”

Read these Scriptures: Philippians 4:6 (have no anxiety at all)
Just a thought, love above all you do by choice.

Ephesians 5:1-2 “Walk in love”

But, our Love Walk is a commandment, “Love God above all things with your whole heart, soul and mind, and your neighbor as yourself.” You cannot walk and be selfish. Love always costs us something. Love is an effort, not always easy.

The greatest love is Jesus - love is an effort and we have to do it on purpose. If you are going to give love a place in your walk with God, it's going to have to affect how you treat people. In all my years of ministry, the most I feel about people is they are starved for love. God loved us first - we can love and accept ourselves where we are right now, and give love to others. Many people do not love who they are. We want to be healed in becoming who we really are in love with Jesus Christ. There is an old saying in Latin, “Nemo non dat quod habet.” I cannot give that which I do not have. God does not necessarily like what we do, but he loves who we are.

Mark 8:34 - “Pick up your Cross and follow me.” Put other people first - Ouch! Ouch!

For example, when Christians get behind the wheel of a car - go from there.

If we want to give glory - we do it because we love God - no other reason.

We don't know these things until we can walk in love with God. Where did love get Jesus? - The Cross. But from the Cross is the Resurrecting Glory: means the Excellences of God.

1 Corinthians 12 - Gifts of the Spirit

But the most excellent gift is love, by far. For love to grow it has to flow by doing God's love.

2 Corinthians 3

Mark 11:24-26 - Absolutely necessary for love of God, ourselves and fellow man.

March, 2005 - A NEW DEVELOPMENT

As Holy Week is coming upon us, let us focus on The Cross and walk every day with Jesus and Mary. The Cross is the highest price and the only price to give mankind reconciliation with Our Eternal Father. The Resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead is our future - it is indeed well worth for me to die for, if I be so honored. However, as the Eternal Father has told me it is often more difficult and holier to live the Cross every day in God's will, and to die unto ourselves as well.

Matthew 6:14 - FORGIVENESS

Our Lord said to Saint Faustina, "Strive to make your heart like unto My humble and gentle heart. Do not stop being good. When you notice that your goodness is being abused, I MYSELF will speak up for you when it is necessary." (Divine Mercy, Page 365)

Romans 6:16-19 - OBEDIENCE

"Know that when you mortify your own self-will, then mine reigns in you." (Divine Mercy, Page 365)

Acts 26:18- REPENTANCE

Our Lord to Faustina:

"Every time you go to confession, immerse yourself entirely in MY Mercy, with great trust, so that I may pour the bounty of My Grace upon

your soul. When you approach the confessional, know this, I, MYSELF, am waiting for you. I am only hidden by the priest, but I MYSELF Act in your soul. Here the misery of the soul meets the Mercy of God.” (Page 1602)

1 Peter 2:19-21, 24 (Very important to read) - GRATITUDE

Our Lord said to Saint Faustina, “Be grateful for the smallest of My Graces, because your gratitude compels me to grant new graces.”

Matthew 5:43-45 - INTERCESSION - Read from the Word of God

Our Lord said to Saint Faustina, “The prayer most pleasing to me is prayer for conversion of sinners. KNOW my daughter that this prayer is always HEARD AND ANSWERED.”

Ecclesiastes 3:7 - VIRTUE - Read this Scripture and put this living will of God into your hearts.

Our Lord said to Saint Faustina, “There are souls with whom I can do nothing. They are souls that are continuously observing others, but know nothing of what is going on within their own selves. They talk about others continually and they do not look for Me within their own hearts, but in idle talk, where I am never to be found.” (Page 1717)

Titus 3:5 - MERCY - This last one virtue is one that leaps out and is very common. This is what it is all about. Read and reflect, come in humility to the Heart of Jesus (Sacred Heart, The Divine Mercy.) “Blessed are the merciful for they shall obtain Mercy.”

JULY 2005

Holy Scripture for those who want to read about Satan’s existence.

The Bible says: "He who always seeks to injure man." (SATAN)

Genesis 3:1, Chronicles 21:1, John 13:27, Luke 8:30, Acts 13:8, and Ephesians 6:11, Revelations 2:20, 12:9

**6- PRAY, PRAY, PRAY-
OUR LADY STATES EVERYWHERE SHE APPEARS**

What does this mean? Of course we know that pray, pray, pray means to have good and holy prayer.

HOW DO WE HAVE GOOD AND HOLY PRAYER?

We need to have purity of intention and what does purity of intention mean?

In performing actions through the sole motive of pleasing God, and that of loving God's will according to the stage that a person has advanced to the awareness of loving God's will. It is absolutely necessary that the good or bad intention with which an act is performed makes it good or bad in sight of God. As Jesus said, "But if the eye be single, your whole body shall be a light stone, but if the eye be evil, your whole body shall be a dark stone." (Matt 6:22)

One of the examples of purity of intention was said by Our Lord himself. "Amen, I say to you, this poor widow has given more than all of those who have given" (Mark 12:41)

I personally wonder how that priority of the widow exists in the twenty-first century of the Church: not the Church itself but members of the Body of Christ-The Universal Church.

WHAT ABOUT PRAYER?

We have covered the purity of intention, because this is the great gift of God regarding our free will.

THE NECESSITY OF PRAYER

With regard to the necessity of prayer, it is necessary to be persuaded that we cannot perform any actions without the grace of God. But the Lord declares these graces. He gives to those who ask them from Him, "Ask and you shall receive" (Luke 11: 9-10) However, St. Theresa of Avila states, those who do not ask, will not receive.

WHAT ABOUT THE EFFICACY OF PRAYER?

In prayer, we can obtain all things. "You shall ask whatever you will, and it will be given to you (John 14:14) When you pray, be certain that the Divine Mercy will not fail to assist you. St. John Chrysostom says, "That when you pray the Lord hears us before the conclusion of our prayers," for this we have God's own promise: "As they are speaking, I will hear" Isaiah (65:24)

HOW TO PRAY

Prayer is necessary and has to be done with humility. St. James says, “God resists the proud, but gives grace to the humble” (James 4:6) On the other hand, the book (Sirach 35:17-18) says “The prayer of him who humbles himself will pierce the clouds; it does not rest until it reaches its goal, nor will it withdraw until the Most High responds, judges justly and affirms the right.” When, therefore, we must cast a glance at our own unworthiness, especially at the frequent infidelities, trusting in our own strength, we have fallen after so many resolutions, because we have put the confidence in ourselves.

Instead, full of diffidence in ourselves, we shall implore the Divine Mercy of which we stand in so much need.

PRAY WITH CONFIDENCE

Pray with confidence (Sirach 34:13-15) “Lively is the courage of those who fear the Lord, for they put their hope in their savior; He who fears the lord is never alarmed, never afraid; for the Lord is his hope. Happy the soul that fears the Lord! In whom does he trust, and who is his support?” It is necessary to pray with confidence. No one who has hope in Our Lord has been confounded. We should, as the Apostle James says: pray without wavering, and with a secure confidence of being heard. “Study the generations long past and understand; has anyone hoped in the Lord and been disappointed?” (Sirach 2:10)

(St. James 1: 6-8) “But he should ask in faith, not doubting, for the one who doubts is like a wave of the sea that is driven and tossed about by the

wind. For that person must not suppose that he will receive anything from the Lord, since he is a man of two minds, unstable in all his ways.” Sound familiar? Does to me, I call that the holy-yo-yo effect.

We must then trust in Divine Mercy (e.g. Divine Mercy Chaplet) (The Rosary) (The Armada Prayer) (The Life Offering Prayer)

WHAT DOES THE CATECHISM OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH SAY ABOUT PRAYER?

In brief page 636 in the new Catechism.

- 2644 The Holy Spirit who teaches the Church and recalls to her all that Jesus said also instructs her in the life of prayer, inspiring new expressions of the same basic forms of prayer: blessing, petition, intercession, thanksgiving, and praise.
- 2645 Because God blesses the human heart, it can in return bless him who is the source of every blessing.
- 2646 Forgiveness, the quest for the Kingdom, and every true need are objects of the prayer of petition.
- 2647 Prayer of intercession consists in asking on behalf of another. It knows no boundaries and extends to one’s enemies.
- 2648 Every joy and suffering, every event and need can become the matter for thanksgiving which, sharing in that of Christ, should fill one’s whole life: “Give thanks in all circumstances” (1Thess 5:18)

2649 Prayer of praise is entirely disinterested and rises to God, lauds him, and gives him glory for his own sake, quite beyond what he has done, but simply because HE IS.

Must be noted: The Eucharist contains and expresses all forms of prayer: it is the pure offering of the whole Body of Christ to the glory of God's name, and according to the tradition of the East and West, it is the "Sacrifice of Praise."

2661 By a living transmission-Tradition-the Holy Spirit in the Church teaches the children of God to pray.

2662 The Word of God, the liturgy of the Church, and the virtues of faith, hope, and charity are sources of prayer.

THE WAY OF PRAYER

Prayer to the Father.

2664 There is no other way of Christian prayer than Christ. Whether our prayer is communal or personal, vocal or interior, it has access to the Father only if we pray "in the name" of Jesus. The sacred humanity of Jesus is therefore the way by which the Holy Spirit teaches us to pray to God our Father.

WHY IN THE NAME OF JESUS?

Because the name of Jesus contains all: God and man and the whole economy of creation and salvation. To pray "Jesus" is to invoke Him and

call to Him within us. Jesus' name is the only name that contains the presence it signifies. Jesus' is the Risen One, and whoever invokes the name of Jesus is welcoming the Son of God who loved Him and gave Himself up for me. (Romans 10:13, Acts 2:21, 3:15-16, Galatians 2:20 and Phil. 2: 6-11)

“COME, HOLY SPIRIT”

No one can say that 'Jesus is Lord' except through the Holy Spirit (1Cor. 12:3) Every time we begin to pray to Jesus, it is the Holy Spirit who draws us on the way of prayer by His (Holy Spirit) prevenient grace.

Since He teaches us to pray by recalling us to Jesus Christ, how could we not pray to the Holy Spirit, too? This is exactly why the Church invites us to call upon the Holy Spirit every day, especially at the beginning and the end of every important function. (Acts 1:14)

IN COMMUNION WITH THE HOLY MOTHER OF GOD

Refer to the Scriptures: Genesis 3:14-15, St. Luke 38: 41, 43, 45-55, St. John 19:27, Revelation 12: 1, 5.

2682 Because of Mary's singular cooperation with the action of the Holy Spirit, the Church loves to pray in communion with the Virgin Mary, to magnify with her the great things the Lord has done for her, and to entrust supplications and praises to her.

This material plus other parts of this article need to be in our soul, spirit and body as we grow in to the inner depths of our consciousness of the Blessed Trinity every day.

**7- FOR THOSE WHO DON'T BELIEVE OR THINK SO:
QUESTION: ARE APPARITIONS RELEVANT TO OUR
TIMES?**

In this age when everything is being examined with a critical eye, one has to ask the question, "Are apparitions such as Lourdes and Fatima, a thing of the past?"

I am afraid that many members of the Mystical Body of Christ in all the categories from the top to the bottom of the priesthood of the Church to the just baptized of the Church are not really relevant to the times we live in.

You almost have to look at this through the eyes of the Hebrews' Old Testament salvation history. In Luke, this will come together.

Anyway, there is a vital bond between the divine manifestations of the Old Testament, the miracles of Jesus Christ, and the visitation of Mary that we call apparitions. To perceive this link of continuity is to see apparitions in their proper perspective. Apparitions take on their true and sacred meaning as manifestations of God's continually renewed action and intervention for his people. However, the incarnation of the Divine or supernatural in a historical fact is, for the most part, mysterious and disconcerting. It takes humility and faith to accept it.

In Marian apparitions, the past takes on new life and becomes present again. It is in Cana all over again.

To use Mary's words which she borrowed from the Old Testament: "The mighty one has done great things for me, and holy is his name. His mercy is from age to age to those that fear Him."

In modern apparitions we find the same fundamental characteristics that marked both the marvels of the old and the new Testament performed by Jesus Christ. They all involve personal intervention by God and this gives them their Sacred and religious meaning.

The great hidden God, the mysterious God who is so patient and slow to act that He seems deaf or indifferent, suddenly comes alive at a particular place and time in history.

He appears, He talks, and He performs wondrous deeds. The means that He takes does not seem to matter. It may be the wind, a cloud, a column of fire, bread from heaven, water from a stone, tears from a statue, tears of water or oil, or in some cases blood, or an opening of a cemented eye in a statue, a prophet, or Mary the Mother of God. But it is always He, who through these things and persons, shows Himself to us and talks to us.

In modern Marian apparitions, I recognize the same God of love who healed and forgave in the Old Testament, and healed and forgave the people, who healed through His Incarnate Son. These marvels of His, like those of old, are miracles of deliverance-liberation, both physical and spiritual. As always, the small and the humble are the first to recognize him in the way He chooses to come to us.

Another important feature that unites God's old and new manifestations is the sameness of their ultimate purpose, a reform of heart-conversion. They all involve a call to conversion.

The call God made through Isaiah, "Turn to Me and be saved" (45:22) and that was echoed through the Old Testament, was repeated through John the Baptist (Mt 3:2) and finally by Our Lord Jesus, Himself (Mark 1:15)

It is also the fundamental theme that underlies Lourdes, Fatima, Garabandal, and Our Lady The Most Precious Blood's messages, especially Her Armada Rosary. They are all a pressing invitation to a change of heart, to a personal spiritual renewal. "People must not offend God anymore, for He is already greatly offended." Were our Lady's parting works at Fatima, and those which Lucia says impressed her most of all, "Above all we must live good lives." All the other parts of their Marian messages, such as praying, the rosary, doing penance, visiting the Blessed Sacrament (Perpetual Adoration), participating in the Mass and receiving The Eucharist (The greatest and most powerful spiritual experience on earth)-these and others.

OK, THEN, WHAT ABOUT VISIONS?

Visions and apparitions are indeed nothing new in the history of the people of God. In the Old Testament, God at various times sent angels to deliver His messages. He sent an angel to Abraham in the Oaks of Mamre and to Moses in the burning bush, etc. At the time of the coming of Christ, He sent to Zacharias in the temple, then the Archangel Gabriel to Mary, The Virgin of Nazareth, and finally a dream to Joseph, Mary's spouse.

However, the principal bearer of His messages in recent times is Mary, the Mother of the Redeemer. God is free to speak to us through whom He wills. The really important thing for us to consider is not so much who carries the message, but who sent the message.

For much significance of apparitions derives from the fact that they are divine commands telling us what to do at a particular moment in the history of the church, usually a moment of spiritual crisis.

They are not doctrinal revelations and they add nothing to the deposit of faith which ended with the death of the last apostle. They are clear and precise directives (instructions, warnings, exhortations to penance, recommendations of a particular devotion, etc.) Usually they are expressed in very simple terms, and are given by a benign God to guide the actions of his people in some period of spiritual need. See Karl Rahner "Visions and Prophecies"

Karl Rahner points out that man is moved much more effectively by the Divine intervention that we call apparitions than by an abstract message or statement of principle from astute theologians or the hierarchy of the church. (Rahner: Visions and Prophecies pp. 108-109.)

And God who knows Man's heart and mind takes him as he is and has recourse to the means that are the most productive. He speaks to him in times of crisis, when the need is urgent and man needs to listen and respond, through the impressive and effective charismatic instrumentality of an apparition.

It would seem historically that God speaks to us when other means have failed. But it should be remembered that Charismatic intervention or activity is a normal concomitant of the possession of the Holy Spirit and therefore, a permanent gift in the Church.

Apparitions are part of the Charismatic element of the church and as such represent a vital stirring of the church for the growth and welfare of the people of God. (Corinthians 12, Romans 26)

The messages given by God through such apparitions as Lourdes, Fatima, and others are commands and directions given by God to his people and indicating the things they should do and the religious and devotional practices they need to adopt or maintain at some precise historical time or need. (E.g. The Armada Rosary of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood dictated to me with devotions or prayers already approved by the church.) At the time the Blessed Mother dictated the prayers of the Armada, I had never heard of two of these prayers, one of them being the "Life Offering Prayer."

This is a time of the presence of great evil, led personally by Satan, and his agents, angelic or human (dead souls.)

The Armada is a fleet of ships containing those who participate in the Armada invasion against evil and with knowledge of spiritual warfare. This knowledge and definitive presence of spiritual warfare is virtually impossible to those who do not know the Holy Spirit, preferably being baptized in the Holy Spirit. Pope Urban VIII (1623-1644) stated that all apparitions and private revelations can be believed but are not official doctrine until approved by the church. The Armada of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood is often led by Bishops in Venezuela but has been officially recommended by Monsignor Tulio Chirivella Varela, Bishop Emeritus as the Archbishop of Barquisimeto, State of Lara, Venezuela on the 25th of March 2011.

8- TEACHING ON SOAKING PRAYER AS GIVEN BY OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD THROUGH HER MESSAGES AND BY THOMAS “MAC” SMITH

Our Lady has encouraged us to learn about “soaking prayer” so as to use this type of healing prayer in ministry. What, one may ask, is Soaking Prayer, why is it necessary and how do I prepare myself and use it in ministry?

WHAT IS SOAKING PRAYER?

Soaking prayer is a prayer of the Holy Spirit based on Mk. 8: 22-25 where Jesus healed the blind man of Bethsaida by touching him twice. The first time Jesus touched the man’s eyes his vision improved though his eyesight was not completely restored until the man was touched by Jesus the second time.

God the Father has designated the use of soaking prayer as a very simple means of healing each other in Church, in the home or in hospitals- not just healing them for their earthly lives but giving them an experience of the love of God.

Soaking prayer is the infusion of the Holy Spirit through different layers of your personal history for healing so that over time you will be able to see yourself as God sees you. Soaking prayer takes time. It is an organic process. Soaking prayer affects one as does a laser. If steadily applied, it goes deeper and deeper into the person, body and soul. Over time it penetrates through the layers of the inner-self. When it penetrates deeply, the love you have for God and for your soul comes back up

through your senses healing your body and your spirit. The soul feeds the body, and the person grows with the grace of God and will exude the grace of God. Soaking prayer goes into the person like an IV treatment of the Holy Spirit. This healing treatment goes into the brain, through the whole body, and into the soul. The Holy Spirit descends and transmits healing grace and life through the brain and then into the self. Soaking prayer is an extension of the power of God's love into a person's spirit and soul. As the spirit and soul of a person is healed in God's Love through soaking prayer, the person grows into accepting and loving God's Will.

Thus soaking prayer is an anointing of the Holy Spirit, administered through the laying on of hands for an indefinite period of time. This type of prayer is Spirit-led and is meant to give a gradual healing. Improvement comes prayer by prayer. Soaking prayer can be given on a random, daily, bi-weekly, weekly, bi-monthly, or monthly basis, depending upon the need. This can be determined through discernment in prayer and good judgment according to the needs of the one receiving and the one giving soaking prayer.

THE ULTIMATE GOAL OF SOAKING PRAYER IS TO RESTORE THE SOUL TO ITS ORIGINAL BEAUTY AND PURITY OF THE DAY IT WAS BAPTIZED

A WORD ABOUT OUR WOUNDEDNESS

At Baptism our souls were made pure. God, who created us for Himself, instilled in us a deep desire for closeness with Him, our family and with others. We longed to love and to be loved. As time went on we

may have become negatively affected by some of the experiences of our home lives and by our negative experience in the world. Some of these negative experiences aided our inability to make good moral judgments resulting in poor choices (personal sin). Other negative experiences were the result of circumstances beyond our control which may have left us with painful memories and areas of unhealed emotion. These experiences may have caused us to feel toxically shamed. Over time toxic shame changed our areas of unhealed emotion into areas of “hardness of heart” or unforgiveness.

We may have developed negative “soul ties” to others through immoral or amoral relationships which became stumbling blocks to growth in our faith walk with God. These negative “soul ties” frustrated our desire for close and lasting relationships, deepening our pain and increasing our inability to overcome our negative past. Over time we accumulated layer upon layer of pain, shame, embarrassment, anger, guilt and frustration. These feelings empowered our unforgiveness and are types of woundedness. We all have experienced these feeling on some level.

These painful memories, attached to our woundedness, are stored away by the brain in an effort to find happiness and balance in our daily lives. Not all of these memories, though, are stored by the brain in our subconscious. The brain can sometimes transfer and store these painful memories in different parts of the body. These are called “body memories” Besides our normal emotional responses, when under stress we may experience physical symptoms such as a stiff neck, headaches, back or shoulder pain, etc. because of “body memories” Through soaking prayer, the infusion of the Holy Spirit seeps down into the person’s mind and soul healing one layer of woundedness, one painful memory, one

unhealed emotion, one sin at a time. The Holy Spirit “soaks it up” to the Cross releasing “body memories,” and will continue doing this until the person is fully healed. Results come as God peels away the layers within us. He works within, healing and strengthening us. By removing our resistance to His healing Grace we allow God to make us whole and feel His Presence in the depth of our soul. We experience the Love He has for us on the Cross.

To assist the Holy Spirit in our healing we must firmly reject all that does not bear the mark of peace in our lives. It takes a firm act of the will to rid ourselves of negative attachments. Sometime we are not even aware of our attachments. Opening our heart to God’s Light and Grace in our personal prayer life will assist in the release to these attachments. Our ongoing inner healing is vital to the ministry of soaking prayer. It is Our Lady’s intention to rise up many people who know the Holy Spirit through turning their lives over to Him. Through surrender to the Holy Spirit come the gifts of prayer and gifts of healing.

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS IN ADMINISTRATION OF SOAKING PRAYER

You have ‘entered in’ the Life of the Spirit and are now progressing in your faith walk with the Lord and His mother. You have received this teaching in your heart and have yourself been the recipient of soaking prayer. You are now qualified to administer soaking prayer if you feel led by the Lord. Prepare your heart and soul prior to ministry. Seek the sacraments of Reconciliation and the Eucharist. Offer mass or a holy hour for those to whom you will bring God’s anointing through soaking prayer.

Ask the Lord to grant you compassion for His people, that you may see others as He sees them.

Remember that in Soaking Prayer you are the conduit of the Holy Spirit. Therefore soaking prayer is Spirit-led and both the person giving and the one receiving prayer should be open to the healing power of the Holy Spirit.

Spiritual protection should be prayed for all concerned each and every time you engage in soaking prayer. The Whole Armor of God is an excellent prayer taken from Ephesians 6:10-18 where we ask him to place His armor upon us as we go into the battle for souls. The Anima Christi unites us in the Divinity and Passion of Christ. These prayers are found on the last page of this teaching and provide strong protection.

When your prayers of protection are in place, silence reigns. This is a social ministry done one-on-one in silence. The receiver of soaking prayer may sit in a pew or in a chair unless they are bedridden due to illness. The administrator (conduit) of the soaking prayer will sit, stand or kneel behind the one receiving soaking prayer and lay their hands on the back of the neck and shoulders, or upper back of the person. The area of the heart and lungs on the back is also a good choice of where to lay hands. In the case of a bedridden recipient, the administrator may stand or sit next to the bed and gently touch the recipient's hand, arm or shoulder and begin praying in silence. Some who seek soaking prayer choose to not be touched. In these cases the administrator will extend their hands toward the person and begin praying. Continue with the laying -on of hands or the extending of hands as the person is comfortable.

- 1) Invite the Holy Spirit to "enter in" and heal this person. This anointing is administered quietly. Romans 8: 26- "for we do not

know how to pray as we ought....” If you feel led to pray in your native language or in tongues, it must be done silently.

- 2) Feeling warmth or heat coming from the hands of the one giving prayer is a common charism of soaking prayer. The absence of this charism is not to be taken as the absence of the action of the Holy Spirit. This charism is given according to the Will and Desire of the Holy Spirit. The quality of the anointing is never to be judged by the degree of heat felt in the hands during soaking prayer. A powerful anointing can be given with little to no effect sensed by the administrator.
- 3) Soaking prayer ends when the conduit of the prayer feels an interior “disconnect” with the recipient of soaking prayer. Be rather cautious about this. In soaking prayer, the Holy Spirit may flow through you in discernible “waves.” You may be able to feel the ebb and flow of the Holy Spirit as He moves through you into the person receiving soaking prayer. It is when this ebb and flow stops that the anointing is finished for that time. Sometimes the ebb and flow is barely discernible. During these times you interiorly “know” or “sense” that the action of the Holy Spirit is complete.
- 4) The power of the Holy Spirit may be felt by both the one giving and the one receiving prayer. This is dependent upon the Will of God and the openness of the one giving or receiving prayer.
- 5) Sometimes we may pick up in our spirit the pain, woundedness or tension of the person receiving this anointing. This may be the work of the Holy Spirit, recalling to the mind of this person a memory he would have them surrender to Him for healing, or calling them to forgiveness in a situation. If you discern through the Holy Spirit that

the one receiving soaking prayer has deep woundedness beyond your capacity to minister, gently remove your hands, thus ending the soaking prayer. You may then suggest the person seek counsel with a priest or other professional.

- 6) Refrain from thinking of people categorically such as “the one with emotional problems” “the one with leg problems” or “the one who has come for prayer many, many times.” Be patient with the sick and with their healing. Soaking prayer takes time.
- 7) Administering soaking prayer could be done in the constraints of a prayer meeting.

GEOGRAPHY OF THE JOURNEY OF A SOUL WITH GOD

Our Lady wants us to develop a close personal prayer life with her and especially with her Son. Without prayer there is no hope. Without prayer there would be no way to reach God, for prayer is the language between God and the soul He has created. Outlined below are steps to assist you in deepening your prayer life. Read through them prayerfully and slowly. Allow the Holy Spirit to guide your prayer life. We are always in the process of growing in God’s Grace.

Create a sacred place for yourself. Make it comfortable; enter into your “presence of God” place as a servant, just as you are. Our Lady has said that only by being a servant to someone can you understand love, and you can only understand love when you yield to the Holy Spirit and let him come into your soul.

Come into the presence of God. An example of a prayer to settle yourself: “You, Jesus, are my Savior; You, Jesus are my Healer; you, Jesus are all my Praise. Come, Lord Jesus. Come, Holy Spirit”

Ask the Lord to lead you into the quietness of His Presence. (Ps. 46:11. “Be still and know that I Am God”) In the quiet we can receive from the Holy Spirit a “word” not heard with human ears but felt in our hearts - a word of peace or consolation, or sometimes a word of correction. The Holy Spirit does not judge us. He lets us know softly where we have gone wrong and encourages us in our good works. God speaks to us at times, but we have to listen.

Use guided meditation in prayer making use of the mind, memory, and imagination. Sit quietly and let God come into your soul. Place yourself in the gospel stories and allow Jesus to minister to you as did His apostles or others He healed. If you stay focused on the Word of God, Who is Jesus, you cannot stay depressed.

Use “Divine Studying” or concentrated reflection on Scripture to learn of the attributes of God. (Psalms-sometimes called “the Wisdom of God,” Isaiah, Gospel of John, daily Mass readings)

Learn to love the will of God- ask for the grace “to do Your Will” An obedient soul is a soul that the Father treasures greatly. Pray to have a teachable spirit. Learn to love His Will, learn to become part of His Will and you will be greatly blessed. Go to mass and receive Jesus in the Eucharist often. Confess your sins regularly and be made clean so that the Father can take you in His hand with great pleasure and delight.

Seek a pure heart. Scripture speaks about having a pure heart. (Mt. 5:8 -The Beatitudes) A pure heart is a heart that has learned to love the Will of God. God wants from all of us to have a pure heart, because a pure

heart sees the things of God clearly. A pure heart is a sacrificial heart. It is a heart that will lay down its life for God. Our Lady says that if you have a pure heart, you must pray for those who do not have a pure heart so that they may receive one.

Seek a relationship with the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pray the rosary. Consecrate yourself to the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Though there is little about Our Lady in The Holy Bible, there are books written from private revelations that can explain about her life and mission on earth. EX.: “The Mystical City of God” by Venerable Mary of Agreda; the “Life of Mary as Seen by the Mystics” by Raphael Brown.

Pray for your enemies. Hold no unforgiveness in your heart for anyone. We must pray hard to forgive those who have hurt us and even for those who have tried to destroy us. In the act of forgiving we allow God to soften a hardened area in our heart. This action allows those who have caused us pain to be released from the bondage of our unforgiveness.

In Matthew 6: 14-15 Jesus says, “If you forgive the faults of others, your heavenly Father will forgive you yours. If you do not forgive others, neither will your Father forgive you” Soaking prayer brings us to a place where we can readily forgive, opening us up to further inner healing.

Look up to the saints. Reading the lives of the saints is a highly recommended way to strengthen your prayer life and deepen your faith in the Trinity.

FINAL NOTES

Remember, what is given as a deposit in our soul through soaking prayer can never be taken away. Pain and suffering in life do not ever go away completely, but through soaking prayer those giving and those receiving this anointing will experience Peace of soul.

Staying protected through prayer, especially The Whole Armor of God Prayer and the Anima Christi, frequent confession, receiving Jesus in the Eucharist and Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament are our sustenance in this ministry.

Being disciplined and committed through daily prayer and reflection upon scripture, having a spirit of obedience and a teachable spirit are also necessary.

Unforgiveness is the greatest obstacle to God's Healing Grace therefore forgiveness of others is imperative in this ministry.

PRAYERS OF PROTECTION TO BE PRAYED BEFORE PROCEEDING WITH SOAKING PRAYER

THE WHOLE ARMOR OF GOD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS AND BY HIS BLOOD, I PUT ON THE HELMET OF SALVATION. I PUT ON THE BREASPLATE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS. I PUT ON THE GIRDLE OF TRUTH. MY FEET ARE SHOD WITH THE PREPARATION OF THE GOSPEL OF PEACE. IN MY LEFT HAND I TAKE THE SHIELD OF FAITH, WHEREWITH I MAY QUENCH ALL THE FIERY DARTS OF THE WICKED AND IN MY RIGHT HAND I TAKE THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT WHICH IS GOD'S WORD AND I CUT MYSELF FREE FROM EVERYTHING THAT IS NOT OF GOD'S SPIRIT. I WASH MY MIND IN THE BLOOD OF JESUS

AND I MARCH BEHIND THE BARRICADE OF THE CROSS OF CALVARY LED BY HIS SPIRIT AND CLEANED BY HIS BLOOD.

FATHER, INTO THY HANDS I COMMIT MY SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS. AMEN.

ANIMA CHRISTI

SOUL OF CHRIST SANCTIFY ME.

BODY OF CHRIST, SAVE ME.

BLOOD OF CHRIST, INEBRIATE ME.

WATER FROM THE SIDE OF CHRIST, WASH ME.

PASSION OF CHRIST STRENGTHEN ME.

O GOOD JESUS, HEAR ME. WITHIN THY WOUNDS, HIDE ME.

SUFFER ME NEVER TO BE SEPARATED FROM THEE.

FROM THE MALICIOUS ENEMY DEFEND ME.

IN THE HOUR OF MY DEATH CALL ME AND BID ME COME TO THEE,

THAT WITH THE SAINTS I MAY PRAISE THEE FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

MAY GOD BLESS YOU ABUNDANTLY FOR PARTICIPATING IN THIS MINISTRY! BY LOVING WHAT YOU DO FOR THE LOVE OF GOD, YOU WILL FIND THAT YOU WILL HAVE A MUCH MORE REWARDING LIFE.

Disclaimer: In order to maintain the integrity and purity of this teaching, no human person may alter this document in any way unless given written permission by Thomas "Mac" Smith.

9- THE NEW AGE MOVEMENT

Early in 2009, Trinity college of Harford, Connecticut released the results of the third American Religious Identification Survey, which was conducted in 2008. Compared to the first survey, taken in 1990, the number of Catholics had grown just over 11 million, but other changes might be considered less favorable to traditional religion.

The percentage of Americans calling themselves Christian declined from 86% in 1990 to 76% in 2008, while the number of atheists increased to 1.6 million (nearly doubling from 2001, the year of the second survey.) The number of people claiming to believe in God, but not identifying with any particular religion, has increased dramatically, as have the number of wiccans (witchcraft organization) self-described pagans, and other persons with vague religious ideas.

Given the state of American Societies today, these figures are no surprise: growing numbers of people claim to be 'spiritual', but not supernatural. One of the reasons why people, including catholic clergy are spiritual, but not supernatural, with the possible belief in the Word of God and Sacraments. To come into the supernatural, we need the Baptism of the Holy Spirit, calling out the gifts of the Holy Spirit and making a conscious effort to use them (1Corinthians 12; Galatians 5:20) When we receive confirmation, are we not anointed and told "to receive the gifts of the Holy Spirit?" What does this mean, to sit on them the rest of our lives, or sometimes known to sit on our spiritual and supernatural buttock? That is why most Catholics and many clergy have no clue to comprehending mystics supernaturally in the United States. We think, analyze spiritually, but do not connect to the heart-soul experience e.g. AA-12 steps, Cursillo.

One step further than making a Cursillo is being baptized in the Holy Spirit.

All the above is the opposite of and exposes the error of the New Age Movement.

The “spiritual” souls of the New Age Movement are looking for some deeper meaning in life, something with a sense of fulfillment- but without having to make any real sacrifice or commitment. This is a delusional and false understanding of what religion and spirituality are supposed to be, and it ignores the warning of the scripture 2 Timothy 4: 3-4 which says, “For the time will come when the people will not tolerate sound doctrine but following their own desires and insatiable curiosity, will accumulate teachers and will stop listening to the truth, and will be diverted by fables.”

In my opinion, this describes the New Age Movement around the world, in the church, and out of the church, especially in the United States, Britain and France.

What is the New Age Movement?

E.g. Constance Cumby, “The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow” (Hunting house, 1983) Pg. 54.

The new age is a loosely - structured worldwide network of thousands of cooperating organizations, millions of individuals, including government officials, scientists, environmentalists, health care workers, athletes, celebrities, and members of some (though not all) religious cults.

New agers borrow ideas and practices from many different sources, including meditation techniques from Hinduism, Zen and some Native American religious, humanistic psychology, occult rituals, and modern

science and technology (e.g. Mitch Pacua, S.J. “Catholics and the New Age”) (Servants Publications, 1992) page 14.

The underlying idea is that our human nature is capable of continually transforming and transcending itself - but that western civilization (specifically Christianity- with redemption from sin, personal God-man (Jesus Christ), the Blessed Trinity, a specific plan of salvation given and participating in by the Blessed Trinity) has imposed artificial and unnecessary limitation on this process.

Now herein lies the deception. According to New Agers, humanity must break free of this spiritual bondage by achieving a new awareness of its potential - indeed of its own divinity (god-self.) When enough people have reached this breakthrough point, all humanity will come to a “god consciousness” completing the evolutionary process (e.g. John S. Benkovic, “The New Age Counterfeit” Queenship Publishing 1993) page 2.

Many alleged intellectual Catholics and priests are reading these materials.

When this occurs, humanity will leave behind the current 2000 year period dominated by the sign of Pisces (the fish, symbolizing Christianity) and move into the glorious Age of Aquarius, a time of peace and enlightenment (e.g. Fr. Pacwa, op. cit, pg. 16) Father Pacwa, whom many of you see regularly on EWTN, a Jesuit scholar with whom I had the honor of sharing one of the last highly attended Lafayette Charismatic Conferences in conjunction with the great scholar and humble ambassador to the poor, Fr. Gregory Crochel, states that, in this regard, it is interesting to read the lyrics of the song “Aquarius” (from the mid - 1960s rock musical Hair.) When the moon is in the seventh

house, and Jupiter aligns with Mars, then peace will guide the planets, and love will steer the stars. "Much of this mysticism is Hinduism, if not atheism, and at best, agnosticism. For instance, New Agers often use a "mantra" or a mystical word repeated over and over again, to help them.

The founder of transcendental meditation, Maharishi Mahesh Yoga, claimed that each person's mantra was unique (and should never be shared with anyone else). Other sources revealed, however, that the mantra was invariably another name of a Hindu god. (E.g. Tex Maars "Dark Secrets of the New Age" (Crossway Books, 1987 pg. 114)

It is important to note that certain elements also have Occult Dimensions, claiming that witchcraft can be used for either white or black magic - but remember that Christianity claims that all spiritual powers not originated in Jesus Christ are satanic. Now, practitioners of "white magic" - which is supposedly natural and benign, claim to be serving friendly spiritual powers, such as Anton Zandor la Vey. These names, Kali, Lilith, Pan, Shiva are a list of infernal names, or synonyms for Satan (cf. Constance Crumbly," the Hidden Danger of Rainbow pg. 136.)

The New Age Movement does have several good points, including a respect for creation and a desire to protect it, and an emphasis on prayer care of the body, and promotion of world peace. It is important to avoid the assumption that all New Age practices and adherents are automatically opposed to Christianity (cf. Russell Chandler "Understanding the New Age" (Word Publishing, 1998 p. 212-213.)

However, it cannot be denied that some New Age persons have demonstrated unmistakable hostility toward the church (cf. Alice Bailey, "The Externalization of the Hierarchy" (Lucis publishing Company, 1957 pg. 548) whom many New Agers revere as patroness and leading light of

the New Testament. In her book mentioned above, "The Externalization of the Hierarchy," it states that nuclear weapons must be taken away from the individual countries, but preserved by the United Nations - as a threat to forestall any aggressive action by a national political group or powerful religious organization such as the Church of Rome (cf. page 548.) The non - new age believers, even though of short historical existence, (part of segmental Calvinism,) literally interpret the Bible (cafeteria size) e.g. do not believe in the real sacramental presence. But in John 6, it states "unless a man eat my flesh and drink My Blood, he shall not have eternal life" - whoops.

According to the New Age movement, Jesus is not "the Christ", or Savior; that role is reserved for the Coming world teacher known as Mactreya, who will be god incarnate.

(The anti- Christ) The ultimate Avatar.

Just think of how many people attended, raved and expressed the greatness of the movie "The Avatar."

New Age Dogma is expressed by six themes:

- 1) Mystery teaching
- 2) Occultism and Eastern Mysticism
- 3) Humanistic psychology, or an emphasis on the powers of the mind, the importance of science and technology; denial of healing by Jesus.
- 4) Evolution (non - mitigate) (the belief that all is divine)

- 5) Visualization guided ... (a potentially powerful method of getting in touch with the spirit world) e.g. (Dave Hunt + T.A. McMahon, "The Seduction of Christianity") (Harvest House Publisher's 1985 p: 123)
- 6) Transcendental meditation, music and color. Incense, drug ingestion, yoga automatic hand writing, and channeling of spirits by "Mediums," along with biofeedback hypnosis (who are you talking to down there? - A guide, demons, familiar spirits with a genealogy history of hundreds of years?) A few of these techniques may be legitimate in and of themselves, but it is easy for them to be misused, without the discernment and guidance of the Holy Spirit- they are all null and void Divine Revelation.

Popular New Age movement includes Silva Mind Control. (Whose founder, Jose Silva, claims that his meditations techniques are similar to those taught by Jesus to his Disciples, even though there is no scriptural support for this idea). cf. Text means "Dark Secrets of the New Age - (Crossway books, 1987, pg.: 189-190)

For insistence, New Agers adherents claim they're merely incorporating the best of Eastern Mysticism with Western science and knowledge. Neither of which acknowledge a Personal God, much less a Savior in Jesus Christ, by nature God and by nature a man. What many New Agers do not realize is that much of this mysticism is Hinduism, which is agnosticism at best.

Therefore I am not disgraced: I have set my face like flint, knowing that I shall not be put to shame (Ez: 3, 9) Hear is near who upholds my right: if anyone wishes to oppose me, let us appear together.

Who disputes my right? Let him confront me. See, the Lord God is my help. Who will prove me wrong? Lo, they will all wear out like cloth, the moth will eat them up (Isaiah 51: 6-8; Psalm 102: 27)

In other words, God - self - God consciousness - without a personal God - Idolatry - will not be tolerated, and will be destroyed as Sodom and Gomorrah.

On a more personal scale, New Age adherents do their part to achieve synergy, or maximum spiritual union, by moving from one age fad to another, seeking the one that will awaken “The Divine Energy” within - then with the knowledge that if they are unsuccessful in this life, reincarnation will give them as many opportunities as necessary to complete this process.

Thus no original sin, no Mary - no Jesus - sacrifices of praise -no one death - one judgment - no sin- no God.

The New Age movement does not believe in a personal God - and certainly not the God of Christians; rather, it claims, that divinity is to be found within us. There have also been certain enlightened individuals throughout history whose role is to help the rest of us find our way: these “Ascended Master” as they are sometimes called, supposedly include Gandhi, Mohammed, Buddha, Krishna and even Jesus. The New Age movement rejects the idea of Jesus Christ as Savior of the world, but is careful not to attack him directly, instead it tries to diminish his influence by making him one of a series of important religious figures. The age of Aquarius is said to be ... harmony and understanding, sympathy and trust abounding, no more falsehood or derisions, golden dreams of visions, mystic crystal revelation, and the mind’s true liberation, etc. As the late Bishop Fulton Sheen, called it “Baffle gab.”

The New Age is to Divine Truth as the diabolical light of descript in Proverbs 5 (the Warning Against Adultery of the Angel of the Light described by St. Paul - of the flesh, soul and mind - a whore of the truth of hell.)

Proverbs 5: Warnings.

- 1: To my knowledge incline your ear.
- 2: That discretion (the Dogmas of the church) may watch over you, and guard you.
- 3: The lips of the adulteress drip with honey and her mouth is smoother than oil.
- 4: But in the end she is more bitter than wormwood, as sharp as a two-edged sword.
- 5: Her feet go down to death, to the nether world her steps attain.
- 6: See before you the road to life (the plan of salvation and its teachings about one true God, The Blessed Trinity, the gifts of the Holy Spirit and the Immaculate Conception,) and the wicked will be lost.

Let's take a look at Isaiah 50:

Vs. 4 The Lord has given me a well-trained tongue that I might know how to speak to the weary a word that will rouse them.

Morning after morning, he opens my ear that I may hear,

Vs. 5 And I have not rebelled, have not turned back,

Vs. 6 I gave my back to those who beat me, my cheeks to those who plucked my beard;* My face did not shield from buffets and spitting. (E.g. Matthew 26, 67: 27, 30).

Some Christians call the Catholic church the whore of Babylon. Satan's tricky, and so is the New Age - Jesus said to me 35 years ago when I just started this ministry, "My people suffer from a lack of knowledge, feed my sheep."

The New Age movement has this belief in reincarnation, an idea explicitly rejected by the Bible - Hebrews 9: 27 "just as it is appointed that human beings die once, and after this the judgment", its denial of a personal God and the reality of divine judgment, its vulnerability to manipulation by evil spirits, and its lack of humility (in proudly boasting we are all divine), is spiritually misleading and dangerous - and thus one more powerful tool for Satan in his ongoing assault on the Church.

10- HELLO FELLOW CATHOLICS IN OR OUT, OUT OR IN THE MYSTICAL BODY OF CHRIST, THE CHURCH

We live in a very peculiar historical moment. We know that one era is coming to a close and another appears on the horizon.

If we look at the past, we are aware of what we are leaving behind us; if our gaze is on the future, we are filled with uncertainty and indefiniteness.

The icon of Abraham becomes emblematic to understand what we are living. The Patriarch knew what he was leaving behind him, and all his possessions gave him a solid certitude; the future, however, meant wandering towards an unknown land based on a promise.

Our modern concepts and life styles are about to bail out of our world, then not surprisingly, that which appears on the horizon is called post-modernity.

The temptation to close oneself in on the past is felt by many, while the risk to want to anticipate something of the future seems to be embraced by only a few.

The most widespread malaise seems to be indifference, apathy, which corrodes the possibility of seizing the moment of grace upon us as we live this passing from one era to another.

We believe in God's mysterious plan and that He is bringing about our salvation today, or do we? It is necessary to become more aware of the historical moment in the upper room in which we are called to live, contributing in a way that only believers can.

The Lord has placed us, not others, in this moment of change and of historical consequence. I feel that this general cultural condition also touches the church in one of its fundamental aspects, namely the determination of the priestly identity, of the empowerment of the Holy Spirit, the gifts of the Holy Spirit, healing, deliverance, preaching and bringing alive the Word of God. It would be an illusion to think that the identity of the priest needs other parts of the mystery of salvation; really the Eucharist would be extrinsic to the time of the final change in which we are living.

If it were extrinsic, it would be like thinking that the mystery of salvation, primarily the priesthood and the rest of the Sacraments, the Word of God and the signs and wonders outside history, and that his life, especially the priest, who is Jesus in the Sacrament, is only a parenthesis in the social context in which he lives.

Son of his time, the priest is also placed in a double movement, according to which, on one hand, he is conditioned by the history and

culture around him; and on the other hand, he is an agent of generational change. That is his calling.

The identity of the priests carries in itself in a strong way the characteristics of a framework that comes from God's revelation to humanity and, as such, cannot be modified by man.

An unavoidable dialectical movement will always persist, a movement that uninterruptedly links both the divine origin of the calling with its historical incarnation, as well as universal principles with contingent, particular choices.

I am going to try the best I can to understand this question under the light of a continual dynamic of development which allows us to verify a real progress in the unfolding of a ministry which, as such, is directed to man who is not limited to time and place. And we know the center of all of it's the Body of Christ, the center is the Eucharist.

Satan has tried to destroy the priesthood and the Eucharist ever since it started. Satan had a special effect during the reign of Queen Elizabeth I of England, daughter of King Henry VIII.

There is an Encyclical, *ECCLESIA DE EUCHARISTIA*, about the Eucharist and other Sacraments which John Paul II addressed to all priests in the year 2004, and not only to the priests, but also the whole church.

It is therefore necessary to always return to the original act with which Christ has instituted the priesthood of the New Testament, as a perennial expression of a memory of his passion, death and resurrection.

The Upper Room remains in the history of our priesthood as the evangelization. It is the foundation place which fascinates and envelops us.

This place is the space of a calling that has reached each one of us in an indelible moment of his personal life, placing him along the path of following Christ, which lasts a lifetime.

The priesthood is today that which was brought about in the Upper Room in Jerusalem by Jesus. There is no alternative to this mold which has been shaped, and we do not want to destroy its very reality.

In the Upper Room, time came to a halt for a few moments; the instant that Jesus says, "Do this in memory of me" will never pass.

We know by memory (anamnesis), that the consecration of the Eucharist is not and can never be a mere "remembrance" (Luke 22, 19)

We do not live in nostalgic longing for the past; we are children of a promise, Abraham fulfilled the promise in the covenant renewed in the Upper Room. The Upper Room is right now and always will be until the end of time.

The mystery of the Eucharist remains the origin, center and end; not only of the entire priestly life but of the entire church.

The offering that the Son makes of Himself to the Father remains as the paradigm upon which the life of the Christian priest should be modeled, and all Christians, as well.

For if the priests is not this way, how are the other people going to learn? Good question! Many say, we do not need the gifts of the Holy Spirit, the baptism of the Holy Spirit, or the sacrament of reconciliation.

How many have you heard from the pulpits, I rest my case!

This is the theology contained in the Letter to the Hebrews (Heb. 5, 5-6) the identification of Christ with the High and Eternal Priest leaves no ambiguities concerning the foundational and original identity of our priesthood: “This is why he has to make himself similar to his brothers: to become High Priest, merciful and faithful in the things regarding God, in order to expiate the Sins of his people” (Heb. 2, 17) This is why we have to love and pray for our priests.

In these few verses, the peculiar and permanent characteristics of the identity of the Christian Priesthood and Christianity in particular are condensed.

In the heart of the person who asks himself sincerely about his relationship with God, certain questions will always arise. How can I truly enter into a relationship with him? How is it possible to share a life of communion with him who is “three times holy?” Father, Son and Holy Spirit. How can I be sure that my prayer life is marked by authenticity and not by illusion? The author in the Letter to the Hebrews discusses these questions and his teachings place the foundations for recognizing and centering the identity of the priest of the new Covenant, on the altar. To draw close to God- he asserts- it is necessary to render him authentic worship, and this is possible only to the degree to which one is a priest worthy of that name. Laity people cannot be priests.

A validly ordained priest is one who is ordained by the Archbishop with Apostolic succession with the intention of being ordained and preconsent of his will. From this point, a priest is a man who should please God, and therefore is admitted into his presence so he can act as his intermediary and assure a true and genuine communication with the Father.

I am writing all of this leaning to the empowerment of the Holy Spirit and the Blessed Mother. These are all revelations with the Blessed Mother and Jesus Christ. Also our priests are very human like we all are; they sin and they will continue to sin, most likely, as I will.

This priesthood is radically Christ-like, because of its relationship in the mystery of the incarnation of God's Son. It is only because of the incarnation that we are certain of the intimate union with the Father.

Again the author of the Letter to the Hebrews: "For it is not as if we had a high priest who was incapable of feeling our weakness with us; but we have one who has been tempted in every way that we are, though he is without sin" (Heb. 4: 15). It is important to point out that "For" which begins our verse, it introduces an explanation given beforehand. Here we can see the profound intuition of the sacred writer: Christ, High Priest, is completely close to each man because he is profoundly close to the Father. "Since in Jesus, the Son of God, we have the supreme high priest who has gone through to the highest heaven" (Heb. 4: 14)

I, being a priest, understand the consequences that stem from this description of the priest: without a life of intimacy with God, there can be no authentic participation with people. Here, it is not a question of looking for a balance between two extremes, it is only to the degree that one is in communion with Christ that one can be in solidarity with people, not vice versa. I think it took me 50 years to learn that.

For the priest, the primacy of grace inevitably leads him to give God first place. Every priest should be "well accepted" and this is possible to the degree to which each one faithfully lives the calling to remain in the presence of God.

I cannot see how anyone can do this without seeking the Baptism of the Holy Spirit. There can never be meaningful a participation with people and their projects if the priest does not have an intense faith life. We must never let go of the faith we have professed. (Heb. 4: 14)

Many priests have asked the question about the gifts of the Holy Spirit, signs and wonders, Baptism of the Holy Spirit, and healing. They say: we have the Eucharist and that is enough. If we do not have the Eucharist we do not have anything, but the gifts of the Holy Spirit empower us to see life differently, empower us to be supernatural and not just intellectual. Given that Jesus Himself is “worthy of faith,” in that he reveals the face of the Father, so must the priest grow towards him without reservations, because this is the only condition that makes our ministry efficacious. Without this life of communion, one cannot reach the fullness of the priesthood.

I am writing all this because I am called to face the tremendous obstacles that I have found around the world, in ministering with the signs and wonders of the Holy Spirit. There is less opposition in Latin America than in the United States. Through the ministry of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, the signs and wonders of the Holy Spirit are spreading all over the Venezuela.

I think priests today should consider themselves as men of mystery. We believe that in this way, the priests can work toward an effective evangelization. I really believe that, without priests we do not have a chance. He can do this, specially, as an apologetic expression of his own faith; in other words, the capacity to present the contents of faith to non-believers or to those who are indifferent. In this sense, a grand theme emerges: the capacity to provoke questions concerning the meaning of existence and man’s openness to transcendence.

The concept of the priest is a beautiful mystery that he possesses. The mystery cannot be fragmented; it lives a fundamental unity which provokes a constant “going beyond” each possible step attained. For example, the celebration of the liturgy imposes on the priest the duty of signifying to men the mystery of their being in the presence of God. After all, this is the promise that the priest fulfills placing his hands inside those of the Bishop. “Do you want to celebrate with devotion and faithfulness the mystery of Christ according to the tradition of the Church, especially in the Eucharistic sacrifice and the Sacrament of Reconciliation, to the praise of God, PRAISE OF GOD, and the sanctification of Christian people?” The answer to this question is simple, yet it commits the life of the priest to a coherent witness: “Yes, I do desire.”

How can one bathe the forehead of a child with water without capturing in that act the mystery of a life which is born from the Baptismal Font? How can one anoint the forehead with the holy chrism without seeing in this gesture the mystery of the Spirit of the Risen Christ which makes that person his dwelling place? How can one not see the sign of the Cross traced in front of the repentant sinner the mystery of a divine mercy which once again opens his arms, allowing the penitent to renew his interrupted path? How can one not perceive in those hands that promise of faithful love in sickness and in health, healing, the mystery of the love that Christ has for his Church? And how can one not think that in that man, prostrate on the ground and on whom hands will be imposed, there is not that mystery of an always deeper conformity with him who is high priest? How can one not capture in that holy oil with which we anoint the sick the mystery of a life which is destined to be transformed, reaching into eternity?

These questions find an answer under the light of a still greater mystery, from which all is born and to which everything returns: the mystery of some bread and some wine which through the hands of the priest become the body and blood of the Lord. If, in each of our priestly gestures, our awareness of this dimension of mystery is lessened, then the effectiveness of His action is also lessened, and everything is reduced to tiresome repetition, a prelude to a meaningless indifference. The liturgy is celebrated to the degree to which it is lived, and again, it is much more enlightened by the signs and wonders of the Holy Spirit. I do not see how people and some the priests can oppose getting the charism of healing, miracles, conversions, and praying over people. Their lives can be changed in an instant, heal by the thousands, and have an increased hunger for the Lord.

There are two things in the sacrament of the altar: the true body of Christ and that which is signified by him, his mystical body which is the Church. During that time we know that the Eucharist was called *corpus verum*, the true body of Christ. But the church was also called the true body of Christ! It was therefore necessary to create a distinction that would help us understand the two things separately; it was precisely here where the Church began to be referred to as the “mystical body of Christ” to distinguish it from the “true body” of the Eucharist. I refer you to His Holiness, the Late Pope Pious XII on his historical Encyclical “The Mystical Body of Christ.”

(Please look it up on the internet, buy one or, maybe your parish priest has one to give).

How can you talk badly about a Cursillo, when you have never experienced one yourself? How can you talk about the gifts of the Holy Spirit when you have not been in a life of the Spirit seminar? How can

you understand the power of healing, God's healings and charisms, if you have never had prayer for healing? How can your parish understand the gifts of healing prayer if you have not been to one yourself? How can you understand the dynamics of the total Gifts of the Holy Spirit, including Our Lady The Most Precious Blood's Armada Rosary if you have never attended a Life in the Spirit Seminar or attended the Armada Rosary on the 25th of each month? The list of questions goes on and on. Then let us pray for each other, not talk about each other.

Addendum: I got my material from my own theological training, homilies I have heard, and notes I have taken. None of it is original.

Thomas "Mac" Smith

**11- THE JOURNEY TO HEAVEN- A CALL FOR EACH ONE
OF US- OR IS IT?
HAS THE HOLY SPIRIT DISSAPEARED?**

As we have seen, the whole of any message from God is His Divine Word, which proclaims the Gospel.

This was the first reason why Our Savior, Jesus Christ, came to proclaim salvation.

The second is the healing, mentally, physically and spiritually of any human being who desires them.

The third reason why Jesus came was to deliver us from evil.

All three of the above are to be proclaimed by the church through all time.

Unfortunately, in our present times, there are those who deny the existence of hell, the empowerment of the gifts of the Holy Spirit, the real presence of Jesus' Body and Blood, the historical reality of the Word of God proclaimed canonically by the church founded on the Rock- St. Peter, and above all the private revelations of Our Blessed Mother and others approved by the church.

God forbid, for example, that Evil exists! To paraphrase Father Amorth. The exorcist for the Holy See "you cannot understand why Jesus Christ came to us unless you know Satan." We surely do not want to look at this absolute.

There are many pages in Sacred Scriptures which speak to us of heaven- the ultimate end of our journey. The prophet Isaiah, when pleading before God for this people says, "Look down from heaven and regard us from your Holy and glorious place".

The same prayer is addressed to God in the Book of Deuteronomy "Look down from your holy adobe, and bless your people (Dt 26, 15)

And in the New Testament, Jesus taught us to pray as follows: "Our Father who art in Heaven, Holy be thy name, thy kingdom come, thy will be done on earth as it is in Heaven." (Mt. 6, 9-15)

It seems a great deal of what our society is now a secular religion, no longer responding to the Apostolic Evangelization of the Holy Spirit of the Vatican II church. Now we are back to the main conversion tools, healing services, gifts of the Holy Spirit, miracles, and signs and wonders, often accompanied by some sort of vision, locution or apparition from Our Lady.

12- THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

A Given Salvation Historical Fact
No Mary-----No Jesus

A Biblical evolution of the woman, the “Immaculate Conception” the conception of the Son of God by a virgin, becoming the nature of the flesh in the fruit of the blessed Virgin Mary and the Incarnation, “and The Word Became Flesh:” the above could not have happened without the Immaculate Conception of Our Blessed Mother, Queen of Heaven and Earth.

The main focus of this article is the biblical evolution of the Blessed Virgin Mary. How someone cannot be aware of the Blessed Virgin Mary’s prophetic quest, in its own sense, a denial of how and why Jesus Christ (the Son of God, Incarnate) from the Book of Genesis (which contained the prophecy of the Woman and her seed) to the Immaculate Conception, to the virgin birth (the fruit of her womb, Jesus) is incomprehensible to me. Why is Mary important to Christianity? St Theresa of Calcutta answered this very question to a Baptist donor ----No Mary ---- No Jesus!

To see Mary’s importance we need to go where the creation of man and woman originated and just take the Holy Bible, so sacred, with a literal translation. The scriptures show us the truth about Mary’s importance.

From Genesis 3:1 to the Book of Revelation

Let’s start with Luke (1:26-27) “Fear not, Mary, you have found grace with God” (Luke 1-30). The same angel was sent to comfort Joseph (Matthew 1-20). Then comes John (1:46) The key word here is Nazareth, which means a flower or a seed. This flower was communicated to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob (especially Isaiah) and it should flower at this

time and bring forth the fruit of the Woman's womb, who is our savior. We should also note at this point that Galilee means "transformation." It is aptly named for all the seeds and fruits of the Old Testament are transformed into reality when the Savior appeared (Matthew 18:3) from of an Immaculately conceived virgin.

So from Matthew (18:3) we go back to Luke (2:48)

Luke tells us that Jesus was with Mary and Joseph and was subject to them. What? A woman would find the Christ child in the temple and would give the son of God a command to come back with Her and Joseph (Luke 2:57) He was subject to her and his foster father, Joseph. (Luke 2:51) and God became subject to man. That God should obey a woman is a conclusion beyond parallel. That the son of God should obey a woman's command is a glory beyond compare. ---- It is all in the Holy Bible.

Mary's diverse motherhood (Luke 1 :43, John 2:11 and Matthew 13:55) called in the Gospels "The Mother of Jesus, Mary is acclaimed by Elizabeth at the prompting of the "Spirit" and even before the birth of her son (Jesus - Son of God) "The Mother of My Lord." This person, Jesus, was conceived as a man by the Holy Spirit who, would truly become her son according to the flesh (and the Word became flesh,) was none other than the Father's eternal Son, the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity.

I want to stress here that Jesus is not part God and part man. Jesus is the Son of God, by nature, and not by adoption. The Son is begotten of the same substance (homousious) as The Father. Therefore Jesus is separately the Son of God who, without ceasing, became a man and our brother- "Conceived by the Holy Spirit." Refer for the above Philippians 2:5-8, Letter to the Hebrews 10:5-7, and John 4:2.

Therefore, the Annunciation to Mary is Her inauguration to “The fullness of time.” Galatians 4:4, Luke 1:34.

Biblically we have Eve, Sarah, Ruth, etc. on to The Annunciation “Hail full of Grace.” The Father ordained from the foundation of the world the woman who was immaculately conceived, because the nature of God the Son could not be tainted with original sin. Not only was Mary, by necessity, conceived without sin, She also gave birth as a virgin, to the fruit of her womb, Jesus.

Our Lady became the fulfillment of Eve (prototype,) the New Ark of the Covenant, the new Eve, the fulfillment of the prototype of the Queen Mother. Refer to Psalm 45, the royal enthronement psalm. It was not the wife of the King, but the Queen Mother, who was seated at the right hand of the King. Also Mary is the fulfillment of the prototype Ark of the Covenant. The prototype can never be greater than its fulfillment.

Therefore only a virgin immaculately conceived could make the “fullness of time” of God’s eternal plan of salvation.

HAIL MARY! FULL OF GRACE

Yes. No Mary, no Jesus is the beginning of the fullness of time.

13- THE CULTURE OF DEATH

Apathy in the church, how the church has fought the culture of death battle from St. Benedict, St. Francis, St. Theresa of Avila, St. John of the Cross, Guadalupe, St. Maximilian Kolbe (the Immaculata), St. Faustina (Divine Mercy) and now (the Armada Rosary) of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood.

The new age movement is the most deceptive and damaging philosophy around today. It is entwined not only in witchcraft and Satanism, it is prevalent in all denominations of what the world calls Christianity. The belief system is deeply rooted in Eastern Mysticism and the Occult. Followers are told to awaken their God consciousness thru Transcendental Meditation, Yoga, Hypnosis, visualization etc. What most do not understand is that this is the same thing Satan said in the Garden of Eden to Eve. "You will be as Gods" (Genesis 3: 4, 5).

No one is a god. To think so puts you on the list of those going to hell. Big old fat Buddha was demon-possessed. Hinduism, Taoism and all the eastern philosophies are a result of demons talking to those who would allow them to. So called "guider". Especially guiders who have an intimate relationship with all blood and special relationship with our family system and generational curses.

Some of the so called cults are Satanism, Witchcraft, False Believes, Occult Cults, New World Order, Signs and Symbols, Role playing games (Ouija), indoctrinating Children (T.V. movies) and Teaching in School.

In the near future, I will write articles on Our Culture of Death, including everything above and how the Armada Rosary Fleet has been sent to recruit warriors to defeat this culture of death, including abortion, Satanic Sacrifice, Illuminati, Mason, One World Order, lack of belief in personal sin, and the 7 capital sins. Now some priests are being attacked and actually blocking the signs and wonders of the Holy Spirit, especially healing the people.

14- EXPERIENCING THE DEPTH OF JESUS CHRIST THROUGH ABANDONMENT

Are you satisfied in seeking the depth and fullness of the Holy Spirit?

The Cross leads to Abandonment which leads us closer to experiencing the depths of Jesus Christ. But in this deeper encounter with Our Lord we must enter into our hearts a whole new attitude toward our whole life. If we are to branch out beyond just a time of prayer each day, other parts of our life, even our whole viewpoint of life, will have to be changed. To do this we must have a fresh attitude toward the Lord; it is an ATTITUDE that must go deeper than any that we have known previously. To do this, I introduce to you a new word "ABANDONMENT."

To penetrate deeper in the experience of God, it is required that we begin the abandonment of our whole existence to God. Once we believe this, we will then begin to believe that everything that comes into our lives is from the hand of God and not from the hands of man. The language we use is "The power of Praise."

I am writing this article to show you how to experience praise. The depths of Jesus Christ is not just a method. It is a lifelong attitude. It is a matter of being enveloped by God and being possessed by HIM.

Seek the fullness of the Holy Spirit, therefore: Hail Mary full of grace, the Lord is with you and blessed is the fruit of your womb, Jesus (Luke 1: 28)

Abandonment is the key towards the inward spiritual life. Be careful; do not listen to the voice of your natural reason.

We must believe that we can abandon ourselves to the Lord for all of our lifetime, and that JESUS will give us strength to remain there. Trust God "hoping against hope". (Romans 4: 18)

Great faith produces great abandonment, and with great abandonment we start our journey to “The quiet” as St. Theresa of Avila describes it in her book. We say, “In no way can I ever get there.” This is not true. We must focus on our attitude in prayer, focusing on the Holy Cross every day by constantly praying for the grace of God to let us come to what the Holy Cross is - to love the will of God and to praise Him in all things we do.

So, how do we begin? By moving our lips, by stirring up our affections of our love for the Lord Jesus. As soon as the milk of Divine Love is flowing freely, be still, and do nothing. Rather, very simply and sweetly, take in that grace and love. When this grace, this sense of the Lord’s love, ceases to flow, it is time again to stir up our affections. Praise you, Lord Jesus, for this great gift of grace to let me love you so. How? Just as an infant does by moving his/her lips. We praise for every moment new and forever.

At this time, remain very quiet. If we bring ourselves to the Lord in some other way, we will not make the best use of this grace. Rather, very simply and sweetly, take in that grace and love. You can do this by receiving Holy Communion, going to Adoration, reading the Word of God, quietly saying the Rosary, the “Life Offering Prayer”, etc. You see the sense of the Lord’s presence has been given to us, by Our Lord Himself, to allure us into a restful experience of Love. How does abandonment to God’s will figure here? Let’s go back to the very dependent baby. Let’s just say, the baby has drunk gently of the milk and has done so completely without effort. Now, what happens? We would admit that all of us find it hard to believe that we could receive nourishment in such a passive way as a baby receives his/her milk, and yet, look at the baby. The more peacefully it nurses, the better he/she

thrives. We ask the question again - What becomes of the little baby after it has nursed? It falls asleep on its mother's breast.

Many times when I am praying for healing or just praying, even sometimes in groups, I seem to fall asleep. But actually, the Blessed Mother has told me most of the time I sink into sort of a mystical sleep or, to put it another way, the powers of my soul are completely at rest. It is here at this point that I begin to be introduced to yet a deeper level of abandonment to the world, to yet a deeper level of experience. It seems that I, whether going out in the spirit or deep soul rest, cannot move to experiencing the complete rest before God. My mind is at rest: my soul is at rest: my whole being has come to a gentle, quiet and peaceful calm before the Lord in the presence of the Lord. Nothing disturbs it. At first I experienced this only occasionally, but eventually I came to experience this state of rest frequently. Be sure that the soul who experiences this state with God will be led to experience the presence of God (whether being slain in the Spirit or as I mentioned above) without effort, without trouble, and above all, without skill. All I need to do is continue with the Lord each day, waiting for Him to deepen my experience with Him. I am sure many souls have this happen, and many of us can identify with my experience in even a different way than I have mentioned.

What does all of this have to do with Abandonment? Everything!!

To penetrate in the experience of Jesus Christ, it is required that we have the intention and attitude, according to God's grace, that our whole human existence is to love the will of God for us. We must come to believe that the circumstances of our lives, that is every minute of our lives, as well as the whole course of our lives' journey- anything- yes, everything that happens - have all come to us by His will and by His permission. We must believe because of the Holy Spirit, (read Romans 8:

26 and Saint Matthew Chapter 5 and 6) that everything that happens to us is from God and is exactly what we need, not necessarily what we want. I Praise God!

The Holy Cross could indeed have the word abandonment and the Power of Praise carved up the vertical and across the width - abandonment to the will of God the Father. "You who wish to follow Me, pick up your cross and follow Me."

The question that I ask you my dear sisters and brothers is - Do you truly and sincerely wish to find yourself with God? Are you satisfied?

We need to be reminded that once we have made the donation (our free will) we cannot take the gift back again. Once the gift of ourselves has been presented to our Eternal Father, the gift of ourselves no longer belongs to us.

Abandonment is a matter of greatest importance if we are to make progress in knowing Our Lord. Abandonment is in fact the key to the inner court - the key to depths of our souls, along with the Power of Praise. Let us surrender by praising God for the good event, and also the bad of the day. You will not regret it.

Abandonment and the power of praise are the keys to our inward spiritual life. The person who knows how to praise God and abandon his/herself to the Lord Jesus Christ will soon become almost perfect. This is just our self in love with God's will consistently. This does not mean we no longer sin - we do and we will.

All Christians have spiritual needs; but those who have humbled themselves to the Lord are no longer aware of spiritual needs. Rather

those souls have, by intention, given themselves one day at a time to the disposal of God.

Jesus exhorted all of us to abandonment. Our Lord himself has said, "Take no thought for tomorrow for your heavenly Father knows that you have needs of all these things." (Mathew 6: 32, 34) Again, the Word of God says, "In all of your ways, acknowledge Him and He will direct your paths." (Proverbs 3: 6) In other words, praise Him and He will direct each one of us in our journey.

"Commit your works to the Lord, trust also in Him, and He will bring it to pass" Psalm 37: 5. By continuing to do this, all the time, our hearts will remain unattached: your heart will be free and at peace. The joy of the Lord is my strength Praise God! Psalm 115, 116.

The result of our attitude to what has been written here will carry our souls to such a wonderful point that it is unimaginable. Here our wills, once free of ourselves (our ego, heart, mind,) become free to be joined to the will of God. Abandonment means to be satisfied with the present moment, no matter what that moment contains. Our Blessed Mother was with pain as She watched Her Son, Jesus, suffering. She was not happy, but She had joy because She knew this to be God's will, and She as well as Jesus loved the Eternal Father and praised Him.

Remember, surrender not only what the Lord does to you, but surrender our reaction to what our Lord does for you. Best way - Praise Him- this is the Power of Praise.

Again, I bring up the prayer of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, "the Life Offering." Say this prayer - and the will of God will grow toward and from each of us to not only have, but to give grace to souls who need help.

Think about this - Ask God for this grace which includes the rationale of Holy Scripture to the first step in Alcoholics Anonymous. God meets us where we are! One day at a time.

By the grace of God I am praising whatever I experience today.

CHAPTER 7 TESTIMONIES

MIRACLE HEALING OF SCOLIOSIS OCTOBER 28, 2004

In January of 2004 I met an old friend (Mrs. Rita) at Wal-Mart in Lafayette, Louisiana. I had not seen her since my son passed away three years ago. Anyway she had moved back to Louisiana from Atlanta, Georgia. She was saying how her life had changed after finding God. I told her, "That is what I am trying to do." She told me about the Immaculate Conception Church in Washington, Louisiana, and that the Blessed Mother was appearing there. She had explained to me how to get there. Then one week later, we met in Wal-Mart again, and then again a third time.

In March I found the church. My daughter, Jenna, and I have been coming ever since. I came for my family and to seek God. I did not ask the Lord Jesus for my daughter Jenna's Scoliosis to be cured in the church. I've always prayed at home every day for years for the Scoliosis to go away.

On October 28, 2004 we came at 6:00 p.m. as usual. I asked her if she was coming to confession now. She did not want to go. She said that she did not like going to confession. She was scared to go. I went, she stayed in the pew. After mass was over I went to the front, got on the altar in front of "Mac" Smith. He prayed over me and I was laid in the Spirit. While I was in the Spirit, I could still hear things that were going on around me. While Mr. Smith was praying over the people here

in the church, he said “Jesus wants to heal someone with migraines.” So Mrs. Vanita asked the person with migraines to come up and be healed. I was praising God, Jesus and Mary for healing that person. About two minutes later he said (Mr. Smith), “Someone with Scoliosis, Jesus wants to heal you”. Mrs. Vanita said, “Please come up, someone with Scoliosis.” Then Mr. Smith said that it was OK. They had just been healed. They did not need to come up. Jesus healed the person. I was praising God, Jesus and Mary for the love that they have for us here. I never thought about my daughter, that Jesus was healing her. I thought it was someone else. When I finally woke up, my daughter helped me sit in the pew. She said, “Mama I went to confession”. I was proud of her for going. She said, “My back was burning on the right side, I felt some heat in my back”. I still did not think anything of it until I asked her if she saw the two people get up for the migraine healing and the scoliosis healing? She said no, she was confessing. (POW!) It hit me that Mr. Smith said, “It’s OK. Jesus healed that person right where they were”. I could not wait. I asked Jesus to release me from the pew so I could check her out. We got outside by the truck. Her walk was different. Before, she walked and sat humpback. I made her bend over and felt the difference in her back. I was praising Jesus all the way home. I was just praying and asking him (Jesus) that it was not a dream, that I was not just seeing things. We got home and it was different, her back had gotten more even. Her right side was about eight inches higher than her left. Now she has nothing. My daughter has a beautiful back. PRAISE GOD. Now she is very happy. She knows now that Jesus loves her too. She is on cloud nine. She makes sure we say the rosary and the Chaplet of Divine Mercy at 3:00 p.m.

She did not want much for Christmas (for a change). She is so thrilled praising God. My aunt was saying that is why I was coming here in

Washington, not for me, for Jenna and the rest. People say that I've changed and I look much happier than I did in a long time, a light of brightness surrounds me. That was way before my daughter was healed.

So, to your non-believers and believers, God, Jesus and Mary love us. They are here; we just have to let them in, trust in them and love them. Believe with all your heart, mind and soul.

Amen
Thank You
Jenna & Joanna Provost

I believe this miracle came by means of my intercession through BLESSED FATHER FRANCIS XAVIER SEELOS who is up for Canonization. His tomb is in New Orleans at the National Shrine of Blessed Father Francis Xavier Seelos in the Redemptorist Church of Saint Mary's Assumption.

Thomas "Mac" Smith

MIRACLE CURE OF LUPUS JULY 2005

One documented miracle is on a young girl who had Lupus (diagnosed) and the Lord told me to tell her she was healed. Her mother said, "But the doctor said that she had Lupus and there is no cure".

Well on Saturday, July 24th, after the girl and her mother visited the oncologist, the medical report revealed Lupus - all gone - Praise God. The young girl and her mother testified on their own at the healing service.

Our Lady The Most Precious Blood has tremendous power from God the Father - and it's going to be stronger.

Thomas "Mac" Smith

**TESTIMONY OF DEBORAH THIBODAUX
MIRACLE CURE OF BACK PAIN
RACELAND, LOUISIANA
2007**

Four years ago I was walking for exercise in the early morning when I was hit by a big truck. I was knocked unconscious, had two broken ribs, a large hole in my head. I was badly bruised, had dizzy spells and my jaw was locked in place. After going to several doctors, I was diagnosed with two herniated discs in my neck requiring surgery. Because of the insurance companies, I had to go four years before surgery was performed with nothing for pain but, Tylenol, Advil or Aleve.

In the process of waiting for surgery my thyroid glands acted up and had to be brought back into sync. I had surgery on my neck. They removed two bad discs and replaced them with a plate with screws.

I started to feel better, but then I started having problems with my lower back. The doctor told me my lower discs were pressing against my tailbone causing a lot of pain.

When I went to Immaculate Conception Church in Washington, Louisiana to see "Mac" Smith, we had a private laying of hands soaking prayer with him. After sitting on the bus and sitting to hear his story, I was in a lot of pain and could not stand it. It was excruciating. I started crying.

“Mac” passed around to each person. When he came to me, he touched me and prayed over me. When it was time to leave, I got up, touched the statue of Mary of the Mystical Rose, and all the pain left my body. Since June of 2007 to this day, I am pain free.

*Thank You God,
Deborah Thibodaux*

**MIRACLE CURE OF LUPUS
TESTIMONY OF RUBY PLAISANCE
MATHEWS, LOUISIANA
2007**

On March 17, 2004, I went to my family physician because my joints were hurting. At the time I had to grab my leg to try to stop the pain, especially when I would try to stand. Or I would start limping because my leg was hurting so much. I took a blood test and the results came back that I had lupus. I was given medication for pain.

On May 17, 2007, I attended a soaking healing service and an Apparition of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. I had gone and brought pictures of all my family and was asking for healing for them as well as myself. This was on a Thursday. It wasn't until the following Saturday afternoon that I realized I was not hurting.

Wade, my husband was moving cement pillars and steps in the backyard. He asked me to go sit outside and talk with him while he was working. Well, I could see him struggling to move the steps and I figured I would try to give him a hand as best as I could. And so I did. It wasn't long before I noticed that I was actually helping him and we had moved the steps, but more importantly, I realized that I was not in any pain.

NONE! None whatsoever!! We started talking about the fact that I had helped him and I wasn't in any pain, and the healing service that I had attended but brushed off because I had taken my medicine that morning. Later that day I realized that I had forgotten to take any medicine and I was puzzled as to how come I wasn't in any pain, not even any soreness. And besides the blocks, I had pulled a few weeds and still wasn't hurting. When I went to take my evening medicines I realized that I had not taken my morning medicines. I mentioned to Wade that I had forgotten to take my medicines and then we started to talk about the healing service I had attended. That's when I realized that I must have been healed.

After several months of not having any pain, no limping and not even taking as much as an aspirin, I justified to myself that I definitely had been healed. I had all the proof that I needed, but still there was a doubt of how I was to explain this to others. So I decided to eliminate any doubt, I would go to my family physician and ask him to run the blood test again so we could have medical proof of the healing. He stated that it wasn't easy to have a test run on people with no pain because of insurance. I told him I needed to have the test run no matter what and then I went on to explain why.

I got the results back and there was no trace of lupus.

I HAD BEEN CURED!!!

Ruby Plaisance

**TESTIMONY OF LUCILLE L. GROS
RACELAND, LOUISIANA
2007**

My first visit to Our Lady The Most Precious Blood was July 26, 2007 at Father Nunez's Immaculate Conception Church in Washington, Louisiana.

When Deborah Thibodaux told me of her experience, I knew I had to go. I called Annette Bourgeois and booked the trip with her group 3 weeks before we were to leave. For 3 weeks in my journal I wrote letters to God, Jesus, and Mary. I was so excited that I would be in the same room with the Blessed Mother; it was all I could think of. My letters in my journal were of gratitude for this opportunity and excitement for the blessing. I had been told that the prayer blankets that Our Lady blessed would carry special healings, so I bought handkerchiefs, bandanas and diapers to be able to give friends something to use to put over them while praying the rosary. I brought several blankets from my home and everything I had that was a religious article going back to my childhood. In my prayers I kept asking God to let me come home with a sign for my family to know that I was truly in the presence of the Mother of God.

When we arrived in the afternoon we had a private meeting with "Mac" Smith. His aid Beth Brown carried in the statue of Mary of the Mystical Rose. She was seeping oil. He told us the story of how he came to be there by the insistence of the Blessed Mother and how she now appears to him as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. We were sitting in a circle. He went around the back of us, laying his hands on our backs and invoked the Soaking Prayer. I had never experience anything like this, but I kept calling on Jesus to come into me. I talked to him showing him pictures of my children and grandchildren. I told him I felt like Satan was trying to take over my family through drug addiction and a general lack of interest in attending mass, and even to the point of joining a non-

denominational group. He told me not to worry, that Mary had covered my family.

That night we attended the rosary where the apparition of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood took place in the Immaculate Conception Church. When you walk in you feel the holiness there. When Father Nunez went into the confessional I hesitated, but then I wanted to make sure I was spiritually ready to receive Her, so after forty years, I went to confession. Beth Brown recited the rosary, and it was the most beautiful recitation I have ever heard. At the end of the fourth decade there was total silence and then we heard "Mac" Smith say "She is here". She spoke through him, but the sound system was not very good. After the rosary others gave their testimony, Father Nunez blessed everything on the Altar with a True Relic of the Cross and he gave the Anointing of the Sick, which I received. Mass began; after mass "Mac" Smith was seated to receive all who wanted to go up to be healed. When I went up I asked for my family to be healed spiritually. He told me that Mary already had them covered, and then asked what I wanted for myself. I told him I suffered from Acid Reflux and Asthma (to the point of having my throat burn so much I had to keep drinking water all day and the Asthma would be so bad I would have to be put on strong medication). He then took the heel of his hand and ran it from my stomach up to my chest. It felt like his hand was inside me. I moved back and he said he did not think he had gotten it. So, he did it again. This time I kept saying the Hail Mary while he prayed over me. It worked. I mean it really worked. I have not had one severe Acid Reflux or Asthma since he prayed over me.

The next day (Friday) we visited the tomb of Charlene Richard. I put my chest against the tomb and asked for her to intercede for me to God

for healing, and to also ask for help for my children and grandchildren. After this visit we headed home to Raceland.

On Saturday morning I sat at the table, read scripture and started writing about the beautiful experience I had. All the blessed cloths and articles were next to me on the table from the night before. I looked at them and had to touch them. I got up to put clothes washing and felt like I was floating. I even had to look down at my feet to make sure they were on the floor. I was filled with joy, peace, humility, faith, love, giddiness and excitement all at the same time. With everything I did in the house, I wanted to go back to Her blessed articles and touch them one more time, then again and again; all the time having beautiful feelings. It was the closest thing to heaven on Earth; divinity around me. My husband noticed all this, and when some of my children came by he told them not to get in my way because I couldn't decide where I was going. I didn't want to do housework; I just wanted to be around her. The next morning I felt like my feet were literally imbedded in my cement foundation. I could feel the weight of my body as very heavy. I told my priest about the experience and he described it as an Infusion of the Holy Spirit. THANK YOU GOD!!

On my second visit in August of 2007, I brought my son Michael with me who was battling a drug addiction. We stopped at a religious store and I bought him a wooden rosary that Our Lady blessed that night. He volunteered to catch for "Mac" the people that were slain in the Spirit. It made him realize that many people are a lot worse off than he is. Today Michael is a new person in Christ. He rises every morning at 4:30 to say his rosary and read God's Word and he carries his rosary in his pocket every day.

On the same visit I left home my son, Philip, who was battling a severe case of Pancreatitis. He was in intensive care for one week and moved to a private room for the second week. He was in severe pain and after no food or drink for two weeks he had lost forty pounds. He was jaundice. The morphine that was supposed to suppress the pain for four hours only lasted a half an hour. While he was in the hospital I had called a friend who had a Mission Cross of Blessed Francis Xavier Seelos to pray over him. Another friend had a True Relic of Father Seelos that she brought to the hospital for Philip to keep by him. So, when I left for the trip I told he and his wife to cover his chest with the prayer cloth from my previous visit and say the rosary at the same time we did, 6:30 p.m. The doctors said that morning that he would be in the hospital a while and would not be able to eat for several months.

The next day we went back to the grave of Charlene Richard where Michael prayed for himself and I prayed for both my sons with my chest against the grave for Philip's Pancreas.

That night when I got home I rushed to the hospital anxious to see my son, Philip. He was drinking! His CAT scan that morning showed so much improvement that they were giving him water. If that went well they would give him Sprite, and if that went well they would start him on soft foods the next day. This was Friday. He went home on Monday. PRAISE GOD FOR HIS MANY BLESSINGS.

I have been to Our Lady The Most Precious Blood Apparitions many times and every time She has healed whoever I have brought to Her. One baby, Laila Bougart, a preemie that was rushed from New Orleans to California for surgery on her heart that was only the size of a quarter. The doctor over there is the only one in the United States that has had any success with this type of surgery on a premature baby. When she had her

first setback I called on Mary and in my mind I could hear her say, "She was healed in December". She has many setbacks but I always remember Mary's words and give thanks for Laila.

Another time I brought Her Duval Moore for healing. The two year old cried night and day from the pain of tumor on the base of the brain. The surgery survival rate was only twenty-five percent. I spoke with the mother in Arkansas on the phone. I sent her a prayer cloth and Holy Water that was on the altar with Mary, and at the time of the apparition she covered him with it and said the rosary. The operation was successful, and now he is a healthy, loving and laughing two year old.

Another friend's grandson three month old Rex Richard's heart stopped beating in the doctor's office. The surgery to correct the birth defect was successful. She asked for a prayer cloth to bring to Dallas, Texas with her. When they got him home from the hospital he was not tolerating the formula. The colic was bad. I called her to check on the baby. She told me what was going on and I told her to cover the baby with the cloth and say the rosary. The colic stopped as they said the rosary.

When Father Nunez and "Mac" Smith came to my parish for a Healing Mass a year to the date later, I was fortunate to have with me fourteen members of my family. This may be a record and is amazing since that's what I wanted from Mary to start off with. Two of my sons caught for "Mac" that night, including the one that does not attend mass on Sunday. I know She and Her Son have great plans for them.

**GOD IS GOOD ALL THE TIME, ALL WE HAVE TO DO IS
SEEK HIM.**

Lucille L. Gros

**TESTIMONY OF GABRIELLE RIECKE
BLESSED MOTHER APPEARANCE
DESTREHAN, LOUISIANA
2008**

I went with my Grandmother Ginny to Cheryl and Barras ClouDET residence in Destrehan to a Healing service and apparition of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood with “Mac” Smith. I have Leukemia.

It started when everything was quiet and just before the Blessed Mother appeared. I saw a shadow of an angel with a long horn or trumpet, almost like announcing that she was there. After about five minutes, I felt like something got in me, not passing through, but staying in me. Then I saw the Blessed Mother like a shadow on the wall. Everything was like pencil shading, not in color. I saw her, from the chest only, with her hands still folded in prayer. Then, she looked up toward heaven, with her hands still folded. Then she looked down. While I was seeing the shadows, I started to breathe heavy, and started to cry, but I don’t know why. Then I heard a voice say, “It’s coming, but you’ll be alright”

I saw her under the title of Our Lady Queen of Peace.

Gabrielle Riecke

**TESTIMONY ABOUT JOHN BY HIS SISTER RITA
WILLIAMS
MIRACLOUS HEALING OF A STROKE
HOUMA, LOUISIANA
JULY 2008**

My supervisor Lotty, told me about a man, a blessed man who was coming to town, for healing people, she told some people at work to bring a blanket and she will take it to be blessed and she did just that. (During the healing service and apparition Our Lady The Most Precious Blood blesses the prayer blankets.)

I had the blanket for about a week and my brother had a stroke a bad one, he couldn't talk, eat, his vision was bad, he didn't recognize anyone, his left side he couldn't move and he couldn't walk. The doctors had to put a feeding tube, everyone was praying for him. Things were looking bad. So I took my blanket to the hospital, I told him and the family that this blanket was blessed by someone sent from heaven, I spread it over him, and then we prayed and prayed. The very next day, he started moving his eyes and started looking around. Each day that passed things were happening, sounds started coming out of his mouth. We started praying harder and in about a week he started improving on every angle.

I went to the hospital one day. He started writing to me what he wanted, he still couldn't talk. He wrote down, "I can't sleep well". I asked him, "Where's your blanket"? He wrote the nurse folded it up and put it in the closet. I got up took it out of the closet, spread it over the bed on him and told him don't let them take it off again. He nodded his head, and

smiled. The next day I called his wife and she told me he was asleep, that he slept all night and had been resting all day. She also told me that he said a word. The pastor went to see him and prayed, at the end of the prayer my brother said, Amen.

He started therapy things started moving, he started improving. He was in therapy, one day I went to see him when the tech brought him back to the room, the tech made a remark, here, his blanket, he takes it with him every day. He won't do anything or go anywhere without his blanket, we laugh.

I called one day to his room and his phone rang, someone said Hello, so I ask who was it and my brother said very slowly, it's me Buck, I just cried and said to him it's a blessing. He said very slowly, my blanket. He was in therapy every day. He started using a walker, moving his left side, everything looks good. Time to go home; still in therapy everyday though. He started eating the doctors removed the feeding tube. He started talking and walking. He's doing well. He still has his blanket. He made a pillow out of it. He told me He will always keep it with him at all times.

May God Bless.

Rita Williams

**TESTIMONY OF ANGELA PALMISANO
HEALING OF CYST
HOUMA, LOUISIANA
NOVEMBER 14, 2008**

My name is Angela Palmisano. I have been a Registered Nurse for fifteen years now. In August 2005 I was diagnosed with a water-filled

cyst in the left ventricle of my brain. This cyst, being inoperable, was causing me to have horrific headaches, facial twitching, hearing loss in my right ear, and focal seizures of my hands. After grueling tests and a week in the hospital I was discharged home with monthly follow-up appointments. After six months of monthly appointments my Neurologist extended my appointments to every three months with follow up MRI's. Since 2005 there has been no change in the size of my cyst. The symptoms have been alleviated with medications, many medications.

One day my boss and friend Lotty Rodrigues gave me a healing blanket, prayer and candle with hopes that a miracle would occur and the persistent cyst would shrink or go away. Well at my last Neurology appointment my doctor informed me that the cyst had indeed shrunk in size and my medications were decreased to virtually nothing. I still have to have every three months MRI's to ensure stability of the cyst. The blanket and the enduring faith I have are the reason the cyst shrunk. I have the deepest faith in this healing blanket and indeed believe a miracle has occurred. I sleep with the healing blanket every night and pray every night not only for myself but for my family, friends and those I don't even know. I truly believe this healing blanket has changed my life and the lives of others and I thank God every day for bringing it and her into my life.

Angela Palmisano

**TESTIMONY OF CAROL MILLER
HEALING OF HEART
RACELAND, LOUISIANA**

NOVEMBER 15, 2008

On Saturday, November 15, 2008 I attended a Soaking Prayer Seminar at Saint Hilary of Poitiers Multi-Purpose Building in Raceland, Louisiana the seminar was done by "Mac" Smith.

I had been ill and two weeks before the seminar I was in the hospital with health problems which were probably was due to a reaction to some medicine I was taking, but the doctors did think I was having a heart attack. I had a heart attack seven years ago and have been under the doctors care ever since and I am being treated for a problem with a very rapid heartbeat, it is usually over one hundred all of the time, I always feel like my heart is racing.

"Mac" did Soaking Prayer on everyone, he asked that we rest our heads on the table and he came to each person and placed his hands on our back and prayed with us. When "Mac" placed his hands on my back I silently prayed to the Holy Spirit, and then I heard inside like a "poof" sound and I felt like something was going out of me. I also have a breathing problem and take three to four breathing treatments daily.

Two weeks after I was prayed on I went to the heart doctor to have an electro cardiogram done and a profusion test of my heart. The doctor came in during the testing, I just thought there was a problem with my heart and he was concerned but after the test where done he came in and said "All your test are perfect your heart is normal". It was then that I realized ever since I was prayed on my heart was no longer racing it was beating normally for the first time since I had my heart attack seven years ago. Also I have been taking only one or two breathing treatments and some days I do not take any. I Thank God and claim a healing.

**TESTIMONY OF JOYCELYN WRIGHT ABOUT HER
NEPHEW BRYCE
HEALING OF LEG
HOUMA, LOUISIANA
NOVEMBER 17, 2008**

I have heard the words, "It's a Miracle", but not until recently did I really know what those words meant.

My eleven year old nephew Bryce recently was diagnosed with an irregular dark, raised growth on his leg. What had started several months before as a brown spot on his leg had, had some sudden and disturbing changes. The dermatologist he was seeing was very concerned and raised our anxiety level by telling my sister-in-law it didn't look good and he immediately began to prepare for the possibility of an above the knee amputation.

Our entire family was in disbelief. My immediate reaction was to beg Our Blessed Mother to help me help my family thru this horrible ordeal. I prayed for the strength to be strong for my family and as always Jesus will not mine be done, but at the same time I wanted to scream this can't be happening.

I went to work as usual and during a routine day I was enlightened by a layperson about wonderful healings in the name of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood through healing blankets. It was explained to me that healings blankets were being given in Her name and that wonderful healings were being reported thru Her intercession.

I could hardly believe the timeliness of what was happening. That evening I wrote my nephew's name on my prayer blanket and lit my votive candle, wrapped myself in the blanket and prayed for my precious nephew throughout the night. I did this again the next night and continued to do so. Time seemed to revolve around getting what I needed to do every day so I could get back to praying for Bryce and then one early morning my telephone awakened me with my sister saying, you won't believe this, they took Bryce to the doctor, the growth is gone. The doctor said he's never seen anything like this. He couldn't explain it but I canAll honor and glory be to Our Lady The Most Precious Blood.

Jocelyn Wright

**TESTIMONY OF NANCY HOWARD ABOUT CONNIE "MAC"
BOYKIN
HEALING OF CANCER
BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA
NOVEMBER 2008 - JANUARY 2009**

On November 19, 2008 "Mac" Smith had a healing service at the Richardson's home in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. I asked "Mac" to touch and pray over a blanket that I brought from home. The blanket was blessed by Our Lady The Most Precious Blood during the apparition.

I told "Mac" that, Connie Mac Boykin had been diagnosed with prostate cancer. The cancer had spread into his bones. The doctor would not treat him due to the severity of the cancer.

I brought the blanket to Connie Mac Boykin; he wore it all the way to his camp that night, praying the whole way there.

On his December visit his white blood cell count went from two hundred thirty seven to thirteen. Then on January 4, visit to the doctor his white blood count went from thirteen to nine. His entire family; believes the prayers of “Mac” Smith and the healing prayer blanket have attributed to his healing.

Nancy Howard

**TESTIMONY OF JOE REBSTOCK
GALLIANO, LOUISIANA
JUNE 22, 2008**

Mary Ann Terrebonne called to tell me Thomas “Mac” Smith would be at Saint Hilary of Poitiers Catholic Church in Mathews, Louisiana.

“Mac” is a visionary and healer in the Catholic Church. He started having apparitions of Our Lady in 2004. In 2006 she identified herself as, Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, and gave “Mac” the Life Offering Prayer to be spread.

I was told a rosary would be said before the healing mass. At the end of the fourth decade “Mac” would have an apparition, a vision of, Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, and would receive a message from Her at that time. The message would be shared with those attending the service.

My wife Betty and I were present to hear Mary’s message. The holy mass was prayed. Then the healing service began.

I went up for prayer. “Mac” asked, “What can I do for you?” I told him I was legally blind for forward vision due to a condition called Macular Degeneration. I shared that I was a recovering alcoholic in A.A. with

thirty seven years of sobriety. I considered myself very fortunate to have shared my story in many states. I asked him to pray that I could continue my commitment to share my story.

“I have been sober for thirty two years. I am also a recovering alcoholic. I have not been able to attend meetings for five years due to my ministry,” “Mac” shared.

“Mac” prayed for the healing of my eyes. He placed his thumbs with anointing oil on them, over my eyes. I experienced a heavy feeling in my eyes. POW! I could see!

I saw before me a person slumped over in a chair with a light red face. There was nothing unusual about the face. I didn't know who it was. I looked around the church. It was getting clearer.

I was confused and looked around in a daze. I could see a little bit better from a distance. I looked at “Mac”. He firmly said, “Why are you staring at me like that?” I explained to him what I had experienced.

He said, “Let's do it again. God is healing you”. He put his anointed thumbs over my eyes again and prayed. I opened my eyes and POW again. I could see “Mac's” face, not the person I saw the first time.

Those present who knew me and my condition were amazed and thought I could see totally. They didn't know that I could see a little bit better.

My vision was better for a while. As I went to my seat, I could still see for a little longer. But slowly my vision returned to the way it was. The next day my sight was as it was before “Mac's” healing prayers.

Prior to going to the healing mass the only time that I prayed the rosary was when I went to a wake. After attending the healing service I felt a great desire to pray the rosary. The first few weeks after the healing service my wife Betty and I started praying about six rosaries a day. I even get up in the middle of the night to pray a rosary. Now we pray an average of four or five rosaries daily. My spiritual life has increased from praying the rosary.

JULY 20, 2008

My wife Betty, Annette Bourgeois, and I traveled to Washington, Louisiana to meet with "Mac" Smith and Father Albert Nunez. We attended mass. Following mass "Mac" said to me, "I had an apparition of the Blessed Mother; She had a message for you. She said you are one of her favorite sons". "Mac" then said, "I really believe God will heal you".

I shared with "Mac" that many years ago, in my immaturity, I got on my knees and prayed, "God, if I were blind maybe I could bring more people to you as I witness about my sobriety in A.A. and now my prayer is reversed. I want to be a witness who can see".

JULY 22, 2008

Betty, Hilda and I went to Roma Fuselier's home in Opelousas for a private meeting with "Mac" for him to pray with us.

A young woman was present who couldn't walk. "Mac" has been praying for her. A healing of her condition is happening gradually.

When it was Hilda's turn for prayer, she had a terrible crick in her neck. It was very painful. "Mac" prayed and touched her neck. The pain was gone in a snap.

"Mac" asked Betty, "How's your heart?" He didn't know Betty was waiting for a report concerning her heart from the doctor.

Prior to this visit I found out there was a strong possibility that I had an aneurism. I told "Mac" to pray not only for my eyes to be healed but that I would receive a total healing, that would include the healing of the aneurism. I am willing to accept whatever God wants me to have.

Joe Rebstock

**STATEMENT CONCERNING THE ASSIGNMENT OF OUR
LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD TO THOMAS "MAC"
SMITH:**

I contacted "Mac" in Venezuela and he has approved of what I have written.

"Mac" is a laicized priest, a psychologist and has a degree in theology and is obedient to the Holy Mother Church.

Bishop Michael Jarrell of the Diocese of Lafayette, has given permission to "Mac", to have healing services in his Diocese. Father Gayle Nunez, "Mac's" spiritual director, reads and corrects all messages that "Mac" received from Our Lady and then sends them to Bishop Michael Jarrell for him to read over. The Bishop then allows Fr. Nunez to publish the messages. In 2011 the Bishop requested, for now that the monthly healing services continue in Washington, but that no message be

given in Immaculate Conception Church and / or St. Joseph Church Hall, Under obedience to Bishop Jarrell this request has been done.

“Mac” travels to Venezuela almost monthly. He is welcome in almost every church to have a healing service and apparition with a message. The Bishops invite him to go there and usually they celebrate the mass and hear confession during the healing service. Normally several thousand people attend the healing services which can last as long as 10 or more hours. There are many reported healings that have been documented along with all of the messages. I do not have a copy because it is all written in Spanish. The Bishops are also praying the Armada prayers on the 25th of each month where thousands of people attend. Several Bishops from Venezuela have “Mac” praying on them, their Priests and Seminarians. In May Of 2012, “Mac” conducted healing services with apparitions in Lourdes, France, Fatima, Portugal and Garabandal, Spain.

I have been involved in this mission for over five years; I have personally witnessed and seen many miracles including the healing of my own Mother. My family evacuated to Alabama for hurricane Gustave, my Mother had a stroke and was paralyzed on her right side. She had a bleeder in her brain and was in critical condition she was 95 years old. I called “Mac” who was at his home in Little Rock, Arkansas and asked him to pray for her. He has the gift of bi-locating. He bi-located from Little Rock, Arkansas to my Mother’s hospital room and prayed with her. My Mother was healed and no longer paralyzed; she told us that she had seen “Mac” in her room.

“By their fruits you will know them”, Matthew 7-20. The fruits of this mission are about Our Lady bringing people to Her Son Jesus, it is about bringing people who have been away from the Church back to the Church and the Sacraments. Our Lady has asked us to pray the Armada on the

25th of each month, all of the prayers of the Armada have been approved by the church. She is calling us to Her Son. She has done this for many, many years at many apparition sites, not all apparitions have been approved by the church, but many have converted the lives of people.

His Holiness, Pope Urban VIII, stated, "In cases which concern private revelations, it is better to believe than not to believe, for, if you believe, and it is proven, you will be happy that you have believed, because our Holy Mother asked it. If you believe, and it should be proven false, you will receive all of the blessings as if it had been true, because you believed it was true." Pope Urban VIII. 1623 – 1644

In Lumen Gentium, Vatican II, Chapter 12, the Council Fathers urged the faithful to be open and attentive to the ways in which the Holy Spirit continues to guide the Church, including private revelations. We hear: "Such gifts of grace, whether they are of special enlightenment or whether they are spread more simply and generally, must be accepted with gratefulness and consolation, as they are especially suited to and useful for the needs of the Church Judgments as to their genuineness and their correct use lie with those who lead the Church and those whose special task is not to extinguish the Spirit but to examine everything and keep that which is good."

This mission has been ordained by Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, Her Son Jesus Christ and God the Father and is being monitored by Bishops in the United States, Venezuela and in other countries. The Bishops act on the authority of Holy Mother Church.

A Servant of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood Mission,

Annette Bourgeois
August 14, 2012

Maracaibo,
09-26-2012

MEMO TO: FATHER THOMAS of Louisiana, U.S.A.

FROM: Ms. Elba Gutiérrez

My beloved Father Thomas,

I am attaching a picture of a very dear person to us who is critically ill and hospitalized in one of our local hospitals here in Maracaibo. The object of this short note is to beg you to pray for her to our Blessed Mother The Precious Blood to give back our friend her health. I lack words to thank you from the bottom of my heart. Her name is MARISELA LEON; she retired from her job as an attorney at law in the JUSTICE DEPARTMENT only a few months ago, only to get sick with cancer. We have strong faith that Our Lord Jesus and His Blessed Mother will, with no doubt hear your prayer.

I want to take this opportunity to thank you again and again for your interest in our country and its people; we will never finish giving you our gratitude and taking up your time to visit us through these years. On many occasions like now, I am not able to see you personally due to the channels of people that set the lines of visitors who seek your blessings.

My prayers are with you.

I remain.

Yours truly

**CHAPTER EIGHT
MESSAGES**

**APPARITIONS OF OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD**

**AS REVEALED TO THOMAS “MAC” SMITH
2006-2013**

WHAT IS IT ALL ABOUT?

First and foremost, The Virgin Mary, “Our Lady The Most Precious Blood” being automatically The Most Precious Blood of Her Son Jesus (The only human blood that Jesus had was that of His Mother) and just as automatic is her marriage to Her Spouse, The Holy Spirit, whose power overshadowed Her and She conceived The Son of God, who became Man. This was all done at the command of God The Father. (“I will put enmity between you and the woman and her seed and she shall crush your head with her heel”). So you see when Our Lady The Most Precious Blood appears and speaks to and through my senses---

ALL POWER OF HEAVEN IS PRESENT

All above salvation gifts come forth by our receiving the Sacrament of Reconciliation and taking into our body and soul The Most Holy Eucharist and The Proclamation of The Gospel.

I am called by God The Father to spend a minimum of two hours per day in prayer - - at least one hour before The Blessed Sacrament to prepare myself for the apparition of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. Please pray for me, for I know that I am powerless unless I do this prayer. Our Lady gave me the "Life Offering Prayer" with the five promises to be said daily. The Rosary, Prayer Blanket and Candle Flame blessed by Her and a Priest should be used daily to keep us close to Her for healing. You will see Her messages on this in this book.

WHAT I EXPERIENCE WHEN OUR LADY APPEARS TO ME IN PRIVATE REVELATION

When Our Lady The Most Precious Blood came to me and appeared to me in my first private revelation, I had not known the ultimate goal to join Our Lady The Most Precious Blood with the growing devotion to the Most Precious Blood in Nigeria. As time went on Our Lady showed me the evangelization route, beginning in Washington, Louisiana and trying to cover all of South Louisiana. Our Lady continually says She is protecting South Louisiana with Her Mantle. I just give thanks and praise to God The Father, Son and Holy Spirit. I feel grateful just to be able to serve the people that the mission of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood sends me.

Glory and praise to Jesus Christ as He walks before us!

My testimony, "The Crooked Way Made Straight" concerns my life with God the Father and how He pulled me out of many pits to give me the gift of healing. We know only God heals and I am overwhelmed by the gift.

What do I feel and what is it like having the Blessed Mother appears to me in private revelation? She calls me Thomas. When She comes to me I feel an anointing of peace and ecstasy. I feel the Love of God for His people. I feel the love of Two Hearts: The Immaculate Heart of Mary and the Sacred Heart of Jesus. I see Her eyes, the Pure Love of Eternity and the Love and Hope for every person on the face of the Earth. Again I say She gave to me the "Life Offering Prayer" which contains the prayer for souls and especially to give our priests grace and fervor for souls.

Sometimes I feel a wind blowing with Her veil sort of blowing in the wind with the aroma of roses or gardenias, sometimes both. She is surrounded by angels and as I perceive it, saints also. Basically I do not remember what She says because She does not talk to me; as Her lips and I speak the words. I do not understand this. I just show up and She does what She wants. Her voice is so soft and sweet always encouraging us to pray for peace and for souls; receive the Eucharist, go to Confession, make a Holy Hour for the intention of God The Father. She looks forward to the work of the Most Blessed Trinity for salvation and evangelization in the Catholic Church. Heaven does not teach doom and gloom but especially in the Word of God, He speaks of our journey of the Church Triumphant. I with the gratitude of my poor soul savor the presence with you in my private revelations.

Study the following messages well. Her messages are for everyone. They bring much food for thought, much love, peace, joy and healing.

Thank you,

THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

**THURSDAY, JANUARY 19, 2006
FIRST MESSAGE OF OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA**

For two (2) years Our Lady would not let me record anything. Now She wants the messages recorded and sent out.

She came with a great white light, dressed as "Our Lady The Most Precious Blood" with two angels. She says that She is very happy with you and this area of America, which is going to be the backbone of prayer to save the rest of America.

She wants us to say the Rosary everyday for peace and for the conversion of Priests who are living in sin. These are God's children, God's chosen ones and we must pray them back for they are in great need. She also wants the pamphlet "Life Offering" taken up, studied and used every day. [They can be ordered in the newsletter.]

She says The Eternal Father is going to work some great miracles in this church because God's Glory must shine forth in this era of darkness, and that we must pay very close attention to Her son Benedict XVI. Soon he will be coming out with some very strong elements of the Truth, which the world will hate.

Pray, pray, pray that we do not have a nuclear disaster. We must pray to God for it is not that very far off that this could happen because of the greed and hatred of men.

Every one of your souls is known by God. He loves you and He blesses you.

My children I come to teach you about Love. I come to teach you about obedience over sacrifice. I come to teach you to seek healing, to serve your families and Almighty God better. I come tonight again to encourage you that I will never leave you, and that I will be coming here for some time. The Eternal Father has His plans to do with this. Love one another. Praise God instead of gossiping. When you get hurt by someone praise God until it goes away. Go to confession regularly, for this mission here is going to be measured by its fruits, and the fruits are going to be greater and greater.

There will be many miracles, and in God's time there will be a significant sign that will be known by every one that God is here and that I am here.

Thank you for listening.

The messages are given by Our Lady after the fourth Luminous Mystery of the Rosary.

AUGUST 30, 2006
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA

My Children, I come to you tonight as your Mother, as your nurturer, and the Mother of your Saviour, who's Precious Blood will come upon this altar and will flow over you tonight, not only upon you, but upon your relatives and friends.

The world is in tremendously deep danger of self-destruction, but this is not the Father's plan. The Eternal Father is putting a tremendous amount of grace upon the earth. He just needs listeners and people of prayer. Everything you see publicly is always complex, neutral, self-centered and ungodly. Men are blinded by their greed.

I ask you tonight to make a holy hour this month for peace and for the Priest of the world. The Eternal Father ordained them to become sacred signs that we need, and feed off of through the Sacraments and through the Word. We need Holy Priest. We need holy people, but above all we need obedient Priest and obedient people. The road to holiness and humility is obedience to the will of God. I promise you that this part of the United States -as my whole heart shadowing it. I promise you if you will pray, if you would pray for souls, if you would pray for souls that are going to hell, if you will pray my "Life Offering", you will see miracles within your own families. Many of you tonight, your hearts are heavy laden because someone you love is out of God's will, is very ill, or does not have any respect for The Eternal Father. The Eternal Father in His time will work a sign in this area, to know that He is here, that He does exist, and for many people to come who pray this place must never lose its simplicity, its humility, and its selfless love by so many people here.

I love you so much. It grieves me to see how man is so blinded by greed, pride and how they keep saying one sin leads to nothing, over and over again --- there is not sin. This cries to the very Throne of God for

vengeance, though I have prayed to The Eternal Father for mercy and compassion. He is waiting on us; you must yourself be the Lips, the Hands and the Eyes of Jesus; and to do that you have to get to know Him by surrendering to the Hands and Eyes of Jesus; to do that you have to get to know Him, by surrendering to the Holy Spirit, by self-denial, self sacrifice and by praising God for the cross he has sent you. If He has sent you a cross, He is honoring you, for the greatest trophy in the whole universe is His Eternal Son hanging from a cross for your sins. Remember, one Holy Hour for the Grace of God to come over this area and the United States.

The United States is not only in danger because of greed of very powerful people, but also danger of damnation, and natural destruction. Pray for the cities of New York, Houston, San Francisco and Seattle.

Again, I Love you very much. I bless the Rosaries, Roses and Medals. Please help Me to relieve the pain in My heart and the Heart of My Son, and you will be rewarded abundantly and your prayers will be answered.

Thank you for having heard my call.

OCTOBER 19, 2006
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA

My children, I come to you tonight as The Mother of Peace of All Mankind. We must bring the world back to The Father. We must pray and

love, even our enemies. Tonight I will grant this Parish and this area special blessing, and their families special grace that will heal the sick, bring people back to the Church and mend relationships.

Please keep saying the “Life Offering” Prayer. The results of this prayer have so much grace that it can do nothing but do miracles.

You must pray for this world. Never in its history has this world ever been closer to destruction, but God will win, and My Immaculate Heart will triumph. Fear not, for if you are with Me, if you are praying, if you are being honest with God, if you are centering your life on Jesus, you have nothing to fear.

The biggest sin in this country is the sin of corporate greed, whereby the poor starving people who used to have good jobs, don't have good job, and this is causing tremendous distress. I urge you to pray for the conversion of these people who run these companies, because the way they are now, many of them are going to hell because they are selfish and do not care for the poorest of the poor.

I bless this statue and consecrate it to this family who has it and owns it. Tonight I will touch every soul who comes up for prayer. We must believe that God and only God can give us the serenity that we need, the courage to live. Take in the Sacraments, for all the Sacraments are Jesus. Pray the Rosary, pray for peace, do an hour of adoration each week, and this area will be blessed, protected and grow. I want My message sent out through the whole world. My message is a simple one, as it always is everywhere I come.

Come back to Jesus. Be humble. Pray. Many of you, who have financial problems, have faith. If you will do the “Life Offering”, I promise you these finances will be solved, for your Heavenly Father owns

this whole universe and there is not anything He cannot pay. What He wants from each one of us is total adoration. He will not tolerate the gods of materialism, the gods of the new age, the gods of power and greed. They do not need Him. When you start needing God your life will be blessed. Many people in this country are very materialistic, but that is bad only if they feel like they do not need God.

Pray for the Priests, that many of them get converted to bring the Holy Spirit to their faithful, so the faithful can see the Mysteries of God. Fast one day each week until Christmas and many souls will go to Heaven and you will be blessed, your prayers will be answered: just one day a week, and if you have trouble doing that, just fast one meal.

I bless the petals, I bless the Medals, I bless the Rosaries, I bless My Image of the “Rosa Mystica”, and I bless you.

Thank you for having heard my call.

JANUARY 18, 2007

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

**AS REVEALED TO THOMAS “MAC” SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA**

Our Lady The Most Precious Blood and Love of God

Thank you for coming out in this weather. I ask you to pray harder every day, especially the “Life Offering”, which I am going to promote throughout the world. For in the “Life Offering” you have the answer to

everything you need in your life. I love you people very much and the Eternal Father wants to reach out and touch each of you and heal you and give you peace. Learn to love souls. Learn to love souls. If you love souls, you please God and God will bless you. If you pray for souls, healing will come in your family. Miracles will happen. This area will be protected from any catastrophic events.

The world is on the verge of war and not only that, a war that is unseen because of the apathy of so many people, because of the distractions of so many people in America to other things, to always be doing something. My holy sons, John Paul II and Benedict XVI know that I have told them that the answer to the church's healings and conversions will be the mystics of the lay people and also the countries of Africa and Latin America. Europe is dead. It's lost its faith. We must pray. Each one of you has someone who is very ill. I promise you if you will say this "Life Offering", unless the Father has just determined they are coming to heaven, they will be healed. I promise you, emotional problems, marital problems, alcoholism, drug problems, especially problems of the sickness of the soul will be healed.

I come here to tell you tonight that there is a direct connection between Venezuela and this town of Washington, Louisiana, and this will continue for some time. Venezuela is being overcome by communism. Whoever said communism was dead, it was a big mistake. But the Church is strong and the people pray and they have faith. But do not think that we are exempt from such tragedies. I do not come here as a prophet of doom. I do not speak doom. People who quote Me as speaking doom are not quoting Me correctly. I speak of chastisements. I speak of God begging you to pray, begging you to pray. The Apostle Jude Chapter 5 said, "those of us that pray for souls will receive healing." I say that you know now

much a person loves God by how they love to pray. And the Apostle John said, "He who says he loves God and hates his neighbor is a liar." You must pray. You must forgive.

I call on you to pray for sick Priests. They are not going to pray. You pray for them. We must have them. I call you to pray for the leaders of this world who are so caught up in their own godhood that they are going to destroy people. But I promise you, My Immaculate Heart will win, especially where My grace is going to come through Venezuela, go all the way through Latin America and the dragon will be destroyed. You all pray. If you can give 15-20 minutes, three times a week with these prayers, be faithful, go to Confession, receive the Eucharist, adore in the Chapel, say the Rosary, say this "Life Offering", you will find the peace that you are longing for. Do not curse those who have gone astray. Bless them with the Father's Blessing. Call them back home. Pray for them. A great reward will come to you because I will take you personally with Me when it is time to go. I will take you where I stay and you will be with Me.

I love this little church and I love this little parish (Immaculate Conception, Washington, Louisiana) because it has been obedient. This church has been chosen by the Eternal Father because He wants from this church to go out to all Latin America. This church will evangelize Latin America, through information and my apparitions here. I know each one of you and I see each one of you tonight. I know your hearts. I know some of you have very heavy hearts. Some of you are very afraid because you have a disease. Some of you have not confessed what you need to confess. Get free. Please, My Children, if you only know how much God loves a soul. If you could only know to what extent; He went to the cross, suffered unbearable punishment because of you, because He loves you.

He also loves the wicked soul on earth and I can tell you, as long as that soul is breathing, as long as the person in your family is in this state, he can be saved by prayer.

I come to bless you tonight in a very special way. You will receive many blessings in your home. You will receive many blessings tonight because My Son is coming, but most of all the Blessed Trinity will be here to honor this Church, to honor you. I praise God for you.

Thank you for having listened to my call.

FEBRUARY 23, 2007

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

HOME OF JUAN ANTONIO GIL

MARACAIBO, VENEZUELA

My Dear Children, I come today wishing you peace and happiness. I come to you to tell you to pray. I come to you today as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. I am the Mother who wants to save your souls and save the souls of those who are impossible, that is why you have to say the "Life Offering" to make you an apostle at home.

This offering contains everything that will help you to save your soul, you will see miracles in your home and the five promises that I give in it. You will see people change that you never thought could change; you will see people healed from alcoholism, drugs and cancer.

I repeat again, the miracles will happen in your home, you will see conversions, you will see healings from all diseases, alcoholism, and

marriages will be healed if only you believe this. State this simple formula for I intend to spread it throughout the world, started in Venezuela and goes all the way to Latin America and to Africa, where it is going to be a renew of the Church. Please pray for your sisters and brothers in Europe, they have no faith, the Church is dead. It grieves My heart that they would rather put their cross into mystics, mystical mediums, crystal and rocks, than in Sacraments and the Word of God. Please pray for priests that they would call the Holy Spirit fully and be able to give it to you.

I look everywhere and I do not see the healing and the faith in the praying that is necessary to prevent war. If this war happens it will be catastrophic for mankind. There are many, many graces coming over this land, but especially in Maracaibo, which is a land, a city I have blessed and chosen as a basis of a healing ministry and conversion that will go all the way through Venezuela and into Colombia, and into Latin America.

This can be done if you pray, your faith is great and I love you for that. You've always been close to my heart and I will protect you, and I will bring you to Heaven, but first just become simple children and tell the truth, this is about my Son's mission. Go to Confession, receive the Eucharist, pray the Rosary, read the Word of God, pray for each other, read the "Life Offering" and I promise you that I will triumph throughout this country against the red dragon that tries to destroy everything in the Church. They may be starting in Venezuela, but they will fail.

Again, I do not want to be quoted as a prophet of doom, there is no doom with God, there is no condemnation with God. God does not issue threats, but He gives you warnings that something has changed and I have chosen this country to be the backbone and the starting in the whole

world. Today many healings will come and it will keep coming because of your faithfulness to come to Me in My Immaculate Heart.

Thank you for having answered my call.

MARCH 3, 2007

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

**HOME OF JUAN ANTONIO GIL
MARACAIBO, VENEZUELA**

The Blessed Mother has asked to Her messages not be used as mementos, but that rather they be truly meditated upon and lived by.

Juan Antonio: “The blessed Virgin is among us. These are the words of the Blessed Mother.”

My children, I come in the name of God the Father. I come in the name of My Son Jesus; I come in the name of the Holy Spirit, to bless your souls and to bless the whole world.

It is necessary my children, that you understand, that, only under My presence and under the presence of My Son Jesus, you could live in peace, you could be happy.

Don't be afraid to come to Me; don't be afraid to come to My Son Jesus. It doesn't matter your condition, rich, poor, white or black. It doesn't matter your creed, you will always be welcomed to participate; to participate from this love of a Mother that wants to save you.

Remember children, only in My Son Jesus, only in my presence you could have peace, you could be happy.

Juan Antonio: The Blessed Virgin wants us to consecrate to Her Immaculate Heart. The Blessed Mother is blessing us.

Our Mother appeared as Our Lady of Lourdes, She was all dressed in white, full of light with the blue lace in the waist, with vivid roses, with golden petals in each foot, very full of light, and She says: "Thank you children for being here". She asked me to put my hand close to Her, and She gave me a light and put it over a person that was praying next to me. Then She asked me to give to her a big crucifix I have in my house to bless it, and told me to put it in the living room during Lent of every year from now on. Then She disappeared. Well, you heard the message, and I am impressed because She repeated the same words at the end of the message "don't be afraid to come to Me".

MARCH 22, 2007

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH

WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA

Bright Light!

My Children this is the time to reflect upon the need to repent, to cleanse the flesh.

The citizens of the United States of America, YOU REST TOO COMFORTABLY! There are many good souls in America, but there are

many souls that are out of grace with God, for they have made POWER their God. Please pray for them. Say a "Life Offering." I am well pleased of how this church is connecting with Venezuela. My pictures are being passed out all over Venezuela with the cards of the "Life Offering" and you have your church's name on the bottom of every card. The Mystery of God the Father's Plans are now being revealed. There will be many miracles in this area, and I have always loved this area because of the faith of your forefathers and your faith.

I have asked the people of Venezuela to carve for Me a statue, 5ft 2in, out of wood, made in the likeness of "Our Lady The Most Precious Blood" to be taken up to the Andes in the mountains next to the Cross of My Son, and that mountain be consecrated to Me as a way to stop Communism that is going to try to take over Latin America. I promise you, that if you pray as they pray there, nothing will take over Latin America, except my Immaculate Heart.

I love each one of you dearly and I bless these Rosaries and I bless all you have on you, but pray hard, give a little bit of extra time to your God, to my Son Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament. Make a good Confession, say the Rosary between now and Easter, so that you experience the total joy of His Resurrection, for that is the great hope of mankind and you too will be raised on the last day, and you will I will come to your homes throughout the area at night and bless them.

Tonight the Father has sent two legions of Angels to come with Me to protect against Satan's attacks during this Healing Mass. Satan does exist, but he was created by God and he is subject to God. Look into your souls and ask God to give the love He has for you to feel within your souls, and you will be able to give a love so strong, no one has ever experienced it. Ask for this in your marriage, ask for this in your children, and above all,

ask for this in your priest. You are truly blessed by Our Lord Jesus in this area and you are protected. You will not be disturbed, but if there are not enough prayers being said the Father will not intervene in the Anger of Nature for some parts of this country.

There is not a way that God the Father who has made a Sacrament out of Marriage can condone any sexual acts outside of Marriage, especially homosexuality, yet I love them more than you can ever imagine and so does God. He loves every soul and wants them to come to Him, even until the last breath. So, love souls. Be Apostles. Be mystics at home to save the earth.

Thank you for having heard my call.

MAY 14, 2007

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD**

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

SHEILA MILLER'S HOME

VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA

My children, I come to you tonight in Ville Platte because of the faith of your forefathers and because of my love of the people. I come to ask you to pray and forgive, but above all center your lives on My Son. I come to tell you the power of prayer, The Holy Mass and the Sacraments. I come to teach you about love. I come at a time of great darkness. But as the lightning comes in a dark cloud so does the darkness fade away to the light.

I come in light. I come to put the light in you. I come to ask you to pray especially the prayer of the 'Life Offering' that I am spreading throughout the world, especially in Latin America, Africa and here. This has been especially chosen because it has been faithful to Me. When no one else wanted Me, this place was here for Me. This place, I will come for a great deal of time. I am going to bless you tonight. I am going to release every soul that you are related to ten generations back from purgatory and they will be in heaven with me now.

Try to be a person who wants to come with Me in Heaven. Pray for the evil ones for they are souls loved by God just as anyone, but at the same time do not be swayed by the evil. Keep your eyes cast upon My Holy Son. Keep your eyes cast upon His Sacramental Presence. Keep your eyes cast upon the Hands of your Eternal Father. The Holy Spirit is coming down upon you now over each one of you. And, as time goes by, I will bring about the different things you will need to know and perhaps might even happen.

We are on a brink of Great War. Only prayer can prevent that. To some extent the war will happen no matter what. I am now going through this room and embracing each one of you and laying my hands upon you. I love each one of you very much and thank you very much for coming here. God has great plans for your life. He also plans to heal some of you tonight. This might not happen tonight, it might happen in a week, or two weeks this time. Confess your sins and pray. Pray that the hearts of humans who love life, to stop abortion.

The church will be in great trouble for some time, but in the end the "Gates of Hell Shall Not Prevail".

Pray the prayer that I have given you, the "Life Offering" prayer. It will convert many people and it will also make you an apostle in your home.

Come together in prayer all the time as much as you can. Only prayer will save this world and only prayer will make evil hearts and hard hearts feel the love of God for them; that they will come with tears of forgiveness and submit to the Eternal Father their creator. If they do not, you will see natural catastrophes happen. Not because God is angry, but because God is no longer going to tolerate idolatry in any form, especially in the form of the higher covens which you may not know about - these covens that come against the Holy Father - Covens of witchcraft and masonry - Satanism and Communism. Communism is not dead. The dragon is still trying to spread through Latin America now, but I will stop that. I will stop it because the people there are praying and getting healed.

Tonight when you come up to prayer My Heart will be right with you. I will let My Love come upon you. I will now bless the Rosaries, the Medals, and the flowers. Take them home and be safe. I thank you for having answered my call.

“Mac’s” Words:

Our Lady came as the Mystical Rose. She had green and yellow and gold lights going in circles around Her feet. She was standing right here. She also had with Her Padre Pio, St. Theresa and Father Seelos, and they will be here tonight laying hands upon you. This is a special blessing this area has, and also in Latin America people have seen Padre Pio. She says in time some of you will see Her here. She will come in different ways as Our Lady of Lourdes, Our Lady of Fatima, Our Lady of Grace, and then she will finally come as Our Lady the Most Precious Blood.

She looked at each one of you at the same time just like She was looking at your face. At the same time She could see your home, your house. She was hearing your heart beat, She was feeling it; all the love you have for Her and the love She has for you. She wants you to trust

God, He's with you. She's with you. You will never go wrong and you will never be abandoned. I saw the Holy Spirit not in a body because he does not have a body. He came in the form of a dove of fire and I can see the Father's Hands coming through, just His Hands. He is embracing you and giving you great grace. Realize She can see you all in Heaven and that is the greatest blessing She can give you tonight is that She can see you all in Heaven.

The Blessed Mother has oil coming from the statue (The Mystical Rose) and I will bless you with that oil because oil from a statue is a blessing.

MAY 17, 2007

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA**

My children, I come to you tonight asking you to pray harder for world peace. I am pleased with this area of faith and again I will protect it always. I ask and challenge each of you to say the 'Life Offering' prayer which will spread throughout Latin America, Africa, and this part of the United States. This prayer is an agreement with Me to pay you and return to you the favor of grace of Eternal Life, and for those whom you love it will also work miracles.

I do not come to the proud or the haughty, for My Soul Magnifies the Lord, and I am His lowly handmaid, and I am your Mother, the Mother of Jesus Christ, who comes here to you tonight in the great gift of The

Eucharist, the gift that pre-supposes the Resurrection. Be people of prayer, be people who learn to love God, for only when you let God love you, will you learn how to love, not only Him, but people in the world. Only when you let Jesus' eyes come into your eyes will you see the world in His eyes of compassion. There will be not judgment, but just intercession, only God is the Judge.

Pray, pray away the storms, pray away the earthquakes, pray away the fires. The Eternal Father has said He does not cause these, but if there is no more prayer and adoration of Him than is now, He will not stop them either. Then there will be a war, this war is unavoidable even with prayer, but it can be minimized. Those in grace and those who have consecrated themselves to My Son's Sacred Heart and My Immaculate Heart do not fear, even if the Angel of Death passes over, he will pass you by. Do not put a time limit on these things, for only God knows, only God knows, even My son said He did not know the hour.

It is my desire that you carve, because I know they have craftsmen in this area, a statue of me as "Our Lady The Most Precious Blood" 3' 5" tall, to be taken around with the Mystical Rose, of which I am both. I would like for this to happen as soon as possible, and to be consecrated to My Immaculate Heart. Miracles will flow from this, not because of the statue, but because of the power God has given it as an instrument of grace and peace.

Go to Confession. Many of you in this congregation tonight are very loyal to Me, but you have many personal problems in your families. If you will believe that by saying The "Life Offering", I will guarantee you healings in your families that you never thought would happen, return from drug addiction, alcoholism, adultery, anger and not speaking to each other. This will happen. It is now a time of victory, not doom. Satan is not

the lord of the world, but he only has the world to fight with. God is The Creator of The Universe and the Creator of Satan. God has all there is to fight with. He is raising up apostles.

I especially appeal to people in wheelchairs, that God is not calling out in healing to become armchair mystics, to give your life for souls, to make it worthwhile because you are very valuable, and you will become a saint. Nothing could be a greater gift you can give than your body, suffering and mangled, but beautiful to God. You know my children; the most beautiful picture in The Universe is the beaten face of Jesus to the Eternal Father. It is His greatest treasure, because it is the utmost symbol of obedience, self-sacrifice, and self-denial.

You are very comfortable in THIS country. Learn to be a little uncomfortable. If you can't fast, eat popcorn for lunch. Just change the pace of your focus upon GOD. I will now bless the Rosaries and the flowers.

I will also bless all of the objects you have upon you with my Motherly blessing. I thank you for having come and having heard my call.

“Mac” Smith:

I want to say, I have been leaving out what I see. Tonight she came of course as “Our Lady The Most Precious Blood”. Most beautiful, coming out of the Rosary were pulsating lights of green, gold and white. Around Her were souls, not Angels saying the Rosary. On top of Her was the Holy Spirit, who had near His Bosom The Eucharist, and therefore two angels on each side of Her, and beneath Her is light of precious blue. She is here in Her Heavenly Presence. She was looking at each one of you tonight in your face with a love that I can't describe. In Her eyes, I can't

even describe the beauty and the depth of love She has for each one of you.

JUNE 25, 2007

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

MACHIQUES, VENEZUELA

My dear children, I come today and I bring with Me the person who represented My Son before He came and the person who represents Him after He has come now. I bring John the Baptist with Me from the past and I bring Padre Pio with Me from now and the future.

There is a great turmoil in this world today, you must be brave, and you must know and grow stronger in your faith. This country (Venezuela) is the gate between heaven and hell. I will stand by this country. I will protect this country if you pray, if you repent, if you would come to My Son. Let Him touch you. If you would come to the Eternal Father to give you a vision of faith, to know that this world means nothing without God and certainly means nothing with people who play God.

That time will come, but now it is a time of testing for you. It is not a time of way, but Spiritual Warfare. Satan roams strongly through his allies in this country and Latin America and Africa. He has already stolen Europe, they have no faith there. He wants to bring everyone to His Arms, every one of you.

I love Venezuela because of the faith of Venezuela's people. It is up to you to intercede and to pray that all Latin America be saved. I have

chosen this country because it represents the faith that our Eternal Father has given your forefather's generations. If they cannot steal your faith they cannot win. If they cannot break your spirit, they cannot win.

The only way you cannot have fear and have faith is to come to the Heart of my Son, to His Most Sacred Heart, to come to ask for Divine Mercy. Aid will be given; healings will come to this country, to give Glory to God and to teach people how to touch Jesus. That is why the Eternal Father has you bring pictures of your friends and families, because you are making a great act of faith when you have that picture turned over to be blessed and the person to get healed. He is teaching you very much. Come and seek Him, for His waters are endless, His mercy outlasts everything forever. His love for us, each child and each soul is unlimited.

JUNE 27, 2007

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

**AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
MARACAIBO, VENEZUELA IN EL PARRAL**

"I bless you my children. I bless you today. I bless you with the seven blessings of the seven sorrows of my cross and the cross of my Son. That from these seven sorrows will multiply joy, the joy of God in your hearts, in your souls. Only when people realize that their weakness will always be there, that your sins will be always there, but that, God loves you despite this. He loves you more by how much you love His Holy Will.

To love His Holy Will means you give your life and you put your faith into action and you thank Him and you live according to his will, which

will always be the right thing to do. Many, many, many people say they love God, and don't love His Will because they don't want to obey and they don't want to change for Him. These are the ones that He will say on the last day: just because you said my name will not do any good. My name is only Holy when you know how much you are loved by Me and how much I love you in this sense of obeying My will.

Disobedience is all over this earth. Disobedience is the mother of sin, every sin. So, I come to Venezuela and to Latin America before the steps of the dragon to prepare you. For Satan will in his time, in his short time, take over all of Latin America, all of Africa. He has already taken over Europe.

My heart grieves for Europe it grieves for Rome, where your faith has been seeded for 21 centuries. The Church which is of my Son and the Papacy which is the Vicar of my Son will never go away, until My Son comes again. After the prayer, the sacrifice, the obedience and then the necessary chastisements to purify the earth will take place again.

Have no fear for I am with you; I will always be with you. I only ask that you come to Jesus, that you come to Him as your Lord and God, not as some other type of avatar, that is the new age, which is a deception of Satan, and a part of witchcraft.

Come to My Son's Heart, come to My Heart, come under the Reign of his Precious Blood; walk up the ladder into His blossom where He can take you to the Father.

Go and learn. This is the Father's way to make you a mystic whether you can walk, whether you are at home.

If thousand people will say this prayer at one time a whole revolution will come and any revolution of hell will be defeated. So I come to before time to the mountain, I come to the Andes which will be known as the mountain of the Most Precious Blood, the Immaculate Heart of Mary and the Sacred Heart of Jesus, this is what I want and this is what this mountain is. It stands facing the dragon.

I know, I know with all my heart that the Eternal Father will triumph. But, also He is calling you to faith, to healing, not just for yourself, but that you become a prayer warrior in your own home.

United with the Eucharist, united with the Rosary, united with Reconciliation and the power of God will flow through this whole land.

Thank you having listened to my call.

JULY 23, 2007

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

SHEILA MILLER'S PRAYER MEETING

VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA

My Children, how pleased I am tonight to see the fullness of the Church of the Gospel of my Son, being present with the Eucharist and in the Word. A special blessing will come to each one of you this night. Many graces will be given to you and your families. I love you so much. I love of those who do not know Me and I grieve that they do not know Me. I love those who do not want God and I grieve they do not want God but they want the world instead. You are the salt of the earth and the light

of the world and I am before each one of you right now and I am blessing you and I am putting a kiss above your head.

I come tonight to preference the healing of God; He is going to heal you. I come for you to be disciples of mine for the prayers I have given you to say, the "Life Offering Prayer" being the main one. Throughout Latin America this prayer is going along with my presence. There is evil trying to come over Latin America, Evil of Atheism and communism; manipulating poor people to believe that is the truth that God's Church is not the truth. Tonight I must say that My Son is deeply grieved in our division and how inconceivable could it be and that the Son of God would start a church that would divide itself 500 times over this time. There is only one church, one true church, one apostolic church, one holy church, one Catholic Church. That will never change. But yet we love and want to bring people to the table of the Lord. All of you in here have deep holes of grief. Let Me nurture you tonight, let Me love you tonight let Me place my hands upon you as your Mother.

Come to Me. Come to Me in the rosary.

Come to Me in all ways that the Church allows and I will bless you for I am leading you toward heaven and My Son who is the Son of God. Several of you are being healed right now. Some of you have come from a long way, you will be blessed greatly. Spread the word that I come to my people. I come just as your Mother and the Mother of the Son of God and the Mother of Queen of Heaven. I come to you here tonight as Our Lady of Fatima and all the graces and messages of that will apply to this.

The Holy Spirit and the Blessed Trinity will be here in a special way that God the Father will touch each one of you. He needs our hands and our feet and our eyes and our nose and our ears. He needs all of us to breathe and love through His love, that we be vessels of His love. Tonight

I am going to bless these roses and I going to bless these medals and I wish for you to take them home and bless your families. Some of you might even put some of them in your tea for healing for blood disorders, or cancer, or conditions of the heart.

My Son came on this earth to do good things and woe we have gotten away from that. Many priests will not come to the Holy Spirit. Many Priests will not come to Me because of the arrogance of the intellect but if My Son said forgive them for they know not what they do. Pray for them, pray for them. They are the ammunition that the Eternal Father created to redeem the world.

This little town as well as the little town of Washington, Louisiana which is directly linked to South America by Me; this little town is being blessed again as I have said because of your forefathers faith but this little town will call out to the whole country because it is blessed as I bless you now. Remember it is only Jesus, all Jesus. Through Jesus and with Jesus are we healed, saved and delivered.

Thank you for having responded to my call!

This is a time when man thinks he can resolve all his problems with power. They dare to take the power over life and death, and horrible horrendous abortions are performed. But if you will pray, especially the "Life Offering", this will change. Satan biggest problem is that he digs many ditches, but then he ends up falling in one because he is a liar and cannot remember where they are.

Come to Me today, this is going to be a day of great miracles. As I speak right now some of you are being healed. I have each one of you, your face in My hands. I am looking at you, loving you. Love God, love the Will of God, love His Will and all things will be restored.

Thank you for having answered my call.

JULY 26, 2007

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD**

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS “MAC” SMITH

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH

WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA

My Dear Children,

I come to you today in peace and joy. I come today to teach you about love. I come today to help you and give you the graces of a good life, to pray for the sick, to pray for the dying, to pray for lost souls.

As a special blessing, I'm going to show you how you can get great graces from your prayer cloth. I am asking people who have these cloths, to wrap them around themselves and say the rosary, especially with the sick. There will be healings, there will be miracles and will be many graces spread because of this. I will immediately be with every person who says the rosary this way The Eternal Father has granted permission to do this as a special means of grace in this time of darkness. Until men come to adore God the only Eternal Father and to claim Jesus Christ as the only Son and not something of a New Age (Not the Avatar) and the Holy Spirit who brings about all healing power to the church. The Church was established by Jesus Christ 2000 years ago.

I'm also asking again to say the “Life Offering”. People all over South America are saying the “Life Offering” and people in the United States are saying the “Life Offering”. If you will look at the “Life Offering”, you

will see it is a great benefit to you and you must pray this prayer to protect your land and to protect against a war, because there is going to be a war but it will not be as bad as it was going to be.

Tonight I will touch every one of you on the forehead. I will be standing there in the prayer. I'll be blessing you. Also with Me here is Padre Pio and St. Theresa of the Little Flower. They will bring many graces upon you tonight. This will be a very special, powerful night of grace.

There is a mission that's to be carried out against the darkness and needs to be carried out fast. There is not much time. This is not a time of doom but there will be a chastisement. The Father does not punish people like this as I have said. It is because people do not come to God, do not honor the natural law, have abortions, lay blood on the soil of innocent victims and genocide.

Corporate executives, they are one of the biggest bases of evil. Some of them are because of their greed.

Become people of prayer, become simple, become loving and let the graces flow through you.

I will now bless your rosaries and the roses. Remember, let God love you, let the Holy Spirit come in your soul that you'll know the love of God and then you can love and be loved as never before.

Thank you for having responded to my call.

AUGUST 27, 2007

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS “MAC” SMITH
SHEILA MILLER’S PRAYER MEETING
VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA**

My Children I come to you tonight to give you grace and peace. Tonight will be a great night in your life. Some of you will be healed physically. Some of the relatives you have been praying for will be converted. And every person here tonight, I will touch. I will lay my hands upon your head and ask God’s blessing. This is a very troubled world but my Immaculate Heart will reign. I encourage you to say the “Life Offering Prayer”. It will get many graces for you but also it will get many graces for souls, some that will be lost.

To love God is not enough; you must love God’s will. If you love God’s will then you will find peace. Your faith will tell you you’re safe, that there’s another life in Heaven. You say this “Life Offering Prayer”; my promises that I’ve given will be done in your family and in your parish. I thank you tonight for coming out and giving yourselves time to pray and be with Me. My heart grieves for those who not only do not know Me but some curse Me and call themselves Christians. But, remember what My Son said, “Father, forgive them for they know not what they do.” Pray for priests. Many priests are confused about their own identity. Some are living in serious sin, but every one of them can be converted if you will pray, and then graces will flow.

I’ve given you a sign which will be a canvas portrait of me as I really look and am seen with the lights of Heaven and with the joy of God radiating through it. In front of that sign (portrait), I want a candle placed

with the imprint of the Miraculous Medal on the back of the candle. The candle will stay lit and people will come, souls will come. They will bring their candles and light it and take Me home with them, the graces of God, and pray. And then with your prayer blanket, your "Life Offering" and candle you will experience God as you never have before.

Do not be discouraged about what you see and hear in the world. Not only is it wrong but some of it is just not true. Come to the truth. The truth comes from God, true love comes from God. Come back to the salvation teaching of the church Jesus started, come under my son Benedict. For many things are going to happen in the next five years. There will be great grace but there will be great suffering. People now are being persecuted for their belief and this will increase. Go to the sacraments, if you haven't gone to confession, go to confession and lay your heart out before My Son who says no sin is too big to forgive.

The greatest miracle that can happen to any person is to find the serenity of God. When we come for prayer and healing we do not come to Jesus, He comes to us. He will bless each one of us accordingly tonight. There are going to be signs and wonders that come from this canvas portrait that's being painted now. It's going to be placed in the sanctuary of the church in Washington, where all this started and spread through all Latin America. It will be there for all to see when I come to that church at the healing Mass. When the portrait is ready, I will be 5 feet tall and the picture will be 7 feet tall. It will be like Guadalupe, you will be able to see things that you will never believe that will bless your eyes. Many of you will see different things but this is going to be the sign that I am here and God is here and that His power is here.

Take care of your children, teach them how to pray. I've always said that you know how much someone loves God by how much they love to

pray. Prayer is the answer to everything. Fasting: try to fast at least one day a week on bread and water. If you can't fast because of medical reasons then do an act of charity. Perform something that is very difficult to do.

I love each one of you very much. My roses are over you now. Heavenly light is shining on each one of you right now. You just do not know how much I love you, how much the Eternal Father loves you. The Eternal father has given permission to do what I need to do in this area, to do in the world. Trust in Jesus. Trust in His Divine Mercy. LOVE GOD. LOVE GOD. LOVE GOD.

Thank you for having answered my call.

“Mac’s” Words:

Our Lady was dressed in blue and white; she had sort of a silver sash around Her. Her face is radiant for a human and Her eyes are olive, sort of brown. As she was here She stood in front of each one of you tonight and blessed you. She blessed the roses and everything you had on you that you wanted blessed has been blessed as a special gift and Her happiness of how many have come and how many people have given their time to Her.

I can't express at all the love in Her eyes. I have never seen anything like it and that's looking upon you. She's saying She will come and get you and take you home when it's time.

She came in a flash of light. The light was gold, green and blue. It came out kind of like a flower would open up. Besides Her were two giant angels with flaming swords. They are the ones who escort Her here. I could see the Heavenly lights behind Her and I could hear the angels singing. And all your relatives are here praying, the ones that are in

purgatory in their family, they are no longer there, they are out tonight. She's taken every one of them out and taken them to Heaven. To let you know how powerful one simple prayer can be and of course how powerful the Mass is.

She's only about 4 feet tall in this place. Her feet were bare and she stood on a little cloud right above that little angel right there. There are a few people here in a lot of grief and she felt that grief. She wants to let you know she is by your side all the time. In time this will be fine. It's a cross now but soon it will be a grace.

Also, in the background you could see the hands of the Father in the very far distance. Can't see his face-nobody can see the face of God and live on this earth. I could see His hands. They were extended toward you. Life was coming out of His fingers like a light, kind of like flowing water. To the Hebrews flowing water is life; water that is stagnant is death.

Tonight she will bless everybody again.

AUGUST 30, 2007

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH

WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA

My Dear Children, tonight I come to you to give grace and peace to your families and to your soul. I come again to urge you to say the "Life Offering" not only for yourself but for those souls who may be lost. The greatest lover of God is a person who loves souls and who loves to pray.

My Son thirsts for souls. For three hours he hung on a cross thirsting for your soul and the souls of your fellow human beings.

Again I am going to ask you to pray very, very hard for the Bishops of the United States of America. It is very difficult to be a Bishop in this country because of the materialism that flocks around like a waste-less duck. The greatest ways to break bondage is with praise and fasting. I am asking those of you who can fast to fast one day of the week of your choosing on bread and water or tea or coffee. This will bring much grace into your household and into this area and into this world.

The Eternal Father by His plan has desired to connect this little parish with all of Latin America. From here will come the seeds of growth of the teachings and my apparitions in Latin America, starting with Venezuela and then Colombia. These countries are in great turmoil right now because Communism is trying to come through again and raise his head, the head of the dragon.

Tonight I will bless each of you in a special way, especially the children. Bring your pictures up. They will be blessed as if though Jesus himself is blessing them through a priest's hand. Love one another. Find out who you have the worst feeling towards and fast for that person. Fast for the leaders in this country. Fast for his Holiness, My Son, Pope Benedict XVI. He has an enormous task ahead of him in the few years that he will be here. Say the rosary. Take your prayer cloth home and wrap yourself around it and say the rosary and I will be in your presence right next to you.

In the near future, there will be a portrait drawn of Me that will be very large and will be done by my guidance and this portrait will come to this church and in this portrait will contain the sign that I have promised this

area of the existence of God and my existence. Know how much the Father loves you. Know how blessed this ground is right now, for I intend to make it a home to bless all the people who come here, near and far. In front of My picture I will have a candle and from that candle will come a light that you may come and light this candle and take it home and have all the graces of the ignited candles to God. Use this candle when you pray.

Many of you are going to confession tonight and that pleases Me greatly. One, who constantly confesses in a healthy way, will constantly be in a state of grace which is really the only important thing there is. Pray hard that the natural disasters that are going to happen will not effect lives too highly but the Eternal Father is not going to intervene to stop some of these disasters because man especially those people who adore money, who adore their egos will not get on their knees before God and He will not stand for this much longer. You are blessed. I blow a kiss to each one of you; I love you very, very much. There is not a one of you in here that I will not touch tonight throughout this church.

Thank you for having responded to my call. Bless the roses.

Words of "Mac" Smith:

Oh Holy Mother of God you are so beautiful. No one can see your eyes and not melt. No one can kiss your feet and not feel the eternal love of a mother for her children. We love you tonight as you take care of us and those of the world. We thank you for coming here we are honored and humbled. I am going to describe your dress which is the dress of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, with golden lights coming out from the side of her sleeves. With green around Her with blue and behind Her are the Holy Eternal Father's Hands and in those hands are all of your relatives that have gone to heaven praying for you right now. Jesus we trust in you. Thank you for your Mother and have Mercy on our souls.

Amen. I see Padre Pio. I see Fr Seelos and I see St. Theresa of The Little Flower, she will be with each one of you tonight!

¡My Lord and My God! Have Mercy on Us Lord, Have Mercy.

OCTOBER 1, 2007

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

EL PARRAL

MARACAIBO, VENEZUELA

My dear children, I come to tell you today that much has been covered in Venezuela but not nearly enough. The Eternal Father is in a very big hurry to evangelize Venezuela and moving to Colombia. He wants the next visit that comes here, to go to Colombia. Maracaibo will always be visit because it is the home city of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood in South America. She wants the Cross on top of the Mountain Torres to be venerated, She wants pilgrimages make to it because the Cross stands high above the dragon, the dragon who also has resources in China, Russia and Iran along with some parts of Venezuela but most of the people of Venezuela are my sweet children that I love very much.

I love Venezuela as my country of choice because of the faith, the faith of your fathers.

I will bless Venezuela, God the Father will bless Venezuela but you must pray, pray the "Life Offering", pray the rosary, go to the Sacraments, study the Bible but above all pray particularly for the souls of priests and the souls of those up there who are in the way to hell if they are not pray for; when you do that I will bless you. I will bless your

family, I will take every family member that you have, ever had and bring them out of Purgatory today, I will open the gate and they will flight to heaven.

Some of you have lost love ones recently and because of your obedience, because of your love I am placing them into heaven now, near me.

I will be with each one of you today. I will touch you, I will love you but out of your love ones, no matter what your doubts are, because of special graces of God the Father, they will be saved. Many families will be healed just by this simple prayer because God is simple. HE IS WHO HE IS. He is the One and only Holy God. My Son is the One and Holy Divine Savior, Son of God.

The biggest threat to our people now is not bombs but the denial of sin, the new age. I am ordering you Father Thomas to write, and let it go all over Latin America, against the new age; many priests have entered into the new age because it has a lot of philosophy, a lot of thinking, a lot of good ideas, global religion, global warming but denies God, denies the existence of a personal God; we are god it said, we are god. The last people, who said that, were the tower of Babylon and the same thing is coming again. Realize the power that you have from your Baptism, your Confirmation, the Eucharist, Reconciliation and Matrimony, no power on earth can match this. Realize and talk to the people in La Guairá, they saw the sun dance and the moon dance with Me in the moon with the Christ Child and the letter M and the letter M came out and the rainbow when above another rainbow two o three times. The sun as I predicted spin and dance, four times it did this. This is to let you know that I am with you and how powerful God is and the people who are foolish do not know

who they are dealing with; the one who makes the moon dance and the sun dance and the same one who also send a person to hell.

It is time to hurry, Satan is going to be attacking this mission every way he can to try to destroy it financially, to destroy it morally, he will try to bit it down, he will turn people against it but My Immaculate Heart will win.

Venezuela is my path way to Colombia, Brazil and Ghana, Africa. Already the devotion to Me as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood is spotting in South Louisiana in the USA; it is because of an obedient priest that these things can happen. Unfortunately, they are not just that many of them around. Pray the "Life Offering Prayer"; pray for your bishops, they have a very high responsibility as they are the successors of the Apostles.

Most of you who go to mass and who received the Sacraments regularly make sure that you have the knowledge of pray together for divine protection. Demons are every where, they are taking over, and secret societies have being formed to crush the Catholic Church; this will not happen, but there will be a chastisement because of what they are trying to do and there will be a war. Pray, pray, pray My children pray, pray and learn to love God and above all things ask Him to let you love Him in this world today. The time is shorter than you think.

I bless the roses, all the medals and rosaries and I bless this candle especially right now where you can place another candle on it and receive the same graces that come with this candle, the flame will go on as long as mankind exists.

I love you my children.

Thank you for having answered my call.

OCTOBER 22, 2007
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
AS REVEALED BY THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
SHEILA MILLER'S PRAYER MEETING
VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA

My Dear Children, I come here tonight to bless you, to be a good intercessor for you to the Eternal Father, I also come here tonight to ask you to pray. The world is in very serious condition, morals are being broken down in every nation. The answer to all this is prayer.

I have prepared God's plan to evangelize this earth and He has sent Me as His prophet. He has sent Me as your Mother to show you the way.

Learn to have the will of God. When I was a child I loved the will of God and so when the angel came to Me to ask me if I would accept God's will it was just like accepting My lover. I became married to the will of God. I became the Mother of the Will of God. I became the Spouse of the Will of God.

I came here tonight to bless you and encourage you to pray especially the "Life Offering" and to pray for souls.

Come here to meet Jesus. Don't come here for Jesus to meet you. He will be here in a very strong manner tonight.

You are seeing many signs now of danger on this earth but yet there are many signs of Heaven that are working along side of that.

My Immaculate Heart will triumph - this is the promise. But, I need for you to pray. Pray. Pray. Pray that God's will be recognized and loved. Pray that Mankind will be converted from indifference, vagrancy and sin. Acknowledge My Son as the King of all Nations. Your Father is the King, Creator, Life giver for the whole universe.

Do not worry, if you are saying the "Life Offering", saying your Rosary, going to Mass, going to confession, you are in God's will. God's will is now, there's no past and the future is His only to know.

I am the Mother of the Americans. I am starting, initiating evangelization that will spread across the sea to the ear of people who have faith to hear it which is in Latin America. The rest of the world has very little faith. They will only have faith if you pray.

Tonight some of you are being healed as I speak. Some of you have grief in your hearts. Let Me as your Mother come and console you, let Me bless you. Don't ever say it can't be done. With prayer all things all things are possible.

Soon I will have a portrait that will send signals out through this whole country, because of the obedience of the church in which I appear.

Take prayer very seriously, it is the way to love God. It is a marriage. If all marriages had prayer, there would be no marriage problems. There would be problems but not marriage problems. People turn to everything but God. Ask yourself. "How much time do I spend everyday thinking about my relationship with God?" How much time do people we know in our families spend everyday in their relationship with God? Not much! This must increase and it must start where the seed starts to grow- Right Here! As My Son has said, where two or more are gathered in My name I am there also. He has also said, if you give to a person a cup of cold water

you also give it to Him. Charity covers a multitude of sins. Love one another, forgive your enemy, say your Rosary and rest on My breast and you'll know the serenity of Heaven. There is no other way, there is no other way. The road is narrow but it is the only road that has the light to follow. So it is not hard to follow when you get into the light of God, when your soul gets into the state of grace, when you get relieved of your pain. Jesus heals to show that God is present but also that you'll experience Him in such a way that you'll love to pray.

Tonight I bless all these roses, rosaries, medals, statues, whatever you have brought with you. I also bless the homes that you left and the presence of God will be in them.

Thank you for having answered my call.

“Mac’s” words

Our Lady was dressed like Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. In the beginning She showed several things, some I can reveal, some I can not, of catastrophes, catastrophic events and war. But again She always says if we pray that can change. There will be a war but it can be limited. There is nothing but hatred and greed in these countries, they do not know God. If they do not know God She said, then they will suffer this. If they DO KNOW GOD and DO NOT DO HIS WILL then it'll be much worse. But we can convert the whole church and this is the time of the greatest evangelization in the history of the world. Satan in his arrogance, greed, selfishness, narcissism, atheism is blind to the humility of the cross. The cross is going to become very alive and you'll see if you have faith.

She had lights around Her, yellow lights blue and green and they were flashing. She had St. Theresa the Little Flower and She had of course Padre Pio, and they will be here to pray for you.

OCTOBER 23, 2007
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
LAKE CHARLES, LOUISIANA

My dear Children I am pleased to see you here and your devotion to the rosary. The rosary is the primary intercessor between Me and My Son. It is the greatest power on earth. Pray. You must pray hard. I want you to pray not only for yourselves, but for priests who are losing souls. Look for power from God. Look for power from the Holy Spirit. Cover yourselves in the blood of My Son, Jesus. Pray to My Son, Jesus.

If you come together in a group of 30 each Wednesday and say the "Life Offering" and the Rosary, your city will be protected. Have a Life Offering portrait when it comes and candles for the Three Days of Darkness which will never go out.

I come to heal and set you free. Give all the glory to God. I come to ask you to give witness to God. As I come, many will be healed. One woman is being healed from cancer tonight. There will be many healing tonight. There will be great healings tonight.

There will be a war. How great and when? It depends on your prayers and the prayers of the world. Your Father has planned for your country to send missionaries to the world. My son, Pope Benedict comes to save Europe. Do not be an avatar. He is not an avatar, not a master descended from God. Time is short, very short. Pray hard.

Tonight I bless everyone by the power of God given to Me to stand by your side and bless you, your rosaries, your medals, your cloths. Come to My Immaculate Heart. Come to the Sacred Heart of Jesus. This is your salvation.

“Mac’s” Words:

She is showing you a red rose, around it flows gold. This shows His royalty, His love for the Father, and His humility. Receive this blessing. Know you are truly blessed. To the right of me is Padre Pio. To the left of me is St. Theresa the Little Flower. When you come for healing, they will be there. There will be many healings tonight. Do not be afraid to spread the good news. Give the glory to God. I saw the Holy Spirit behind Mary. God the Father’s hand is coming down. St. Michael is here also. The Holy Trinity is here. They have prayed over each one of you.

OCTOBER 26, 2007

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

**AS REVEALED TO THOMAS “MAC” SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA**

My dear children, tonight I come in sorrow. I come in sorrow because of man’s greed and hatred of his neighbor. I come in sorrow because millions are suffering. Children are starving to death all over this earth and mankind wants to fight over possessions. The Eternal Father says if they want war; let them have war, so please pray.

Just as His plan has come from here to Venezuela as a gateway to Latin America; so are Satan and his dragon moving from Venezuela to Latin America. The people are coming under tyranny and you must pray, pray for peace.

Pray that God will give abundant grace to the Bishops and priest of the United States of America and to Venezuela and to the world. Pray for Pope Benedict the XVI and his journey of Truth back to the Catholic Church.

I love you children. You are faithful to Me that will not go unrewarded. I bless each one of you tonight for your faith, for your prayers and for your sacrifices and the love of My Son. My Immaculate Heart will win. My Immaculate Heart will eventually draw all the earth to My Son's Sacred Heart and then He will come.

No one knows the time, the day or the hour but the Father and the Father has not told this to anyone. For this is the truth of scripture. Anyone says they know the day and the time of the coming of judgment by the Son of God at the Father's will, is coming against the Holy Scriptures. I must warn them, do not be careless and frighten people unnecessarily but there will be war, there will be war but again Eternal Father is merciful. He loves each soul so dearly that if you pray, especially pray the "Life Offering" much of that war will be lessened.

I come to thank you in this area which I have blessed for your love of the Holy Eucharist, for in the Holy Eucharist is contained everything that God has given and that God will give. Adore My Son. Let My Son love you in His presence. When you receive the Eucharist, place the Eucharist on your tongue and empty your heart with all your petitions, with all your worries, with all your hopes with all your dreams.

I come here not merely to have an apparition, I come here as a prophet and the last prophet of all time. I come here to teach you to return to the Word of God, return to the Sacraments, return to Confession. Say your rosary. Bring your families into prayer. I will guarantee you that if you pray together no marriage can be broken. I also guarantee you that if you pray for your brother and sister in Christ, marriages can be saved. Just say the "Life Offering."

Tonight there will be many healings especially of cancer and backs. I am now blessing the rosaries, the roses, the metals the blankets and whatever holy thing you have on you now or in your house. I am also blessing those who you left at home because of your love for Me and My most Holy Son.

Thank you for having heard my call.

"Mac's" Words:

Our Lady was dressed as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. She had St. Michael the Archangel with Her, who is Her warrior angel. She had St. Theresa of the Little Flower. She also had Padre Pio. They will all be praying over each one of you tonight and you will sense the smell of roses tonight as my witness to being here She said.

Lights of green and gold, aqua, went around Her and then there was heavenly light with a crown of Christ the King in red and gold surrounding it. She looked at each one of you and She smiles.

She is not upset with you. She's upset with the world and trying to hold Her Son from striking down justice. So please listen to Her, listen to Her. Where She goes the Holy Spirit goes. The Holy Spirit serves God's will perfectly.

NOVEMBER 07, 2007
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
AT THE HOME OF KEITH MARCHAND
LAPLACE, LOUISIANA

My Children I came to you as the Precious Mother, Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. Devotion will spread throughout this area and throughout Latin America for the conversion of souls of the Precious Blood of My Son. I am so pleased to see that you have come here and your faith. Your faith is so strong that you may have to carry the burden of others to be true missionaries of My Son.

Tonight I come to bless you I also bring with Me the power of the Blessed Trinity; they are present with Me here now. There will be miracles and healings tonight. I urge you to recite the "Life Offering" daily. It is the prayer for souls. Anyone who understands My Son, who loves My Son, has to love souls. You cannot go to heaven without a cross. There is no resurrection without a cross. I know that many of you here have been hurt deeply especially emotionally I want you to know I am here for you and by the miracle of the Eternal Father I am standing in front and on the side of each one of you right now at this present moment everywhere in this house. As as a special gift to you The Eternal Father will lift every relative that you have from purgatory. This minute they will go to heaven and be with me.

Please pray. Please pray the world is in tremendous, dangerous trouble. The Hand of the Father will not strike because of His compassion and

love, so He overrules justice. And I have said before in other places there will be a war but this has been lessened greatly because of peoples' prayers and because of My son Benedict XVI's faith and holiness He will be the apostle to Europe which is dead and does not know God. Say your rosary, go to confession, and take the Eucharist. Spend at least 1 hour in adoration of the Holy Eucharist every week, and you will grow and you will have peace that you never knew before. And if you pray this "Life Offering" in your families miracles will happen.

I have been given permission to evangelize this part of Louisiana because the faith of your forefathers. The church in Washington La is my seat. There will be a portrait of me as I really look; life size and I will work miracles through that portrait during the apparition there. Come see me. Also I will give the light for your candles that you take home and pray. But now I am here to ask you because of your journey and sacrifice to come here which I greatly appreciate become a people of prayer.

Don't carry anger hatred and revenge. These are cancers of the soul. Come to My Son and let Him wash you with the living waters of life. Let his Eucharist go into your soul and body. Say the rosary it is very powerful. I am now blessing the rosaries.

Thank you for having responded to my call.

"Mac's" Words:

Tonight She came as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. During the silence two times I can't repeat it. She showed Me earthquakes She showed me fire and war but above all that was Her mantle. And the Catholic Church will come back to its center and the Catholic Church will have priest and laity that will evangelize and pray and turn this world around. God Almighty did-not come down with His Son to loose, we're winning.

Get to know the Holy Spirit. Get your prayer groups. Then She showed me the vision of all your relatives, the souls just like doves going to heaven from purgatory.

She had with Her St. Theresa of the Little Flower and She had with her Fr. Blessed Seelos. He has appeared to me before. He even took me to heaven once and told me I couldn't come in. But Fr. Seelos will be here and there will be miracles that can be attributed to him. Charlene Richard was there. She was behind little flower I don't know what this means but pretty soon she is going to be beatified. The two other things I saw were corporate greed and abortions. I saw the choirs of angels and in the middle of the angels were the all these aborted babies that were singing praise to God, they were glowing.

Tonight's very special and each one of you will be blessed just for coming God is so generous and God said touch my people, all I need is your finger. The world is not going to end, the world is going to be converted, just how we choose it to be converted. Does He have to have the three days of darkness or we going to do it this way. And God the Father said, 'Well since they don't believe I am God I am just going to have to step out of the way of volcanoes, earthquakes and the tsunami "They don't need my help", they will.

The love She (Blessed Mother) has, She always had this. I did not know who She was, She came in a different suit and for about a year She didn't let me talk or write anything down or record it or anything. I guess She didn't trust my judgment which is probably reasonable but after the 2nd year She said to start recording it and then She came and She said I am. "Our Lady The Most Precious Blood" "the absolute Love of God." And the precious blood will pass over all of the waters, and Washington, Louisiana will be connected to Venezuela. I want to mention something I

think is real interesting; there are only two parishes that are named the Immaculate Conception and are in Washington; Washington La and Washington DC.

NOVEMBER 29, 2007

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CATHOLIC CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA**

My dear children, I come to you tonight pleased and happy of the season that approaches. The Advent season is a time of becoming to wait for the coming of the birth of My Son. I ask you to give each other gifts especially to give the gift of a prayer blanket and a rosary, to a person that you would like to give to; your loved ones and your family. It is very important that we connect with God. Everyone who says a Rosary surrounded by the prayer cloth I will be there with them, I will be praying with them for whom they pray. Ask God to give you the Grace for the love of souls. The love of souls is the key to Christian Missionary work. If you do not love a soul there really isn't a reason to be a Missionary, to be sent out.

Next month I will bless this parish in a very special way. It is My desire that this portrait which is exactly the way I look, be up before you during the Rosary and the apparition. You will see me as I look upon you, you will know this is from Heaven. This is the sign I have promised over this area, and it will radiate throughout the Nation. This humble place in a remote area is My blessed child. This is My birthplace of my title of "Our

Lady The Most Precious Blood". The Most Precious Blood spilled for mankind consumed every time at Mass and will be the power that will convert souls and nations.

I am also calling you tonight to make peace with God, so that you can make peace with yourself. There are some who come here out of curiosity. Curiosity means nothing to God.

Faith and obedience mean everything to God. I am your Mother I want to nurture you. I want to love you. This is a time of Great War; spiritually to be carried down to the time that it ends. My Eternal Father and your Eternal Father will not lose this war, but realize how special you are to me, how special this area is to me, how much I love every soul in this area, how much Almighty God has favored this area, over any other area in this Country, because of the faith of your forefathers.

Say the "Life Offering" prayer as you wrap yourself up in the prayer clothes and you will see healings in your families that you never believed would happen. People who are afflicted with addictions of alcohol and drugs, sex, greed, the grace of God will melt their hearts because you asked me to ask the Father through the "Life Offering" prayer and made the promise to live it. Tell everyone here tonight that I will be with every one of you and I will even bless all the things in your homes and on your persons besides what is blessed up here. I now bless the roses and the rosaries. Carry them with you and know I am with you all the time. I am with you as your Mother. I am with you as the Mother of God. I am with you as the Spouse of the Holy Spirit, and I am a child of God just like you are to the Father.

I would like you to make at least one hour of Adoration a week, for souls and just to be receiving from God the Grace that you can only get there, plus answered prayer. December will be the final month of the year

but it will be the beginning, a new beginning of My ministry and My mission to be revealed by Me as the Father dictates. I love each one of you children. I love each one of you deeply. Thank you for having answered my call.

“Mac’s” Words:

Our Lady came tonight as “Our Lady The Most Precious Blood” this time She had a blue light under her instead of a green light. She also held a candle in Her hand with a Rosary, but She didn’t tell me what the candle was for so I don’t know. I asked Her and She didn’t respond. I think it is the candle we are supposed to have in our homes in case the Three Days of Darkness come upon us, because that candle will light up your whole house. It is the only thing that will light it up. Again there are people telling everyone when all these things will happen, Jesus doesn’t even know when they will happen, only The Father does. It is very bad to guess dates, so there will be no dates guessed here. It is my suspicion that those of you are faithful to the Lord Jesus who are trying in their life, will be so blessed this Christmas than ever imagined, yet at the same time evil lurks throughout the world through greedy men, murder, all the crimes and capital sins She said to me later are going to bring the wrath of God like never seen before through the natural climate and through evil people. There will be a big explosion in one city. Pray. God bless you.

DECEMBER 20, 2007

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

AS REVEALED TO “MAC” SMITH

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CATHOLIC CHURCH

WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA

My children, I welcome you with all the love of God expressed in His Son Jesus Christ.

I am so well pleased with this portrait. It is almost exactly the way I look. It took many hours of labor. After it is dedicated it will bless many people throughout the world.

I come to tell you how much I love each one of you, and how much I am overjoyed by your presence here tonight for tonight is very close to My Son's birth, the birth that made possible the salvation of all mankind.

I suggest that a candle be lit from the main candle, and after you go through the process of lighting and putting out your candle extra graces will be given to you if you use the healing blankets, say the "Life Offering", and the Rosary, and light your candle. I assure you, those for whom you pray, whether you love, whether your kin, or just priests or other people around the Earth, will be given a great amount of grace, especially during this time.

The Eternal Father has given me permission to grant graces to families here, they will see miraculous healings and conversions. Some of you will see me come alive in this picture, some of you will see transformations inside your family especially with regards to infidelity, drugs, and alcoholism that you never thought could happen. This little Church with My portrait is going to go through all of Latin America and many, many souls will be saved and many souls will come to know My Son. Come to His Heart, come to My Heart, come to His Cross, and come to His Divine Justice and Mercy.

The water is flowing, the well is deep, and I invite everyone to take that plunge into the deepness of the Holy Eucharist which gives everything we have on this Earth back to God from you. I wish you and bless you a very Happy Birthday of your Savior Jesus Christ. I will now bless the rosaries, and the flowers, any object that you may have on you will also be blessed. Many graces will be here tonight. Thank you for having heard my call.

(“Mac’s” observations):

Our Lady was dressed exactly as She appears over there on the wall and She had two angels beside Her with green and gold colors. St. Michael was in front of Her kneeling and The Blessed Trinity was behind Her. Tonight, The Trinity will be here not only in your souls, but will be here to give you joy, healings, and blessings. She showed me something that I don’t really know how to describe it so I probably won’t describe it very well, because if the fruits of Christmas are not realized by the faithful, 2008 will be a great year of grace, but it is also going to have many natural catastrophes pray them away my children She said. Amen

DECEMBER 21, 2007

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

AS REVEALED BY THOMAS “MAC” SMITH

PRAYER MEETING AT THE HOME OF DAVID AND TRICIA PARSONS,

BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA

My dear children, I am so pleased to see you come tonight. It gives me great joy for you to take this time of sacrifice to give to me your Holy Mother. I come here with the message for you to love one another, to forgive, to bless each other, even to bless those who curse you. I come tonight to teach you about love. To teach you how to love God not just with loving God but by loving His will. It is very hard to love His will unless you pray, unless you become a person of prayer. Everyone on this earth is called to adore God and to pray. It is up to you to intercede in this church for it to be healed, especially the priest become men of prayer, men who love the sacraments men who are consecrated to My Son.

Tonight I will bless you especially, at this very moment as I speak the Eternal Father has given me permission to release all the souls in purgatory of your relatives, five generations back. They are now being released and going to heaven. This is the mercy of God. This is what Christmas is all about the compassion, mercy and love of the Holy Father who sent His only beloved son on this earth to die, to resurrect and to give you a future.

I am asking you to say the "Life Offering Prayer". The "Life Offering Prayer" is My prayer that I will spread throughout the world. If you say this prayer and the agreement within this prayer for souls, miracles will happen in your family.

Tonight I am stating that two people here who have relatives with terminal cancer will be healed. Families will be reunited. But you must say this prayer of the "Life Offering". Say your rosary and try to spend one hour a week in adoration. The first 30 minutes just sit and receive from God. The second 30 minutes kneel and give to God, our King, and our Creator our Father. Tonight healings will happen during prayer. This

is because God loves you so much and all He wants to do is to touch you, His little ones, His children.

It looks dark around the world right now, with paganism, witchcraft, voodoo, corporate greed, abortions, and all the tools of hell. But believe me as I say this day My Triumphant Heart will win. And God will raise up people like you to be mystics. A mystic is just someone who has such a union with God in prayer that it comes out to amend other people. When you're healed, when you blessed, when you love God; share it with those who have nothing.

The worst poverty is the one you have in the United State of America. Like, psychological poverty, depression of loneliness abandonment. The people of the poor countries have their family; they're rich because what they take with them will go forever. Those who seek money and power will leave it and will be asked what have you done for my people? What have you done for my commandments? How have you loved your neighbor as yourself? How have you loved the neighbor who hates?

I will give special graces to each one of you during this time until the Epiphany for healing in your family for alcoholism, drugs all these things that alter the mind to keep it awake and being pure with God. The year 2008 will be My year! I will be all over the earth. It is never too late!

Tonight I want you think about the person you dislike the most on this earth. When you come to communion place that person on your heart as you receive the host and say I forgive you. You will get so many graces for this you cannot imagine. I love each one you I love each one of your family. I am so happy to be here I am so happy that I can come here with you in love. With My Babe of Bethlehem I say thank you for having answered my call.

“Mac’s” Words:

She was dressed as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. She looks like the painting in Washington. She was also with Padre Pio and Fr. Seelos going around the room and touching each one of you and looking at you with a love you can’t even imagine. She also is so happy, tonight She was so happy, that so many of you have come and you will be blessed. She had aqua around Her on a blue cloud and She had on Her gown and veil. Behind Her were the Blessed Trinity and the lights coming down going through Her Heart into yours. So tonight you have been deeply blessed and you will be blessed more.

JANUARY 21, 2008

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS “MAC” SMITH

AT SHEILA MILLER’S HOUSE

VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA

My Children, tonight we are experiencing the Father’s Love. During this time in history families are falling apart. People are having no respect for the Sacrament of Matrimony or each other’s bodies and souls.

I am asking you again to make an hour of adoration, if you can before the Blessed Sacrament, also saying the “Life Offering” Prayer and the Rosary for peace, for priest and for souls who are in great trouble with God. They cannot save themselves. You must fast and pray to give them the love from your heart that I give to you from My Heart. Do not worry; always know that I am with you at every moment, that God is with you

every moment because the whole world will have to be turned back to Jesus as if though He were at the Last Supper, at the Eucharistic Banquet.

Suffering doesn't have to start happening, it is already happening, millions of children are dying because they have no food, and they have no medicine. Millions of elderly, even in this country, this great prosperous country are suffering from abandonment, from abuse and lack of medicine. The family must be preserved! If the family is not preserved then civilization will fall apart.

I'm asking each one of you to make a list of people you really want to pray for. I'm asking you to put yourself in a prayer blanket and say the Rosary for these people. And when you go communion, have this list next to your heart as Jesus touches your tongue. Put these people's names on it, this is going to be a very powerful type of prayer. Think what would happen if everyone did that. The young people are not being taught about God, they are not seeing how necessary it is to pray together, to go to church, to go to confession. This will have to change. It will change. The Eternal Father is going to pour many graces upon this area of the country, but also He will allow catastrophes to happen all over the world. Not because He wills it but because no one is praying to stop it.

I am your Mother; I am the Mother of the Americas. I am here for you all the time. I will be there for you at the church in Washington, Louisiana. Come to me. Ask me to intercede for you and many things will happen.

The Father wants that picture to be known, so that it can be an advocate for what you need. You wanted to know what I look like, this is what I look like for the most part. I come here to give and give and give

and love and love and love, to support you, for you need jobs, healing, money and spiritual conversions. Come to that picture. I am alive in that picture. Say the "Life Offering Prayer", say it with faith, your prayers will be answered. I am very pleased of Ville Platte, very pleased of Washington. I'm very pleased of all these little towns that are evangelizing and getting people to know me and My Son. Over a year's time, that will be a lot of people. Satan will be defeated, but he cannot be defeated unless we pray and fast.

Tonight I will bless each one of you; I will lay hands on each one of you. Behind me and beside me will be Padre Pio, and he will lay hands upon you. On the other side will be Charlene. She is a Saint. It is a matter of time before she gets canonized. She will be praying with me tonight over you as you are being prayed for. On this I say PRAISE GOD, PRAISE HIS HOLY NAME. As the lights of Heaven flow through this whole room and the angels come, let there be healing and victory and love and peace and joy this night.

Remember how much I love each one of you children.

Thank you for having answered my call.

"Mac's" Words:

The Blessed Mother came dressed as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. She seemed to have a little more red fire around Her. Jesus is up there on the crucifix and His graces came down all over you all out of His side. He is also on the cross crucified suffering for us, but at the same time out of His Heart comes a ray of Mercy. He will touch you and He will touch those whom you love. And again He's let everyone out of purgatory who is related to you. I don't know how many times, but there

are a whole lot of people coming out of there going to Heaven, and they of course will be your greatest friends. There was a green light that looked like a star up there. It was round and it seemed to be in the palm of God the Father's Hand. She blessed all the medals and rosaries and roses and all your articles and your children at home.

JANUARY 24, 2008

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

AS REVEALED BY THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CATHOLIC CHURCH

WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA

My Dear Children, tonight I am asking for an area "Our Lady of the Rosary Prayer Group." These rosaries are to be said on the same Saturday of the Thursday Healing Service. I would like to honor God the Father's permission to have as a title of this Mass, "The Mass of God the Eternal Father", for it is He whom all things come. This Mass will not only be for the graces it will give it, it will also emphasize the responsibility of fatherhood in this country, which is very weak. Many children have as many as five fathers. Many children have never seen their father. Many children live in very good lives of luxury, never hear their father. They dwell in the comfort and luxuries of life, without ever getting the real bonding from their father who works to provide all these luxuries. This is destroying our civilization.

I am asking special graces upon this area. I want this area to extend to New Orleans, down the Gulf Coast line, all the way to Austin, Texas. It will take time to develop this but that doesn't matter. I am developing

protection for you and I am developing a mighty fortress to defeat Satan in this country. If this can be done, you will see many pyramids of sin fall. You will see a new awareness of the evil of abortion, for God will give the grace.

Again I say, every two months, on the Saturday of the Healing Mass, (Thursday's Healing Mass) at 10 o'clock in the morning we want the 'Our Lady The Most Precious Rosary Group' which will also have an apparition with the new Mass and it does not have to be a healing service. This will be great graces for this country and others. I also would like you to fast one day for the success of this mission, that I've seen so possible. Eventually, I will spread this mission to Venezuela and Colombia and Brazil. I am now taking the sword to Satan. No longer will he push, he will be pushed back. I love you children. I love you very much. I have chosen this place in Washington, Louisiana for everything; the picture, the candle, the blankets, the rosary, the apparition. It is very necessary that you follow My advice of the Our Lady The Most Precious Rosary Group.

Tonight, there will be a special blessing put on your prayer blankets. It will be the blessing of Our Lord Jesus Christ of the Most Sacred Heart on each prayer blanket here. When you have this prayer blanket on, you will have the Heart of Jesus throbbing inside of each blanket. This will give many healings and conversions. It will also be a way of rest and peace and quiet.

Remember until man kneels on his knees and says, "You are My Lord and God" there will be NO PEACE, NEVER! But the justice of God can intervene on behalf of the persecuted to see that this will be done, and with this there will be bloodshed. So pray. Pray for vocations to the priesthood. Love your priest. Do not look at them as men; look at them as

Jesus, in the orders of the priesthood. Fast for them. Pray for them. We are going to need them greatly when the time comes, for numbers.

I do not want anyone joining this Our Lady The Most Precious Rosary Group, if they don't want to. I only want hearts who love God and who want to serve God here and you watch what happens. You watch the graces that spring all over the country because of this.

I bless every child in here personally. I bless everyone who is very ill in here personally. I bless all of your rosaries and religious ornaments and medals personally. And I send a kiss to each one of you.

Thank you for having answered my call.

“Mac’s” Words:

Our Lady was dressed as “Our Lady The Most Precious Blood.” This is what She has been working for five years and She knows how many people love the rosary in this area She’s outlined. On the Mississippi line all the way down to Austin back around to Lafayette and Lake Charles. It will take time to build this but it is going to be very important because she has told me of the possibility of a nuclear war. It is very, very close but it will probably not happen if enough people pray to overcome the evil influence of these people who want to destroy just to destroy. Also, She wants you to say the “Life Offering.” She also said if you want to rest at night, you can even turn the TV on and put the blanket around you and hold on to your rosary and just rest. It will be the best tranquilizer you can buy.

FEBRUARY 11, 2008

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS “MAC” SMITH
FROM SHEILA MILLER’S HOUSE
VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA**

My Children, I want to give you My love and My peace. I want to bless you this night. I encourage you to pray hard for peace in the world. Pray for the conversions among priest and families. If they come back to My Immaculate Heart, they come back home to My Eucharistic Son. The next 3 months will be months of great blessings and great chastisements. All those who are faithful to the eternal Father, loving His Will, have nothing to worry about. Again I do not bring a message of doom. I come here as your Mother to nurture you spiritually as your Mother. Soon a devotion to me as “Our Lady The Most Precious Blood” will spread throughout the United States. This is the Will of the Father.

Many people ask why in such small towns as Ville Platte and Washington? Why did the Father find a stable for Jesus to be born in? He is Eternal Mystery. He and the Divine Trinity are Eternal Mystery. We must just obey His commandments and we’ll learn the mysteries of God. And My picture in Washington, come before it and pray. There will be many miracles from this picture. I will be there as if though I am alive. So come and pray. Take me home with you. This is a time of great blessings for this state. This section of the State of Louisiana has always been faithful and is going to be rewarded for that faith.

I want you to know how much I love each one of you, how much I am going to bless you tonight and how many healings will be spread throughout this area. Say the Rosary, visit the Blessed Sacrament, go to

Mass, say your "Life Offering" prayer and use your prayer blankets, not only to rest in, but to pray in for your family and for the intentions of the Holy Father in Rome. Tonight I bring with me Father Francis Seelos and Padre Pio. They will be blessing you tonight. They are in this area all the time and some of you will see them, especially Thursday night, for a tremendous amount of healings will be done to draw people to my Immaculate Heart and the Heart of Jesus. Just come, bring your hearts to me and I will heal them. Rest with me and you will rest. I will bless each one of you tonight as you are prayed over. I have with me millions of angels who are sent to praise God for you this night. The music of Heaven will be over this house.

I love you. Thank you for having heard my call.

"Mac's" Words:

Our Lady came tonight as "Our Lady The Most Precious Blood". Just like this picture which was drawn, and now we are making them available to people.

These pictures will carry the same grace, so She told me before we started, that the big picture will if you get it blessed here in Washington. She was surrounded by angels. Padre Pio was there. He is here. She will pray over each one of you. She's blessed everything in here that you have that's holy and She is very happy about Ville Platte and very happy about Washington. What we really don't understand, is in order to become big you have to become small, then you can grow in God's bigness.

She had a lot of glow around Her and Her face really illuminated, there was like a light. And Her Heart was very bright, because it is through Her Heart that we go to Jesus. The Father called Her to conceive Jesus to

bring all mankind to Him through His Son. That's what His Precious Blood does.

I saw rivers flooding and fires. We can stop some of that from happening by prayer. There are some places so evil and there are some places under the control of things so evil that the Father is just not going to have mercy on it.

It felt like springtime and youthfulness which I believe means we will start over again.

FEBRUARY 14, 2008

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH

WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA

My children, I come here tonight to bless you, to tell you how much your Eternal Father loves you, how much your Eternal Father is going to be involved in the history of mankind with special blessings and miracles, how important this Mass is to honor The Eternal Father. More graces will be given at this Mass than at any Masses in history, because it is for The Father, to The Father who is the Beginning and the End. I have been sent here to teach and to prophesy for the coming of The Father. It is The Father who sent His Son to die and raise himself from the dead. It is The Father who sent The Holy Spirit as a living life part of the entire human race from Pentecost until now.

Many of you have not very good relationships with your father, and those of you who are not having good relationships with your children tonight is a time to begin and a time to intercede to God The Father for your own family or a family that you love, and you may start with the "Life Offering Prayer" as I have said so many times and will continue to say until The Fathers plan is complete.

I love each one of you dearly. I have with me Fr. Seelos, Padre Pio, and a child whose intercession will work many miracles. Tonight when you come up for prayer lift up everyone on your heart and that prayer will be answered.

The World is in terrible shape but The Eternal Father has a plan that will change the World, those who do not want to change, those who hate God, those who think they are God have already abandoned themselves, made their minds up and won't change. My children, most of the people on Earth have never even heard of My Son, so you know that The Eternal Father is going to do some spectacular things in different countries of the world to draw them to the Cross of My Son and His Son. Say your rosary, use your prayer cloth, light your candle, and believe. There are two gifts of faith the one that comes from Baptism, and the other gift of faith is the gift of faith to believe in The One True Church. It is my intention even though I love all people, and God loves all People to bring The Catholic Church back to The Holy Spirit in its fullness, and this will take a lot of prayer, but once this is done many millions of souls will come to Jesus Christ. Again, I love you very much, I am so glad to be here. Thank you for having listened to my call.

"Mac's" Words:

Our Lady came tonight dressed as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. She told me about two weeks ago what that big right hand meant. I asked

Her because it does look kind of strange; She told me that it was the hand of God The Father. He is using Her flesh and Her hand to extend it to you tonight, to everyone on this Earth, but above all to you tonight. Be blessed by that hand. There were lights all around Her that were kind of like the sky in the background. I also saw Fr. Seelos, and Padre Pio, and this little Richard girl from Richard. Charlene Richard. She was here and she was about twelve or thirteen years old, I am not very good about guessing things like that, and she is a Saint. Our Lady told me she is a Saint. Through her intercession there has been many souls saved, but she will be here from now on praying with us and some of the miracles that happen here could very possibly be toward her beatification and Sainthood and canonization. She was very well lit up, and it is hard to explain these things. She was radiant, and you could just see graces coming out from Her as you could Fr. Seelos, and Padre Pio. But know now when you come here she will be standing up here praying over us. That is another great gift The Father has given to us.

MARCH 10, 2008

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

SHEILA MILLER'S HOUSE

VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA

My dear Children, next week is the great feast of Holy Week, time of the Passion of My Dearly Beloved Son. This is the week we all live for and we all die for. This is the week where His obedience to the Father redeemed every human creature on this earth. I ask you to pray harder and

to use this week as a week of sacrifice. Sacrifice in just little things. Only you know what you can do to sacrifice, some of you can fast, some of you can say extra prayers, some can spend hours in adoration with My Son, but prepare yourself to be blessed with all the graces that the church received and humanity receives during this week to come.

The humiliation, the Passion, the harassing, the dread punishment put upon My Son was a once in a lifetime thing, but it set you free. You can grow and grow during this week. Live with My Son; share His Passion, Adore Him on Good Friday, waiting for Him to come on Easter. The Resurrection which is given to all people now is all promised to everyone on this earth who does the Will of the Father the best they can. Really, all that is necessary for a person is to love God above all things and their neighbor as themselves. For those of you who have full knowledge of the Catholic Church, which in this day may seem invisible to some people, is the one Holy True Catholic. My Son hung on the cross for three hours. He was obedient to His last breath, not because He had to, but because He loved The Father and loved the Father's Will.

God does not want you to do things that you hate doing. He doesn't want you praying the way you hate to pray. What He does want is whatever you have to give Him. If you truly give Him that, that's enough.

And then the prayer that I am urging everyone to say, "The Life Offering" will be especially full of graces this week. Many graces will be coming upon this area this week. This week on Saturday there will be the first Mass in honor of God the Father. This will be continued until The Father says it is to stop. It will always be the Saturday after the Thursday Healing Service. It is to unite everyone from New Orleans, the state line, all the way to Austin, Texas. The Washington Church of My Immaculate

Conception is a springboard for everything. It is such a little church, but a church that I love dearly because of the faith of the people in this area.

We must stay humble, we must pray to know God's Will, and we must ask God for strength in all your daily struggles. These are your crosses. I had mine, I bore with My Son every minute, and every whip that hit His Body, every time He was thrown on the ground and ridiculed it ripped My soul and pierced My Heart with the sword of evil sin. Hence, both of Our Hearts are together, bringing mankind.

It is now time for the age of the Father. He will come in His way. He will take this earth; He will do things upon this earth that no man can ever envision. Conversions will be all over this earth because of His power to give grace and chastise those who do not want to do His Will, who ignore Him, who go to paganism and I mention witchcraft, voodoo, Ouija board, tarot cards, new age philosophy, all these are pathways to hell. If you've been in this you need to repent of these things, if you know of someone in your family, plea the Blood of Jesus over them. God the Father will not tolerate any more idolatry, blasphemy or sacrilegious cursing upon Him. He's going to give everybody on this earth a chance and you can only receive when you die what you know on this earth.

Do not worry about other people, you can pray for them, worry about your own soul, worry about the souls of your family. See what it is that is keeping you from coming to that cross feeling free when you kiss the feet of My Son on Good Friday. Come to Him as if He were really there looking down on you, reading your soul. Don't come to Him with a fool hearty heart. Seek the Eucharist, say the Rosary, go to Confession, clean everything up, come to My Son on Good Friday and rise with Him in a new spirit on Sunday, the Day of the Resurrection.

Tonight I will bless the roses and the rosaries. I will bless each one of you and your families and everything you have upon you. Tonight I will touch people in a special way as I will be here with you all night long. I will be praying over you also. And as is seen, Father Seelos is here and Charlene. It will take time to canonize her by she is already a Saint, it will come. Every one of you strive to be a saint, it is very a simple thing, love the Will of God The Father. It doesn't make any difference what you sacrifice, what you've given, if you do not love the Will of God the Father it doesn't count. So I bless each one of you tonight with My blessing, with My love, with My nurturing and with My Motherhood. I place over you the blanket I wrapped Jesus in after He was brought down from the cross.

Thank you for having heard my call.

“Mac’s” Words:

She came as “Our Lady The Most Precious Blood”, but She had a black shall wrapped around Her. And She had a black cross in the middle of Her gown. Everything else was the same, the burning fire of the Holy Spirit, Jesus on the Cross and everything else you see in that picture. She had angels with Her but they were a little different, they looked like they were in a penitential mood. She showed us the angels of heaven who were prostrate before God the Father pleading mercy for each one of us on this earth. She looks forward to coming Thursday and Saturday, and She told me God the Father will give me an external locution to deliver to everyone on Saturday.

MARCH 15, 2008

FIRST MASS IN HONOR OF GOD THE FATHER

**AT IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CATHOLIC CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA**

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS “MAC” SMITH**

My children I come here in great joy for this Mass, which will continue. This Mass in honor of God the Father will be every month on the Saturday after the Thursday service at Immaculate Conception Church.

I come to you as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood with my angels and saints, especially, Fr. Seelos and Charlene Richard who will probably be beatified soon. This is a special time for all of us in history; it is passion time and a time when My Son showed how He loved the Will of His Father. It is much easier to say I love God but much harder to love His Will unless we've had an experience with Him, especially the Holy Spirit. I also called on all the prayer groups and the rosary groups from the state line of Louisiana all the way to Austin Texas to build a rosary and healing Armada for me. I will use this Armada to send out graces throughout the world.

There is a dragon in South America who is trying to consume all of Latin America's freedom and destroy the Church. Say the "Life Offering" and that will not happen, for they are saying it everyday in South America.

I come also today to bless each one of you because I love each and everyone of you so very much. Today you are the pride of God the Father. He is so pleased that He is going to grant many, many, many

graces to you. It is true that no Mass is any greater than any other Mass but always remember that nothing would happen if there were no God the Father. I ask you during this time to make a Holy Hour say your rosary every day. Wear your prayer blankets when you pray for yourself, for priests and the people you love and maybe even the people who hate you. I will be coming here to this church and throughout Southwest Louisiana and to Austin.

When you come to communion today put the Sacred Heart of My Son and Me on your tongue and we will be there. As you consume us put all your family and friends on your tongue with the Sacred Body of My Son. Many graces and healings will result. This is a new time here. This is also a new time for this area of the country as I have said I will protect all I can from any type of catastrophe. There will be a war but the war will not be here but you must pray, pray, pray, pray.

There are souls who come that are very pure, but many who are less pure and some who are in mortal sin. It grieves my heart to see this. These problems can get better through the Sacrament of Reconciliation. If you go to confession regularly, receive the sacraments, stay in the Word of God, say the "Life Offering Prayer", wrap yourself in your blanket, say the rosary, then bad marriages will be healed; those who have lost someone will return; many who are on drugs or some other disorder will be set free. I will have them healed if you will pray for priests. If you pray for priests I will have every family in your ancestral line put in heaven. I want my Catholic Church back; the True Mystical Body of Christ back. Only in this way can we come to know the True God; to give the True God to others and go to heaven.

Again, I am blessing the rosaries, and the rose petals and the medals. They do not have to be on the altar and the blankets can be in your arms

or wearing them and that will count. Come to see me. Come to join me in prayer at this holy place which is so small no one even knows where it is; and so was the stable that My Son was born in, but God knows. This is a special feast day of St. Joseph and I can think of no one who can be a better father model other than God himself. Bless you. I love you. I am here to teach the way and to teach you to pray. Thank you for having listened to my call.

God the Father's Message

As revealed to "Mac" Smith

I am God the Father, the Father of all Mankind. I come here to bless the Mass in a special way. It is My desire to have a special feast in My honor. Even though everything in heaven and on earth is blessed by Me; the Holy Spirit, the Son and I are present there nevertheless. I desire that I just have a special feast for Me. I have this desire because it will save many souls of people who are married to corporations, to their work or to their interests. There are people who will not get on their knees to Me. There are people who say they do not believe in Me. There are people who curse Me. I say to you, you must pray for them. Anyone who dies in the state of mortal sin; that is anyone who has willfully not done My Will when they knew the Will of God, Whom I Am, they will go to hell.

I AM that I AM. I AM. I AM the Alpha, the Omega. I sit on the heavenly throne awaiting every one of my beautiful souls to come. Do you not think I grieved when I saw My Son being torn apart by human beings? And yet He didn't want the day to end to make sure He got the very last soul. I am your Father. I am the Father of all mankind. I have millions and millions of little babies who have all had their baptism of blood. They are the martyrs and according to my law they pray for those who killed them. I am the God of Mercy. No sin is too great that will not

be forgiven. I am the God of Hope, without Me there is no hope. I am the God who has given you another faith, a faith to believe in the Holy Catholic Church.

I will be coming here as long as I send My Daughter, your Mother here. Today even though I cannot be seen my hands can. I bless you, and I love you. All I want to do is touch you through the sacraments of My Son and healing prayer. Come to Me all. Stay faithful to Me and you will help to change the whole world, much less becoming saints yourselves. Those who do not bow to me and kneel to Me, I will tear everything they own to pieces. I do not kill people but there are so many people who say they do not want Me. I will step aside and let it happen, I can assure you! Come to My Arms today let Me hold you like a Father. I would like to thank you for having come today.

“Mac’s” Words:

Our Lady came in all white this time. All week She has been coming in black which means a terrible crisis is going to happen. I don’t know what that means. She was so happy that you all were here; I guess that is why She came in white. God the Father I cannot see, I can hear, I can see his hands. If you will look to the right of the image of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood Her right hand is very large. I never noticed that before but when I did ask, She told me that is the Hand of God the Father. And if you notice it looks like a man’s hand, extending Him out to you. So in that picture we have everyone, God the Father, Son, Holy Spirit, the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and the Heart of Jesus on the cross with streams of grace, which is Divine Mercy. Everything is there. So let us join this celebration and be blessed.

APRIL 21, 2008

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
SHEILA MILLER'S HOUSE
VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA**

My Children, The greatest way to God's Heart is through obedience. Obedience is the launching and builder of humility because my Son is The Way, the Truth and Life Eternal.

I come tonight to tell you how blest you are to have the Heavenly Kingdom come to us on this earth. I come tonight to bless all these roses and rosaries, to bless everyone and to place My hand upon everyone. Tonight I ask you to grow stronger in your faith through obedience, devotion and perseverance. I ask that your faith grow stronger. The stronger your faith grows the more it gives to you a world of hope. Hope is the very essence that we look forward to in our heavenly reward, the promises of My Son Jesus, who was crucified, died and was buried and rose from the dead.

Become people of prayer. Forgive. The church is in a great struggle at this time but My Immaculate Heart will Triumph in union with Our Father.

There will be catastrophes and war as men try to control each others lives through greed and narcissist atheism. I come to ask the Father for their conversion. Eternal Father says every grace will be given to all these people, but some are so into themselves that they think their power is sufficient. Little do they know The Father can break them like a stick in half, but He's using His Mercy. Mercy is a gift. We don't deserve mercy but it is given to us. We don't deserve salvation but we are adopted into it.

I want to pour out all these roses from Heaven upon this group tonight, blessing them, their homes and healings. The plan of God for this area has just begun. Fear not; stay faithful to the Mass and to the Sacraments. Stay faithful to the "Life Offering Prayer" and your Prayer Blanket and miracles will happen as they are now everywhere in this area of the country and will continue to do so.

I am going to be praying over every person tonight, lifting them up through My Heart to the Eternal Blessed Trinity. Come to me and I will nurture you, Jesus will heal you. Angels are here singing for joy. For again my Immaculate Heart will triumph. Very few people realize how blest this area is, this house where the very presence of God comes, angels of heaven, saints, and Myself, and I will continue to do so until the Eternal Father decides to end things.

Say your Rosary.

Thank you for having listened to my call.

APRIL 22, 2008
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
OUR LADY QUEEN OF HEAVEN CATHOLIC CHURCH
LAKE CHARLES, LOUISIANA

My dear Children, I come here tonight to ask you to prepare for spiritual healings.

Obedience is a measurement of how much we love God. Loving the Will of God is absolutely the only real way to grow. I come tonight to bless this parish. I have brought with Me tonight The Eternal Father. He now is extending His hands over the entire church, that everyone will be blessed with His Blessing. I come here tonight with My Son, Lord Jesus, as He gets ready to give the Great Gift of Himself in the Holy Eucharist. I come tonight empowered by the Holy Spirit, which will empower you, to enlighten your faith with the greater knowledge of God. Tonight is a very special night for all you people. I am so very happy to see so many people come.

Oh how the Lord Jesus and the Eternal Father wants to just touch you and love you, to embrace you to give you His compassion to bring reconciliation with yourself and to those with whom you need to reconcile. Reconciliation is absolutely necessary to be holy that you may understand the healing that you may get or may not get, as you like. There will be many physical healings here tonight. I will touch people and they will tell of the Goodness of God they will experience in their soul. They will receive within their souls a tremendous amount of joy if they only open up to My Son.

“Mac”, “I have been asked, Holy Mother, to see if the Mississippi will flood.”

Tell the people to pray- and to pray very hard, but this is not a punishment of God. God does not punish like this. All of this is due to the greed of man.

I am so happy that I can be with you, My children. My angels and Father Seelos and Charlene Richard will be here with you to pray. Love one another, say your Rosary, go to confession, fast, make an hour of

Adoration, go to Mass, and get blessed by the blankets that have been given to you.

Tonight I am releasing the relatives of all the people who have said the "Life Offering Prayer". All their relatives in Purgatory are now being released to Heaven.

You were visited this week by My Son and the Holy Father.

The Holy Father has just given the indication of the great Graces that God is going to give to those that come to Him, obey God's Will, and obey the Church who is the Will of God to teach mankind.

Thank you for having answered my call.

APRIL 24, 2008

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH

WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA

My Children, tonight I come to you in joy and peace because of the visit and the love of God shown by My Son's Vicar throughout this earth. I encourage you to listen to his words of reconciliation, obedience and love. I also encourage you again to receive the Sacraments: that of Reconciliation and the Eucharist. They are so powerful and we must be fed and we must be able to release our sins to be forgiven.

I come tonight to bless you. I also come tonight to call you into holiness and to ask you to pray. Please pray for the earth and for the natural disasters that can be prevented by God the Father with prayer. God the Father has compassion. Satan hates. God the Father loves with the Heart of Jesus Christ. Satan has no heart. Greed and desire that totally control people by materialistic means in our secular society is against the Will of God.

The biggest deception in the Western World today is the teaching of New Age which denies the Blessed Trinity and the need for the Divine Savior, Jesus. This is a teaching against the One, True, Holy, Catholic, Apostolic Church founded by My Son Jesus. These teachings and the attitude of materialism and greed are against the Will of God The Father. The Catholic Church has been promised to have the Guidance of The Holy Spirit until the end of time. We must get back to knowing the basic teachings of the Creed. Learn the Truth. The Truth will set you free.

Pray for our bishops, that they will be the shepherds. At this time, the Holy Father in Heaven is calling us to be obedient to His Will. Jesus, My Son wants us to grow in love and humility.

Say your "Life Offering" prayer, use your Prayer Blanket, say your Rosary and I will be with you. I am happy. As I have said, this part of the United States of America is under My mantel and I will use this area of the Gulf Coast to form My "Armada of the Rosary" to bring people back to the truth of the Catholic Church. I have many saints here with me tonight who know My Son and can see the heaviness that overshadow the darkness upon His Church.

Love God. I have said to you so many times, you can tell how much someone loves God by how much they love to pray and how much they love to be obedient to God's Will.

I am blessing the roses and the Rosaries, the Prayer Blankets and all other sacred articles you have.

PRAY, PRAY, PRAY.

Thank you for answering my call.

“Mac's” Words:

Our Lady was dressed as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, however with an aura of fire in gold, red and blue and She was standing on clouds.

To Her right was Charlene Richard and to Her left were Blessed Fr. Seelos and Padre Pio who will be with us this night to pray.

APRIL 26, 2008

MASS THE ETERNAL FATHER

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD**

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS “MAC” SMITH

WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA

My Dear Children, today I come to present before you again the way the Father wants to be honored: through the Word, through the Eucharist, through the dispensing of all the Gifts of God the Holy Spirit.

I ask you to pray, pray hard, for priests, we need them so badly. Pray that they will come back home, it's never too late.

Today is a beautiful day, today brings the Fullness of Heaven upon this town. I bless you. I bless all the Rosaries, I bless your Prayer Cloths and I bless everything you have in the church with you.

("Mac" speaks. "What do we need to do Holy Mother? What do we need to do?")

Teach my people to pray. I want as many as can to say the Rosary. I want as many people as I have called to learn to do Soaking Prayer. This is a very mystical prayer of closeness with God, with only God ministering to the soul of each individual who in turn, given healing and self-esteem, will minister to many people in hospitals, in our families and in our parishes. Oh my, this would make me so happy. So I do want you to do the Soaking Prayer Clinic but people must not miss one session, for the Holy Spirit has it all outlined for you, when you are ready to write it down.

Pray for the Bishops, The Eternal Father depends so much on them. It is a very hard vocation. Pray hard. We are running head-on into Satan and his powers and I want to build an Armada of ships being armed with a group carrying Rosaries. At 10:00 on the Saturday Mass honoring God the Father, be fervent in prayer. The Holy Spirit can take you places you never dreamed.

I want to bless each one of you and everything you have. I also want to shower you with flowers. Above all I want you to be obedient to God and to the Church. Obedience will carry us through everything especially if you have the grace to love God's Will as My Son Jesus did.

Pray over your families, pray the Rosary, go to Confession, take in the Lord's Body and Blood, Listen to the Word and see how much different you will be. It is a very short prayer time.

Thank you for having listened to my call.

APRIL 28, 2008
MESSAGE OF THE ETERNAL FATHER
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA

("Mac" speaks "Eternal Father we worship you, thank you for coming)

I am your Father. I am the Father of Everything that's been created, alive and dead. I come here because of special graces I am going to give to the movement, evangelization out of this little church. This little church is pure and simple and relies on My mercy.

I will extend My Hands today, when you lay hands on people, I will be touching them through your hands. Do not give up. This is the fight of all centuries. Come to Me and rest in Me. Rest in My Arms. I love you so much. I gave you the most priceless possession I have, My Son, to be humiliated beyond anyone's dreams for your sins. There is coming a time soon when men will start mocking Me more and more. They will control everything they say. All I have to do is just step out the way of nature and they will be here no more. I ask for repentance. Read Psalm 50. Read Psalm 139 and there I am with you. I am planning to come here as long as it takes to do what I want done. Nothing will stop this - Nothing.

Thank you for listening to me your Father.

MAY 12, 2008

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD**

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

SHEILA MILLER'S HOUSE

VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA

My children, I come to you today very happy to see the faith in this house and very happy to see the faith in this area of your country. I come at this time to prophesy and teach the people of God. I come to ask the Father to bring healing and peace and joy and faith, to restore and bring back those who left the church especially priests who are living outside the church and who hate: some even God. I pray for their healing. Nothing would be more joyful for me and The Eternal Father than that they would come back and He would embrace them with full arms of love as He does each one of you.

Again, please pray. Everywhere in the New Testament it comes down to prayer, love of God and love of His Will. Be obedient to the Will of God and to His Church on earth.

There will be many events happening in this year. This will be a great year for God's grace and will be also a year for catastrophes. These are not caused by God The Father and not willed by God The Father, but as long as man seeks to be his own god, seeks to take totally the life and choke it out of the poor; as long as they say they don't need to pray or bow down to God, then He will step aside and not prevent these catastrophes all over the world and they will continue to increase. Many

people ask why is it always that the poor who suffer from these catastrophes and not the rich. My answer is those people are already in Heaven. They're going to Heaven; they are God's little children. Some people though, when they die will say, I did this and I did that, I wrote out this check and I did that and My Son will say "Go away, I do not know you".

Pray for the Holy Spirit to come to the church stronger and stronger; to each parish that they may be baptized in the Holy Spirit; to prayer groups and rosary groups that they may come together to form My Armada for this country, which will then spread my message in time to the whole world, especially my "Life Offering". This is a very genuine, loving request from me, guaranteed by God The Father, by His authority, He will not only bless you for praying but will reward you and perform miracles in your own houses, for families, for those on drugs, for bad marriages, for abortions and for disbelief. This can change only by the grace of God, and I have given you the means for that plus the great graces around the Eucharist and Reconciliation to God in Confession. Nothing is important if those things do not happen. The sure sign of God being here, of My being here is the amount of conversions, return to the church, the healings, the merits and the fruits; there you can say I am.

Be obedient to the church. The church is the greatest in history when it seems like it is going to fall apart, but I have brought you a saint in My Son Benedict. He is here to start a reunion all over the world and conversions in Latin America and Africa as the world has never seen. So be hopeful, joyful, love your life, it is a great gift from God. Love everyone's life, unborn or born and you will be blest. The Spirit of God says as long as you hang on to the past you will have no future. Confess, give it up, be healed, come to the present and serve Our Father.

Tonight I have with me Charlene, Fr. Seelos, St. Theresa of Avila, and Padre Pio. Outside is Michael the Archangel. They want to bless each one of you, touch each one of you and give you the special graces that you need to live your life. But don't let it stop there, be an ambassador for Our Lord. Tell Our Lord what you have received, give it away to another and we will have a great avalanche of healing and mercy like this area has never seen. I promise you this but you must promise me that you will clean your soul if necessary and take the Body and Blood of Our Lord Jesus Christ into your soul. If you do that, not only will you go to Heaven, but you will shine like the light of the world above those who are in darkness. I now bless all the articles in this room and the roses. I look eagerly to enjoy the Eucharistic feast of the Body and Blood of Our Lord this night with you. Thank you for having answered my call.

“Mac’s” Words:

Our lady was dressed, of course, as “Our Lady The Most Precious Blood”, but She had above Her a big crown over Her head, larger than the regular crown that is on Her.

Charlene Richard had on the same gown the Blessed Mother had except she didn't have the belt of the Holy Spirit and of course she didn't have the heart there, but she had almost the same dress. Padre Pio and Fr. Seelos and Saint Theresa were dressed as they always, as priest and Theresa in her habit. Our Lady got here about 5:00 p.m. today. She came in the kitchen and the aroma of gardenias went through the whole kitchen.

MAY 15, 2008

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

**AS REVEALED TO THOMAS “MAC” SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA**

My children, I come tonight to bless you. I come to bless you as a special gift. My gift to you will be special graces for you and your loved ones of healings. I come to you again walking in front of God the Father for His plan and our Redemption. I ask of you to faithfully pray the Rosary and the “Life Offering” prayer. I come to you to give you love, to give you joy and to state that the Religion of Our Redeemer is the spirituality of love, peace, encouragement and grace.

Do not be discouraged by the world today. The world today seems as if Satan has a hold on it, but what is really happening is that he is exposing himself for My Triumph over him. The church has never been stronger in any way in history than when it’s come under persecution or even self-corruption. But it will grow stronger and stronger because there will be apostles raised all over this continent. There will be people raised to a place of spirituality where they will want to give themselves entirely to God. But the most important thing that has to be healed through the special graces of the “Life Offering” prayer is your family.

Your family is suffering. This is a terrible time for the youth. They are more vulnerable in these times than before because Satan lurks in every way through drugs, alcohol, sex, or in any way that he can, to persuade them to come away from God. Do not quit praying. Pray hard for your daughter, your son, your wife, your husband or anyone in your family, because they can be healed and they can be converted. And this is the message I want you to think about: “Convert your heart to me and I will convert My Heart to your family and they will come back to me.”

Tonight is a special night of grace. Satan works in many ways and one is distraction. Don't take your eyes off God, let Him bless you; let Him bless you more and more. Thank you for having answered my call.

“Mac's” Words:

She came tonight dressed as “Our Lady The Most Precious Blood”. She had around Her two angels. She also had with Her, Padre Pio, St. Francis, St. Theresa, Fr. Seelos and Charlene. The unusual thing about the apparition is that the priests (Padre Pio and Fr. Seelos) appeared in their Mass Vestments. She had Heavenly lights around Her and there were doves flying through the air. And of course, She set her eyes looking at you and blessing you and loving you and encouraging us to never give up. Fr. Seelos, Padre Pio and Charlene will stay and pray with us at the Mass.

MAY 17, 2008

**MESSAGE FROM GOD OUR ETERNAL FATHER
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS “MAC” SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA**

I AM WHO I AM! I am your Eternal Father! I have chosen this place especially for the Mass honoring Me. I come to tell you there have never been a time that I have never known you or heard your prayer. I come to tell you as your Father, come to Me. I am the Father of mercy. I am the Father of consolations. All I want to do is touch you. To touch you I have to come through the hands of people. I have chosen to do that. But you can be My legs and arms and hands and eyes. As My grace will come

forth for your soul it will be recognized for those in need by those who are close to me.

I want this Saturday to grow. I want this Saturday to be the place where more graces will come out all over south Louisiana down to Texas. I have already started. Healing ministries are going to be formed. I wish you will say the Rosary to My Dear Daughter and your Blessed Mother. The "Life Offering" prayer and everything She says here I endorse 100%. There may be a time when the Thursday night healing Mass may not be, but there never will be a time when this Mass will not be. I'm bringing all things to Myself. I am the Alpha and the Omega, I am the ELOHIM YAWEH, and I am God the Father, the Most Blessed Trinity. I love My Son beyond anything you can imagine and I gave Him to a pack of wolves so that you can live and come today, so you will not go to hell. Treasure this gift. Treasure it!

You fathers, get yourself a healing to where you can express your emotions to your wives and to your children. This is Satan's only way of attacking. I have told Lucifer; in every Home where this is done he may not even cross the threshold. I am also his God and he must bow before me, even he does it with pride.

Come to know Me, come to My hands let Me touch your face. I give you My love which is the source of all healing. I bless you now!

MAY 17, 2008

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

**AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH**

WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA

Thank you for coming this morning, My dear children. I am the Virgin who is to make the way for God The Father as this will be His primary honor as: Our God, as the Creator of all of us, every form of life, every form of existence in space and time and otherwise as you know it.

I come here today to ask you to give special observation and prayers to The Father. It is The Father's wish that a feast day be set aside in the liturgical year for Him; although He knows that He is in every prayer and every reference to authority that there is.

Some of you have driven a long way; it will not be in vain for I love you very, very much. I will bless all of you and give you graces that you have never had before. As My son Padre Pio, who is with me, says "To suffer with the obedient love of God's will is the greatest honor God can give us".

Read the Word of God, read especially John and the Acts of the Apostles. Read My Saints of Mystical Prayer: St. Theresa, St. Francis of Assisi, Padre Pio, St. John of the Cross and St. Faustina. These are all in the modern times in the history of the church.

Realize that God is starting a movement of healing especially in this country where people do not internalize their messages. They do not hear their messages given to them about themselves to respond, especially men; in their marriage and in their relationships. It does not mean they do not love you, they just don't hear you because they were not trained that way. So this is one of the greatest purposes of soaking prayer, of healing prayer. As you learn to open yourself to let the Holy Spirit into your entire being you will go places you never dreamed you could go. You will

start hearing God's love for you in your soul. You will start hearing His love for you in the soul; you will start being His love for you in the soul. And you will start charity; loving to work for God. When you do this you will be able to hear your children, you will be able to hear your wife, and wives will be able to hear their husbands. Without this grace it is very hard to receive! The Sacrament of Matrimony cannot be compromised.

The Sacrament of Matrimony can never be compared to living together, to same sex marriage or to homosexuality because it is a Sacrament. Please try to understand this. Yet know that God is very merciful and loving to you. Come to Him. There are so many things we do not understand about ourselves. Come to Him, through the Rosary, through the "Life Offering", Holy Hour Adoration, the Cross and the suffering that He sends you.

I will bless you this day and for those of you who say the "Life Offering" prayer, all your relatives, four generations back are being released from purgatory right now. You may think this is something unusual; I am the Mother of God, the Precious Blood that Jesus has is also My Blood, therefore I am the Mother of the Holy Eucharist and the Eternal Father has given me authority in this part of the country to organize an Armada; an Armada of Praise at 10:00 a.m. on the Saturday following the Thursday night healing service or whatever else is available if that doesn't come about.

I love you very much. I just wish to touch you and embrace you. I want to be so joyful. No one is going to be truly happy but joy is the strength of our heart and our life. Give it to My Immaculate Heart; give it to Jesus' Sacred Heart. When you go to Communion to receive the Eucharist, place all your intentions on your tongue and they will be healed

and delivered; as the man in Venezuela was when my rose petal was put on his tongue in the hospital near death; later in the day, he walked out a cured man. Have faith in God's power, no other power, just faith in GOD'S power.

I will never stop coming to you and loving you, remember that. Pray hard, pray the Rosary, pray the "Life Offering", go to Mass and confession, receive the Holy Eucharist and adore My Son. Thank you for having listened to my call.

"Mac's" Words:

Our Lady came as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, but She had the Throne of the Queen of Heaven. On Her right side was Our Lord. Behind Her was the Father. Beside Her was Michael the Archangel. Behind her was the Holy Spirit; His rays and His lights were shooting out everywhere over every one of you and as each ray went He raised your name and brought it to the Father.

St. Francis of Assisi is here, Fr. Seelos is here, Charlene is here, St. Theresa of Avila is here, St. Theresa the Little Flower is here and Mother Theresa is here.

JUNE 16, 2008

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD**

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

SHEILA MILLER'S HOUSE

VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA

My Children, I have just given a prophecy which will be written and held for a certain period of time of what will happen in the world because of man's greed; because of the absolute disrespect of the life created by The Eternal Father. I have also laid upon you the words to say and to write in due time.

Do not fear; fear is not of God.

You are blessed and I will bless you tonight. I am very pleased and happy to see so many here tonight who want to come and hear what God has to say about your life and about the life of the world.

I have made promises to you that if you say the "Life Offering" miracles will happen for the people you say it for and also in your family. If you have children, older children that are on drugs, bring them to this prayer. Bring them to me and they will be healed in God's time. I have said over and over again that there will be a sign given to this area that Almighty God is present and not even the greatest atheist will be able to deny this. This again is in God's time. Be patient.

I know everyone of you, and because of the spiritual dimensions of Heaven, I can stand beside all of you at one time. I am blessing each one of you. Come to My Heart and let My Heart take you to the Heart of Jesus. He can heal and teach.

Pray for priests, no matter how bad a person this priest may be, he can be brought back to God by intercession.

Every one of you has come here because someone has prayed for you. Many men who do not treat their family's right or have abandoned them are going to hell because no one is praying for them. Pray for everyone.

This is a time when the line is being drawn between darkness and light. It is only through Jesus Christ that this can be understood. It is only by the Holy Spirit that you can really understand that Jesus is the Son of God made flesh. There is no other way you can understand this. I want people to know the Holy Spirit. Bring the Holy Spirit into your homes. Bring the Holy Spirit into your groups. Bring the Holy Spirit into your life. Meditate! Put the prayer blanket on and invite the Holy Spirit to speak to your heart. You'll be surprised, but that is what He came here for; not just to start a church but to build one. And this Church is the Body of My Son and your Lord, Jesus Christ - this Mystical Body. Everyone here is related by Baptism much closer than you could ever be related by blood, for you have the same life principle going through you which is The Trinity.

I want soaking prayer because it will bring your soul into contact with that which is already in your soul, which is The Holy Trinity.

Once you forgive yourself and bring yourself into a place where you can let God love you the world will never look the same again. You cannot think your way into salvation, you cannot think your way into converting people, you cannot pray by just thinking, it has to be through your heart and soul. When you become aware of the Real Life that is within your soul you will know God. You will know the presence of God that is within you and you will know that you can give this away to someone else.

Pray the Rosary every day, go to adoration as much as you can, receive the Eucharist as much as you can, but don't just do that - take it into your heart every time you go. When you come before the Blessed Sacrament say to Jesus "My heart is open to you, touch me, heal me, save me, love me, and take me home". Say it - it will happen. Then you will love to come.

I have always said over and over again, that you can tell how much someone loves God by how much they love to pray. Because the now that is coming is not to the outside world but is into your very inner most part of your being. The Eternal Father wants it to be cultivated in as many people as possible. Read Psalm 139 over and over again. This is what is happening. Receive it.

Know how much I love each one of you. Know how much I want to help each one of you. Know how much I love the ones you love. But I also am wounded; there are people I have called and they have turned their back. They have decided to go for the other master, the master of the world. God will take action on these types of people if they will not repent. The single soul that shines with the love of God inside him or her by The Holy Spirit's power is the loveliest person on this earth and you will be able to do many things for the Lord. But you know my children, the most important thing is that you will be joyful - you will be joyful! Joy can only come from God. Happiness can come from anyone but the joy that I want you to receive is the love of God for you. Then you will know and communicate His love for you to other people.

I am now blessing the Rosaries. I am blessing the flowers and I would suggest that the miracles by these petals are going to increase all over the world. Once in awhile put a petal of the rose into your coffee or tea and drink it. It may even heal something that you don't know needs to be healed.

I love you very much. I love you very much. I am with you all the time.

Thank you for having answered my call.

Mac's Words:

Our Lady came as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. She had twirling lights around Her of red, gold and blue. The Trinity was behind Her as they always are. Angels were lined up in an infinite row. Fr. Seelos will be here to pray with us over people and also Charlene. Our Lady was dressed in a different robe tonight, it was red with gold and you could see the absolute love of God coming through Her face. Michael the Archangel was in front of me. Our Lady seemed to be happy with each of you but sad about the world. She showed me some things that I'll write about later. They are bad. Don't be afraid. You people have nothing to be afraid of here. No one should fear; they should adore God. I wish I didn't have to see these kinds of things because I don't like it.

JUNE 19, 2008

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH

WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA

My Children, Tonight I come to you asking you to be strong in prayer. It was said before that there will be catastrophes on this earth, not caused by God but because people have not prayed and those people who think there is no God will see. Let's pray in your area for the Mississippi River.

New Orleans has become a city of sin once again. Eternal Father with all His compassion will step back. What seemed like a little flood in the middle of your country will become one of the greatest floods ever. But this too can be changed by prayer, not all of it but a great deal. I love this

part of your country because of the blood of faith of your Forefathers that they gave to you. I will do all that I can to protect you as I promised; so do not fear. I love each one of you dearly and I love all those who do not come and I love all those who do not believe in me and who even mock me. Their souls are very precious to me.

There will be many more miracles in this area. I will be appearing to you Thomas in all of Southeastern Louisiana until we complete along the coast 26 cities that I want to form as my Armada of the Rosary. This Rosary is to be said at 10:00AM on the Saturday of the Mass Honoring God the Father in this church. (Immaculate Conception) The Saturday will always follow the Thursday of the Healing Mass. Graces are going to come. Many of you will be taught how to pray. Many of you will experience great anointing and conversions in your own life of growth in addition to your family. I do not go back on my promises.

The "Life Offering" is the key to all that is being done here and in Latin America. I have given permission to you Thomas, to go back to Venezuela when the Father tells you. There you will go to Colombia, Brazil and Ghana, Africa. You will still come here once a month.

I am looking over at every one of you tonight and I am sorry and sad that some of you have such sadness in your family, but come to My Son. We want to give up, but prayer can change anything. Just Pray! Enrich your life with Confession and the Holy Mass and by going to Chapel for Adoration. Whatever you can do will be pleasing and acceptable to God. If you cannot fast, do an act of charity. Eat popcorn for your meal.

Some of you are here with cancer; some of you will be healed. There are many miracles going on right now with the prayer blankets. And this is all going to come together after all these cities have been visited. It's all

going to come together right here. Then I will say what will be built here and done here in the future.

I love you so much, more than you can ever know. Walk with me! Let me teach you how to pray, let me love you. Let me intercede to God if you tell the truth; you will be blessed. Many angels are here tonight and they will go home with you. I do not need your minds, I need your heart. I do not need how well you think or how much money you have; I want your heart. I want your heart to come to mine, to come to God and this nation can be changed. From this area alone it can happen.

I am blessing all the blankets here. I am blessing all the articles you have on you. Whatever you want blessed, they are being blessed right now even if you left them in the car. Pray with me, walk with me to build this Armada, this army that will change and put grace throughout this whole nation when all these cities combine. Thank you for having answered my call.

“Mac’s” Words:

Our Lady came as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, but it was silent before we started because she was drawing something for me that is going to happen. She put it in my mind and then she erased it. When it is time She will let me know and then I will write it. It has to do with our future. When it is time she will let me know and then I will write it. It has to do with the country and this land. It has to do with how much we please God. She had golden lights around Her.

Charlene was here with a golden dress on this time and her face was like a big light bulb it shined so beautifully. Fr. Seelos is here, Padre Pio is here, he’s always here and St. Francis is here. They all have the Heavenly glow. St. Theresa of the Little Flower is here.

We must have faith. If we have no faith we are not only fools but we have nothing to live for. If Jesus Christ be not raised from the dead, everything is in vain. But if He is to be risen from the dead, then all the new age and the other stuff is a junk pile. That's my words. I thank you for coming and I love you. Pray for me, I have a long journey and weak legs.

JUNE 21, 2008

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

MASS HONORING GOD THE FATHER

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH

WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA

My Dear Children, Thank you so much for coming. This is a great time of crisis. My heart is very pleased with your devotion and the faith to help build my Rosary Armada throughout this part of the country. It is from here that the Armada will grow through Latin America, for Thomas is to go to Venezuela and Colombia this time. It will be toward the end of the year or a little after.

Washington, Louisiana, South Louisiana is directly linked to Venezuela. It is linked by a million chains of Rosaries crossing the Atlantic and the Caribbean. Today is a great day of Our Father. It is Our Father who will do and operate all things for this evangelization. It is starting here and will go though all places. I love each one of you so dearly. If you could only understand how much the Father loves you, you would know why He has not raised His hand in justice. Right now the

Mississippi River is very dangerous and it will continue to grow and grow and grow. But remember what I said, if you pray, you have nothing to worry about in this area. If you pray the Rosary and unite every month with Me as I present each one of you personally to the Throne of God, each one here today and your intentions will not only be presented through the Mass but it will be delivered by me personally on My knees to Almighty God.

Say your Rosary, do hours of Adoration, go to Mass, love one another, and pray together, prayer doesn't last very long. It doesn't last as long as a movie but you all go to the movies together. Pray, Pray, Pray! There is definitely going to be change throughout all of civilization over the next 2-3 years. Don't look at this as something of doom; look at this as preparing for the time of the Father.

I love you dearly, so much that when I look at some of you who are not yet trusting me or trusting God, it makes me so sad. It makes me so sad. Please help each other. Please evangelize, the Catholics who have fallen away. Pray the "Life Offering". The "Life Offering" should be prayed with a prayer blanket and a lit candle for very special and hard cases of conversion and for diseases like cancer and leukemia. My heart is very, very sad because there is no leadership in this nation towards God. None! Pray for our Bishops, they are the apostles of this time. It is very hard to be a Bishop. Pray for your Bishop. Pray for him a lot for he will be witnessing things that may have never been seen around here.

I love you dearly. I am blessing the blankets and the Rosaries and the pictures and everything you have on you that is a holy article and everything you may have left in the car. I am also asking The Father to release the souls in purgatory of your generational ancestors who have

been in there so long, some five thousand years, some 200 years. They will be released right now to go to Heaven.

I love you. Again, I love you, I love you, I love you. I love you.

Thank you for answering my call.

“Mac’s” Words:

Oh my gosh! I don’t know how to describe this. First She drew the size of a blackboard, the prophecy of what will happen to this nation and maybe to this world. Again She let me see it but all I can remember is brown and black. She took it out of my mind. She told me when it is time to read it she’ll give it to me.

Our Lady came as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. She had the most Blessed Trinity with Her whom the Eternal Father spoke. Jesus is on His Throne and He was wearing a stole. Of course, She had the Holy Spirit who is love of all love, and God.

Our Lady was dressed as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. As She looked at each one of you her eyes just sparkled. She had her sash that is on fire and she stood about a foot over that candle on the altar.

Charlene was up there with Her, as was Father Francis Seelos, Padre Pio and St. Theresa.

JUNE 21, 2008
MESSAGE FROM GOD THE ETERNAL FATHER
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS “MAC” SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA

I Am the Lord your God, no other gods come before Me. Everything that was created, I created. I sent My Son, The Word of God to proclaim to you salvation and healing and deliverance from evil and teaching all of humanity that Holy is the Name of God. I've known everyone of you before you were conceived.

I want you to read Psalm 139, it will tell you how I see you. I want you to read Psalm 50 for Mercy. I will be coming here until My plan has been fulfilled. I will be coming to each place that there is an apparition. If these apparitions are not allowed to be heard aloud I will not come to that place. You have to obey but I don't have to come and neither will My Daughter. You have every right to hear My Word to you and My Daughter's word to you from Heaven. If people cannot understand this pray for them, for they will be under My judgment.

Pray for your priests as they learn to love and invoke the Holy Spirit and your Blessed Mother. This is the great era of triumph and salvation, and is also the great eras of Satan's unleash, that he will be conquered and My Daughter will crush his head with Her heel.

I love every soul, even Lucifer, but he made his choice. He wanted to be God, like so many people do in politics and economics in this country. I AM GOD! Any religion that teaches that they themselves are god is condemned.

I will be with each of you. And for coming here today, I will be with you at the time of your death and I will be with your relatives. I always am but I will be with you very personally. Trust Me. Trust Me. Trust Me! It is your soul that I love.

Do as your Blessed Mother tells you to do. Do as your Holy Father in Rome tells you to do and do as your Bishop tells you to do. Obedience is always the path to Heaven. Loving My Will is the way to Holiness. I bless every one of you in the name of Myself, My Son and The Holy Spirit.

JUNE 22, 2008

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

SAINT HILARY CATHOLIC CHURCH

RACELAND, LOUISIANA

My Dear Children, there is great faith in the church today and a great love for Me and you will be deeply blessed. I will bless you and The Eternal Father will bless you as well as My Son and The Holy Spirit. There will be many healings here today for this church will be the springboard for the rest of the state especially in the south where the church is so strong.

I am calling on you to say the "Life Offering" prayer that will work miracles in your families. Our families today have such tremendous problems. Satan has been trouble for this earth at this time. As you know he works through people but he does not own this earth, The Eternal Father owns this earth. Make sure you keep your soul clean before God. Stay pure, stay loyal. Pray! You do not know the day or the hour that He will come. It is My desire with the Eternal Father that I ask in honor of The Eternal Father, a Mass be said at 10:00 on Saturday morning. Rosaries from all over this area are to be said at the same time. With this I

will build an Armada of grace. I do not come at this time to give a message; I come to teach and to prophesy for I am the Last Prophet.

I love you very much. I love you for your faith. I love you because you are a soul created by God. Pray for those who murder. Pray for those who do abortions. Pray for those who are in the New Age or witchcraft. Pray for those who do not believe there is a personal God, as the New Age. This is the Church's greatest intellectual challenge in the Western world now, narcissistic love of self, materialism and the lies and the Deceit of the New Age.

Say your Rosary, go to Mass, go to confession, spend time before the Blessed Sacrament, fast if you can even if it's just popcorn for lunch. This is a very serious time. You must pray for this part of the earth with regards to the rivers. There will be more floods, there will be more catastrophes, there will be more war, but not because God the Father is chastising anyone. God the Father does not kill people. God the Father knows that a great deal of this country is materialistic and believe they are "God". [Corporate greed and selfishness] So God the Father feels that He will just step back and let what is going to happen, happen. But you can pray and change it.

Tonight I will be with you as you come up for prayer. I have brought along with me Padre Pio, Father Seelos, St. Francis and Charlene Richard. They will be praying over you. For those of you who have no faith, try to pray or just go home, for those of you who do have faith, I don't have to explain this anymore.

I am blessing all the blankets and the Rosaries and the holy articles, even those that are on you or in your car. I am blessing your home tonight

because you came here to see me and hear what I have to say according to God the Father's Will.

Thank you for having heard by call.

“Mac's” Words:

Our Lady came today clothed as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. She had Her sash of burning fire. She had green, gold, yellow and red light going around her. Under Her feet were purple and white lights holding Her up. She had four angels with Her. Above Her was God the Father and He was pure light.

Coming from Him was all kinds of lights. Beneath Him was Jesus on the Cross. Ask and He will forgive us again as He does at every Mass. On the side was the Holy Spirit who extended Himself like a Dove of fire but the fire was spinning around and around and around.

JULY 21, 2008
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS “MAC” SMITH
SHEILA MILLER'S HOUSE
VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA

My Children, Tonight is a blessed night because you are here to pray. You are the light in a very evil and dark world, but you are the light that God depends on to pray especially the “Life Offering” for souls that are going to hell. I am the Mother of the Savior of this earth. I saw Him when He suffered, I saw Him when He died, I saw Him rise from the dead, I saw

Him promise us that He is the Resurrection and the Life and even though we die we shall always live.

Keep practicing prayer. I ask each one of you to say the Psalm 49; for no longer is mankind, who has the power to make decisions, calling upon God for help. These people who do not even know it, are poor and the poor roam the face of the earth. The poor children who are suffering and starving or have been aborted, they are going straight to Heaven, and the earth that sent them there and evil in turn will be condemned. This world is kept going because of the prayer of its saints. This is how the consolation of the Eternal Father works.

There are things that are going to happen but I cannot tell you what they are because mankind mostly would not believe it and also you do not need to know that right now.

I come here to bless each one of you. I come here to bless you in all the areas of your life, mental, physical, emotional and financial. Just learn to call upon the name of the Lord. No matter what happens or how bad it is, call upon the name of the Lord and praise His name.

It has been given to you what to say: "He is my Savior, He is my Healer, and He is my Praise, Come Lord Jesus, Come Holy Spirit."

I ask you to start forming your Rosary groups. I ask you to call others to come. I can say that the Light is the only thing that God sees in this darkness. Do not be afraid of the prophecies of doom or punishment or rage of God. He is not like that. He is the Father of consolation. He goes even beyond mercy. He goes beyond consolation itself. But what is happening is that men are not calling upon the name of the Lord to protect them from the hurricanes and earthquakes, the floods and the storms. They will come and they will be numerous; you will be protected.

I am not concerned about numbers that come here. I don't need numbers, I need hearts. This place has been chosen by me and as long as I come here in this area it will stay because the people who have it are obedient and because they pray.

It is not enough just to pray to get what you want and then forget about prayer. Prayer is lifelong. Prayer is your every breath. To pray or not to pray is where you are; becoming aware of the conciseness of the Holy Spirit gives you God in your life. Be aware of Him all day long even though it may be painful, be aware of Him and pray His name. The name of God is Holy, Holy is His name. Praise Him! Come to My Heart and to the Heart of My Son and through there go to the Father who creates all from the beginning to the end. The Eternal Father wishes to make Himself very much known here in the area.

Nothing will stop Me from coming here. Again, from the line of Tennessee around Texas I will form an army of Rosaries that will lead to the conversion of many people in this area and in this nation. Yes it is starting to spread because of people who think that they don't need God. People who are hungry for healing and peace, serenity and joy are the ones who call to God and get answered.

“Mac” speaks: “Holy Mother, what do you want, what do you want?”

I want every person here and every person around here to take their possessions as if it were given by God to prepare for the end, that's what I want. Nobody knows when the end is coming but one thing I can tell you is that there will be a lot of changes and the more you unite and the more you come and the more you give honor to God plus my intercession, the less will be the chastisement. It is already started in some places of the earth. Just read your newspapers. Since nobody prays to the Father about

it He just doesn't do anything about it. But fear not, have joy in your heart, be blessed, I love each one of you so much. Thank you for coming. Bring others here and I assure you they will be blessed. They will wake up. That's what I want.

Thank you for hearing my call.

JULY 23, 2008

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

ST. PIUS CHURCH

LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA

My Children, Tonight is a very special night for me to come here. Many blessings will come to this Parish because I have come here. Many souls will be saved because of your prayers. I ask you especially to start the devotion of the "Life Offering". It is a prayer that I am going to distribute throughout the earth. Today and these days alike are in the age of darkness but you are the light of the world. Jesus is so pleased to see you here for it is through your light and your living out your Baptism that the world will be saved. God does not kill people, God does not harm people, He loves peoples. He loves you, not only with compassion but with consolation. If you were the only soul on this earth that needed to be redeemed He would still send His Son to die and rise again from the dead.

Walk with me with the Rosary at this time. Many graces will be coming on this planet very shortly but also evil abounds. Pray for priests, Pray for priests, who have left, pray them back. Eternal Father needs His

priests. Pray for priests to develop a strong spiritual discipline mainly through the Eucharist for you, for your very life; for as you know He is the Way and the Life; He is the Resurrection. Tonight there will be many healings. These healings take place because God loves you and because it represents His glorious encouragement to other people.

Especially be leery of deceptive teachings that are going on now not only in schools and churches but in politics of the New Age. The New Age acknowledges no God but the selfish god. The New Age does not acknowledge Jesus Christ as the Savior of the World. Be very careful because this is being spread to the children through the schools, through all mediums.

Go toward My Son Benedict. He was chosen for a special reason and for a special time. The church will go through many stages of evangelization because of My Holy Son.

I love every one of you very much. I am with you all the time. Come to the Sacraments. Come to Reconciliation. Pray your relatives back into the true Church. It is time for the Catholic Church to become the Catholic Church again.

Tonight I bless all the articles you have, your books and your blankets. I will now send My Holy blessing on you and roses will come down from Heaven and bless you.

Pray for your Pastor, God loves him, for strength for what he has to do.

Thank you for having answered my call.

JULY 24, 2008

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD**

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS “MAC” SMITH

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH

WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA

My Dear children, Tonight I come again to teach you about the love of the Will of the Father. With this grace you definitely attain eternal life and serenity. There are many who say they love God but when it comes to His commandments they don't love His Will and He will not know them when they come before Him.

“Mac” Speaks: “Oh Holy Mother I ask you this question, ‘Why these messages so long and other messages are so short?’”

Thomas (“Mac”), I am coming now for the desire of the Father to prophecy and teach His children about the truth of God. I am coming now as all prophets did with the signs and wonders of the Holy Spirit. There will be miracles and healings and conversions. Many will be saved. Many who may be heading for hell now will be saved because you know how to pray. Prayer is everything. Prayer is the ultimate communication of a creature to their creator. I come now in this area of the country where it will be written the design of God the Father for the evangelization of the United States, also Venezuela, Colombia, Brazil and Argentina will take place.

The “Life Offering” prayer and The Most Precious Blood of my Son and of Me and the combining of the Two Hearts all bring submission to the Most Holy Trinity. At this time the world is attacking the Trinity.

They do not want God The Father, they do not want God the Son and they do not want God the Holy Spirit. They say we are all a part of God therefore we are God. This is the danger of the New Age which I will continuously condemn. This is the main reason why you have to hurry the soaking prayer seminar, to teach the people the difference between adoring God and idolatry.

There is talk of floods and hurricanes and tornadoes and earthquakes, but there is also talk from the Vicar of my Son, Benedict, of miracles and wonders and evangelization and conversions. He is a man of prayer, a man of humility and he will lead the church in this battle. When I say war I don't mean war between nations. I mean war between Heaven and Hell. My children many of you do not know how to fight the devil and he is strong.

Please see the "Life Offering". Those who of you who are sick and afraid; put the prayer blanket around you; say the "Life Offering" and rest against my breast. I love you so much. It is true that God the Father will call some of you home and you will never regret it. But it is also true that with prayer and obedience people will be healed for the glory of God especially drug addicts and alcoholics. Drug addiction and alcoholism is destroying our families, for it brings about anger, rage, envy and violence to the sacredness of the Holy Sacrament of Matrimony.

Trust Me, I am here and I will prove that I am here throughout this whole area. The world will know I am here.

I love each one of you so much. Thank you for coming.

Thank you for hearing by call.

JULY 26, 2008

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD**

**AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA**

My Dear Daughters and Sons of the Most Eternally High God the Father, I precede Him to bring forth the prophecy and teaching that He has called Me to do over the next few years. Again I come to tell you that He wants your heart. He doesn't need your mind, He needs your heart. I need your heart. I want to give My Heart to you. I want to give My Heart to you so you can love and receive the love of God through the Holy Spirit. As He continues the loving process in your soul you will love yourself and see how He really loves you, then you will be able to give this love away. Love is something you cannot keep. At this time in our world there is a sea of darkness and the Catholic Church is the only one who can light up the world and light up the world it will do.

Everyone has their problems culturally; horrible, horrible poverty in the 3rd world, atheism, arrogance, new age, doubt, as though it is an alternate truth in Europe and here in the United States of America there is flagrant materialism and secularism. It is also in the country that God has chosen to carry it to the rest of the earth. Missionaries will come in abundance. For some it is to pave the ground, others will march with songs and for others it is to carry the great power of God Himself in the Eucharist and the Rosary. I can see the exhilaration. Just like anyone who is seeking God, troubles will come, suffering will come, but when God finds you it will become a way to receive grace not suffering and trouble.

I want you to continue to pray the Rosary, go to Confession, receive and adore the Holy Eucharist and listen to the Word of God. Sometimes if you go prepared to hear the gospel instead of complaining about the priest you might really hear the Gospel. We are so easy to blame each other but that can all change. It is Eternal Father's Will that the whole Southern part of this state be evangelized by my prophecy and teachings and apparitions until enough has been formed where it will go out through this whole country.

The same is with Venezuela. I started Venezuela on Mount Torres with a cross and my statue, and now a chapel is being built 5000 feet in the air. Venezuela will continue to be evangelized as the priest and the laity has so much faith. Most people in Venezuela don't get Social Security, they don't get Medicare, and they don't get anything. So when they come for healing it is many times a life and death situation. But because they believe not only in healing but also in what it really means to be Catholic, what it really means is to be in submission to Almighty God the Eternal Father where everything can happen instantly. That will start happening here.

I add on to this message. I would like to speak and appear in as many churches around the Lafayette area as soon as possible and then on out into all around South Louisiana. I want to go to at least 26 cities and then My Armada will be formed, my Rosary groups will be formed and I will speak to all and come to all. A mighty fortress will be before our God.

Love one another as My Dear Savior and Lord and Son has loved you. Do not be afraid to come and be relieved of your pain. But mainly come that you be healed and have the grace of loving God's Will.

Thank you for having answered my call.

JULY 26, 2008

**MESSAGE OF GOD THE ETERNAL FATHER
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA**

I am your Eternal Father. I embrace this whole area with My Arms. I have created every life that exist, that has existed and that will exist. But when you come to the type of healing that you will get here and other places where My son goes he will be sitting down. I could not heal him to stand up, but he sits down and he is just now realizing that's Me sitting in the chair of mercy. When you come here you come to the Throne of God. No one is ever turned away. All I want to do is touch you and love you. I want to give you strength and hope. I want you to know what it really means to be in love with Me, Your Father. This will be a worldwide mission, and with My Son Benedict in Rome the world will change.

I have blest you in the name of Myself, My Son and the Holy Spirit.

JULY 27, 2008

**MESSAGE FROM GOD THE ETERNAL FATHER
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP CHURCH
KENNER, LOUISIANA**

I am your Father. I am the only God. I am the Lord your God. There should be no other gods before Me. I am your merciful Father. When you come to kneel before Me think mostly of coming to the Merciful Throne that I have given you because of the obedience of My Son who sacrificed

His life to hence bring with Him your souls. All those people who tend to say there is no God, who mocks Me with so called intellectual superiority often.

They will see that they will always have a chance to come to Me - there is no sin too great.

I AM that I AM. I AM always AM.

I LOVE EACH ONE OF YOU CHILDREN.

JULY 27, 2008

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

**AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP CHURCH
KENNER, LOUISIANA**

My children, tonight I come here to give you special blessings. I will shower graces all over this church from the Heavenly Father. I come on this mission throughout South Louisiana to Austin, Texas, Venezuela, Colombia, Brazil, Argentina and Ghana, Africa where I will be promoted and will appear and come to you and those people as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. I am Our Lady The Most Precious Blood because the human nature of your Savior and My Son, is Jesus and I have the same Blood and we have the same Flesh.

Now is the time for the Precious Blood to come upon this world. Now is the time the Most Precious Blood will be sacrificed in this world. I love you very much. It is simply that I love you very much. I want to help you. I want to give you peace. I want to nurture you. Say the Rosary, go to the

Sacraments of Reconciliation, love and receive the Eucharist, the Body of My Son. This is a time of darkness. Satan has a hold of many nations - their heads. Satan is deceiving this country and Europe with information on New Age..... I come against the New Age with everything that Jesus Christ stands for. They don't believe in God except for themselves. They do not believe in Jesus as a Savior, but another Christ. This is idolatry. And the Father will tolerate this not much longer. The Father will show who God is. The Father will also show you that He loves you beyond compassion and He loves you with consolation. Learn to pray! Learn to Pray! Don't just pray...pray from your heart!

I don't want numbers, I want hearts. These hearts will grow and multiply like light all over this world. In a world that now seems dark; I do not come with a message of gloom. I come with a message of joy; the Holy Cross and the Resurrection, the founding of the Church of Jesus through the descent of the Holy Spirit upon the Apostles. I ask you to read and pray the "Life Offering". If you do and put your prayer cloth on your shoulder at this time I will be with you and many healings will take place. Remember it is always God that heals. Christianity has only One Healer and you must know that. Do not look to any human as a healer.

I come here and I give long messages now because I come to prophesy and to teach. I come here because of the tremendous love of humanity for My Son Benedict, who will literally change the world. He is one of the secrets that the Father has kept from Satan.

Pray the Rosary at home. Come home. Bring your family back to the church. Pray for priest. Don't pray against them, pray for them, they love you. Pray for priest and especially for the bishops. It is very hard for a man to be a bishop. It is very hard. The higher up you get in the hierarchy of the Catholic Church the greater the responsibility and hence the greater

chance of losing your soul. That is why we have to pray. When you pray the “Life Offering” if you are married, place your hands together and pray on your Sacrament. You who are women, your husbands are your Sacraments, and you who are men, your wives are your Sacraments. The Father will do many, many things if this type of prayer is given to Him. Many of you are worried about this river. Pray hard. Pray very hard and all will be saved.

I depend on you. I depend on you because you are here and you don't have to be here. I depend on you because I know you love the Will of God, not just God, but the Will of God. I have given you many words tonight because I want you to understand the full mission that I have at the order and generosity of God the Father.

Ask God to trust His Mercy, trust His Power and trust His Will of Jesus to the Father and you will find happiness. It is the only way to have happiness.

Thank you for having listened to my call.

AUGUST 18, 2008
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS “MAC” SMITH
SHEILA MILLER’S HOUSE
VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA

My Dear Children, I am here tonight to help you become more aware of the need for prayer in this world. I come here to bless you and to bless the roses and any type of religious item you have. The Roses tonight will have a special power given by God the Father. People will be healed who

use them in their coffee, tea or drink or even swallowing any small particle of the Roses. The Roses are My gift to you.

Pray for peace. Pray the Rosary! The world is in great turmoil at this time due to the greed of mankind and those who lead. Greed is the tool of Satan and if they do not convert, they will share eternity with him.

I want to make all of you apostles. I want all of you to be able to feel the glorious love of God in your souls. Once you have that experience you will never be the same. The Bible will never be the same, the Eucharist will never be the same, the Mass will never be the same and the sermons will not be the same because your mind has been infused by the Holy Spirit.

This is the reason why I want soaking prayer done and taught throughout this whole area of Louisiana. This will be done as I develop this plan one month to one month. It is very important. Think how beautiful it would be if all of you now and if all the people that are going to Mass now would know how powerful the Baptism of the Holy Spirit is. They would know that they could pray for their children when they had a fever and it would go away. If every two people had this gift of God how much more solid their marriages would be because they would pray.

You know nothing really. You may know a lot of rules, but you do not know about God as much as you can know. And you really cannot know your relationship with Him unless you are baptized in the Holy Spirit, but they need to yield their heart to God and their heart to Jesus.

I am asking you to start praying to the Holy Spirit to give you discernment as to what you want to do with your life. Things are going to change drastically within the next eight months. I do not come here as a

prophet of doom, I come here for evangelization of souls. There is enough out there to destroy, but we will have enough out there to continue God's plan for all creatures.

You will experience the Holy Spirit in a way that you have never experienced love before. Some of you have made a Curcillo, some of you have made renewals, some of you have gone and gotten the Gifts of the Holy Spirit...you already have activated them. Some people are from programs of rehabilitation and they discover the Eternal Father in a powerful way.

It is now time that we start experiencing this love of God that He wants to give us, so we can give it back. It is now time that this happens because as I have said Prayer can change everything. There doesn't have to be a war, but one is very close. I have said this before, I have said it in Medjugorje, and I have said it everywhere. Communism is not dead and now it is raising its ugly head boldly. Only prayer will stop this. Conversions will stop this, Pray! Pray! Pray! But pray and be in love with God at the same time. You have a life that you can't imagine. This is the eternal Father tells me to offer you over this area.

I love every one of you and I bless every one of you individually.

Thank you for having heard my call.

AUGUST 20, 2008

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD**

**AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
HOLY MASS, MRS. RICHARDSON HOME**

BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA

My children, I am so happy and pleased tonight that you are here. I love each one of you so much, that you can never measure it because I measure My love according to how much I have God in me, as I wish you to have God in you to love one another.

Tonight, my blessing of the rosaries and the roses will be very special. There will be many healings and blessings, even new jobs and miracles. These roses are My gift to you. The rose is my gift; the power to heal is My Son's gift. Pray the rosary. Give some time to My Son in adoration. Don't go just to go to adoration, go expecting to receive the love He has for you in your soul. When you experience that love in your soul through the Holy Spirit you will be able to endure anything. That does not mean that there will not be suffering. It does mean that suffering will have a great meaning to you. Everyone I come to, the first thing I say to them is: are they willing to suffer, everyday for the rest of their life. If so then I will come to them if they choose not to do that; it is their will.

Tonight there will be healings of cancer, eyesight, backs and many other things but most especially is the healing of families. Say my "Life Offering Prayer" faithfully, with a Rosary and I promise you, there will be healing in your families that you never conceived of. The Eternal Father has given me great permission for this part of the country and as I come to this part of the country in My apparitions, you will be bonded together and then you will have a full power of intercession and especially the Baptism of the Holy Spirit.

Learn to pray. Pray with your heart. I know throughout history many of you have been taught that mental prayer is a prayer of a great mind; but prayer is a prayer from ones heart. Let God teach you how to love. Let

Him touch your soul. Once your souls have been touched by God, it will be like the first kisses that you gave to someone you love. Pray for your marriage. Pray for priests. It is very easy to condemn priests but the Eternal Father wants his priests back and they will only come back through your faith and your love for souls.

Tonight again, everyone here to the fifth generation; all the souls of purgatory are being released to heaven and if you could see what I see; it would be like thousands of doves going up to the Throne of Mercy. I am placing My mantle over this whole room and from the fabric of this mantle which comes from Heaven; graces are showered upon you this night, like no other I have given thus far in this area of the world.

Many of you are worried about natural catastrophes. I need to tell you that God is a God of Love He does not kill people. These things will happen but with prayer, the Mass, the Rosary, Reconciliation, they will be turned away from you; watch and see. So tonight I blow a kiss to each one of you. It is I who choose tonight to tell you who I bring with me. I have with me Fr. Seelos who will soon be canonized, Charlene Richard who is a Saint already in heaven and will one day be canonized and Padre Pio, who will be praying with hands on each one of you tonight. And St. Theresa of the Little Flower; she is here because, you see, God is simple. When asked who He was, He says "I Am" and so is love, how you can ever improve on "I love you!"

Thanking you for having heard my call.

AUGUST 21, 2008

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD**

**AS REVEALED TO THOMAS “MAC” SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA**

My children, I bring you special blessings tonight. I am giving special graces that the Father has given me to give all the areas in South Louisiana. Tonight I will bless the roses and these roses will produce healings, conversions and even miracles. These rose petals are especially designed tonight from the wind of the Holy Spirit. If you do not have Rose petals I will bless them again the next time I come. Be sure to get these roses, it is an act of faith on your part. But already miracles around the United States and South America are happening by just simply someone putting the Roses to a person's tongue.

There is coming a great time of grace. This is the first part of the grace. You will also see signs that I am here and where I go. Signs are for those who do not believe, signs are necessary for some people. Eternal Father concludes that it is better to have a soul believe in anyway than to just walk about throughout life not knowing that the signs and wonders of God are all around you.

When God the Holy Spirit descended upon the apostles and Me, the clear revelation of all that God had said through His Son Jesus, of what God the Father spoke through His Son Jesus became clear. This is why I think it is so important that you learn more and more about the Holy Spirit of God. It is He who teaches you how to pray. It is He who empowers you to be in the life of grace. It is He who guarantees infallibility on faith and morals in the Catholic Church. I want the Catholic Church back as the Father does and the only way to do that is through prayer. I pray that you will open yourselves, especially those who go to the soaking prayer sessions. Open yourselves to let God love you, to

infuse the Holy Spirit into your souls. Trust me, this prayer never fails. It has delivered people from every type of sin or darkness or addition there is. The wonderful thing about soaking prayer for you is that no one knows what is going on but you and God, and sometimes even you may not know.

We must become people aware of what God has put us on this earth for instead of watching those who are trying to destroy it. We are in a very, very dangerous time, not brought on by God, but by man! Often I have said that communism was not out of Russia. Russia is as dangerous as she was ever before. It was only by the power and the prayer all around the world and My Son John Paul II and then President Ronald Reagan of the United States of America that Russia lost its tentacles. Now she wants them back and this is serious.

My Heart has never been totally consecrated to Russia. Again I will call out every where that My Heart be consecrated to Russia, then signs and wonders will come upon them and they will see the wonderful majesty of the Most High God. They will see the angels coming down as you have here tonight, all of this present.

I know there are some of you who come and some of your friends who come that do not believe any of this. I pray harder for you, it is your loss. I pray for you and yours and your family to come to My Heart and to the Heart of Jesus and especially come to the Sacraments of Reconciliation and the Eucharist. You can do nothing unless you seek forgiveness and you can less if you do not forgive. No healing, no miracle, nothing is worth anything if people are not going to confession and receiving the Sacraments. It does not matter who is here. It matters that people's lives are being changed. I am coming here at the order of God the Father to

again extend this ministry all away around South Louisiana and starting again in Latin America in December.

Say your "Life Offering". This is not just some ordinary prayer; it has been empowered by God Himself to work miracles - to do just what it says it will do. I cannot do anything; I can do nothing without the permission of Our Eternal Father. When I put something like this out, the "Life Offerings" prayer which was published in 1955 and approved by the Catholic Church, it was God the Father who gave me permission. I am only a servant as you are, but I am also a Daughter as you are a child of God.

Do not lose faith; do not fear, but love. God loves you so much, just let Him love you and you will see miracles in your family especially in the area of drug addictions and some physical diseases that you have never seen before.

I bless now these Roses; I also bless them wherever they are, if they are on your person. I also bless the Rosaries that you may have on you and I of course bless these prayer blankets which are working miracles everywhere.

God bless you My children, I blow each one of you a kiss. I will be with you tonight and always. I am always here for you, come let me love you, let me take you to My Son; let Him take you to the Father.

Thank you for having answered my call.

AUGUST 23, 2008

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

**AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA**

My Children, I come today to give you the message of peace and hope. Peace because this is God's Will and hope because this is God's promise for eternal life and resurrection. I am being sent here and to Latin America by the Father to evangelize to the faithful, the faithful practice of prayer. No matter how many things you have, no matter how many things are important, no matter how many things you do, if you do not love to pray you have missed a great gift. Prayer is the intimate conversation with God in our soul and out of our soul. God speaks to us in various ways; through the Holy Spirit, through the Church, through apparitions, through the prophets and today He is speaking stronger and stronger. I come here with a very serious mission. I feel there are some, who have taken this mission lightly, but I can assure you it is not light; it is very heavy, very heavy.

Before I ever come to a soul to ask them to serve me in any mission, I ask them first are they willing to suffer; and not only suffer, but are they willing to suffer for others every day until their death. Every person has a free will to accept or to reject; many people have rejected me.

I have asked God the Father to combine these Masses because of many things. People who come to this Mass will miss the benefits of the Healing Service Mass of mine on Thursday and vice versa. I want as many people to hear what the Father has to say in these times. I also want you to know and to feel and to experience the voice and the power and the love of the Holy Spirit of God. This is why He has given us His gifts that you will find in First Corinthians. This is why He gives us the

Eucharist; the Eucharist means Thanksgiving, it is the greatest gift of all. The Eucharist and Holy Face of Jesus, My Son, are one and the same in the sense of what it represents to the Father.

Pray my children. Say the Rosary. When you go to Adoration, don't just pray and talk; sit and listen, listen to your lover, listen to your Divine Lover. They will speak to you. The Father, Son and Holy Spirit and I will speak to you. I want you to learn this because there is a time of greater darkness coming upon the world. I have said over and over again in various places that Communism has not been ended. I have come to tell you that I need a Pope to go to Russia and consecrate Russia to My Heart. Russia has been consecrated to me but not the way I want it to be consecrated to me. Then she shall be converted. Again this depends on free will, free will of even the Pope. This past week I have been giving out tremendous gifts around Rose petals. The Rose Petals will be instruments of healings and miracles and conversions, but I see there are no Rose Petals here, only a few, so I am going to allow it. Next time bring a lot of Rose Petals, because this is a time for me to give you peace, grace and healing and the Rose Petals are a great means to do that.

“Mac” asks - What do I say? How do I say that?

Anyone who gives you a date of prophecy is very dangerous because that prophecy may not happen on that date and if it does that means the person really did not know the prophecy. A prophecy is given for the Church, the time is God's and He will be raising up many prophets. Many lay people will be elevated to states of prayer. This is why I want to learn to pray, to love prayer of God's intimacy with the soul.

This is what soaking prayer is all about. It is very powerful because the Holy Spirit comes infused through your mind to your soul. Your soul will

see God present in love itself and with that love itself, no matter how much suffering, there is where you will find peace.

I shook with terror and was horrified to where I could hardly breathe with what I saw was done to My Son Jesus, but I had the Blessed Trinity in My soul and a fullness in the Holy Spirit. I knew even though I was sorry and grieved, I was joyful because I lived the Will of God and I knew the Will of God. I am trying to teach you at this time so you can empower your families, so you can intercede for your loved ones, so you can intercede for those who are lost and may be even going to hell, but if not for your prayers they would have.

I bless all the religious articles on you and the Prayer Blankets and the Rosaries that you have, and the Roses. When I come back it would greatly please me if you would have Roses here for me to bless to give to the sick. This is My time, this is My Father's time and this is God the Father's time for you and me.

Thank you for having heard my call.

AUGUST 24, 2008
MESSAGE OF GOD THE ETERNAL FATHER
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
CHERYL & BARRABAS CLOUDET
DESTREHAN, LOUISIANA

I AM YOUR ETERNAL FATHER, I love you dearly. This will be my time in the age, as long as I can deem it possible and I am the only one who knows when it will end. But from now on I am going to lead everything that is Holy.

I want a Mass to God the Father honoring Me and with that I want Rosaries said in accordance to which that Mass is being said. I will give special blessings. These Masses are already being said in Venezuela on the 25th of each month. However, I understand that this is very difficult to do in Louisiana because of the different times of the Healing Masses. I have chosen to combine the Mass honoring God the Father with the Mission of My Daughter The Most Precious Blood on the Thursday that the Healing Service is scheduled in Washington, Louisiana. However, you may have a Mass anytime of the week honoring Me.

I AM the Alpha and the Omega, before anything was I AM. I AM very simply, I AM.

I will send many graces down on this Earth but unless men change, especially those causing trouble, those who steal from the poor, unless they get out of their narcissism and quit idolizing the flesh, the things of the world, I will be forced to send the chastisement. These chastisements will start pretty soon. The best way not to have one is to get on your knees and adore the ancient God.

I bless every one of you in the Name of Myself, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

SEPTEMBER 15, 2008

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

SHEILA MILLER'S HOUSE

VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA

My Children, Tonight I come with a prayer of peace for this Earth. There are many warning signs all over the world now, that not only as the Father withdrawn His support in intervening in the natural law, the natural itself has turned against man. For years there has been blood on this earth ever since Cain killed his brother Abel. That blood has flowed on the land, our land, since the beginning of time when man was created by God. That blood has been absorbed by the earth and if it were taken out today you would not even be able to find the Mississippi River if you put inside the blood of what man has done to man.

Now The Eternal Father wants you to pray and pray hard. Pray that the Holy Spirit can come upon the religious leaders, especially the bishops of this earth to make a decision to lead evangelization of the entire world.

I am very, very happy to be here with all you people in this part of the United States. You may not believe it, but your prayers saved this whole area from being totally destroyed. I have promised that I would take care of you and I will.

I have a heavy Heart for My children who do not want to come back to Me. My Heart is very heavy. It seems no matter what happens, they still look for their own power, to their own whelms, to their own sinfulness and yet not acknowledge God in their everyday lives. I want you to be faithful and continue your devotion to me and to the Eternal Father in praying for souls.

People say I want a sign, I want a sign. There are different kinds of signs. There is a sign such as Fatima, where the sun came and dried off 100,000 people then went back in the air. Sodom and Gomorrah was another sign and the way mankind is going on this earth it could go either way, so pray hard. Pray for conversion. Pray for men to come back to

God. Just pray, there is nothing else to do but pray. You cannot make anyone believe, but if you first believe then God will call you to task and then you will get the light of things, your soul will be lit up. You will be able to see things as you have never seen things before. The greatest sinner in the world can experience this.

I am going to expand this ministry and expand it throughout all of southeast, southwest, 26 cities I have said but now it will go more. It will eventually go to Miami, Nigeria, Colombia and Venezuela. My name "Our Lady The Most Precious Blood" will be known all over the world, you just pray.

Tonight I have with me for you, your brothers and sisters in the Lord who are the Saints, St. Padre Pio and Charlene Richard.

"Mac" Speaks:

Blessed Mother I must tell you I just can't get it, I'm tired.

That's all right. That's all right. I will take care of you. And now let me bless everyone here when I bless the Rosaries. I will be with you all day. If you never give up praying I will never give up getting you to Heaven.

Thank you for having listened to my call.

SEPTEMBER 18, 2008

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD**

**AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH**

WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA

My Children, Thank you for coming tonight. These have been very hard weeks on you with these hurricanes, but simply I have to state from the Father that prayer will be the solution for these dangerous storms and that these two were warnings. However if enough prayer is said, if enough people turn to the Lord and pray for each other's souls there will be no more hurricanes.

I want to tell you how much I love you, how much I want to pray for a soul this week, that you would like to see come back to the church, to be converted. You can use your prayer blanket, the "Life Offering" and also at 3:00 P.M. every day you can say your prayers of Divine Mercy for that soul. Jesus has promised that He will stand for glory for that soul no matter how bad we think they are. There are many things that are coming forth from God in these days.

The world, to anyone who has faith in God, looks very, very evil in its transmission of its communication through television, radio, books, computers and games; everything seems to take the power out of the Almighty existing God and place it in the hands of children playing games giving them the choice of life or death over other people. This can only be countered by coming back to the church, coming back to what makes this Church Holy, the Sacraments, the Eucharist, the Rosary, all the prayers that Our Lord and the Saints have said and are saying, but above all a deep hunger for Our Lord Jesus Christ in the Eucharist; a hunger that will be developed to save souls. Only through this hunger can anything work. We can need things, but only the Holy Spirit can give us the hunger to recognize the facade Satan has put over so many people in leadership in the world today.

Bless your family. Don't be afraid to reach out and come together as a family. Bless your family with the valiant family blessing that God has given to all parents. Become more God conscious and go seek God, then He will find you. Remember you are very, very chosen people and you are being protected. Just learn to listen to what the Gospels have to teach you about love, what the Gospels have to teach you about the power of salvation from your own lips and what the Gospels have to teach you about praying for yourself and others.

I love you very much. I am blessing the Roses and the Rosaries.

Thank you for having answered my call.

SEPTEMBER 18, 2008
MESSAGE OF GOD THE ETERNAL FATHER
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA

I AM THE ETERNAL FATHER, ALL THINGS COME THROUGH ME. I desire for you as once Adam and Eve and Cain and Abel had with Me the full fellowship of your Father. When Adam sinned, he fell from favor and I could not help Him; when Cain killed his brother instead of offering a sacrifice of homage and praise, he deepened man into sin, sickness and disease. Then I came and chose the Israelites, pulled them out of bondage and yet they did not come to fellowship with Me despite all the prophets, proverbs and psalms that were given to them in those days. Then My Son whom I can see becomes the Savior of the World. It

is through His act of Redemption on the cross, His Blood, His Obedience that He lifts Himself up with us as the perfect fellowship with The Father.

Please know what this means; you are no longer just any ordinary person living on this earth; you are a child of the Most Blessed Trinity. You have in your very soul the Most Blessed Trinity. Empower that soul with prayer and the Sacraments and the Rosary and the Prayer Blanket. I say over and over again, the “Life Offering” is going to be spread throughout the world.

I AM THE GOD ALMIGHTY; THERE ARE NO GODS BEFORE ME. I bow to no one, not even the greatest of all angels. I created everyone, every person, every angel, every entity, even Lucifer. Lucifer claims he is God; Lucifer has been defeated by a simple piece of wood brought together and the obedience of the God-Man.

When you go to adoration, realized that you are in fellowship with Me. When you go there pray to Me YES, but seek My presence inside your soul more.

I bless you now in the name of MYSELF, MY SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

OCTOBER 13, 2008

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS “MAC” SMITH

SHEILA MILLER’S HOUSE

VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA

My Children, I come tonight to thank you for coming, to bless you and to bless your families. I ask you to come to My Son Jesus and to bring people to My Son Jesus, to pray the Rosary and the "Life Offering" as this is a time of triumph even though the world seems to be in great darkness. The grace of God overflows and overshadows all of that if only men will seek Him. Since men do not seek Him there will be a chastisement. This chastisement can be changed somewhat, but there still will be a chastisement. You must pray for the Middle East because it is ready to explode, the hate, the greed, the vengeance, the war, the lack of prayer. Before when I talked about war it was about the war between the angels, now the air is full of darkness. It's full of the ashes of hell, but that's all they are. You who have faith, you who have turned your hearts to God, you have nothing to worry about. There are so many ways that the chastisement could happen; of course the worse would be nuclear war, the others would be through hurricanes, floods, Earthquakes, tornados and drought. Depending on you and your faith and the faith of others who believe that My Son Jesus Christ is the Savior of the World, who come to Him in mercy, who bring their families to Him in mercy, who you pray for in your family in mercy especially the "Life Offering" prayer many more miracles will be seen. But even here in this area Satan has deceived many people but he shall not win.

I will keep coming until the Father tells me to stop coming. No one tells the Father what to do except the Father. He is sending me here to teach you and to prophesy and work signs and wonders so that you may believe. I am with each one of you this night. I bless each one of you. I bless all the Rosaries, the Roses and the medals with a special blessing. I ask you to put your spirit in the right place, give your spirit some time to rest and come to the quiet like the Most Blessed Sacrament. There are

many graces in those rooms of adoration, much more than anyone can imagine.

My Immaculate Heart will Triumph. Satan right now is strong. He is strong because men are greedy and don't believe in God but believe in their own power. This time in history God will not tolerate this much longer. But He loves every soul on this Earth equally so. He wishes for them to come to Him.

There will be several healings here tonight, one a miracle.

I thank you for coming and answering my call.

OCTOBER 16, 2008

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH

WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA

My Dear Children, Tonight I come to you in peace and love and joy from Heaven. I bring you many graces tonight. The world as you can see is almost at its boiling point in evil. Eternal Father loves all the children of the Earth, every child that has been conceived since the beginning of time until now. In His compassion and consolation He sees our struggles. He sees our broken humanity. He sees the difficulty so many people have just trying to live day by day. But He also sees the Godless power structures being set up all over this earth.

Come to Me, come to My Heart, I love you so much. Let me console you. Please say the "Life Offering" prayer. I will keep every promise I

make in that prayer. This is the prayer that will be spread throughout Louisiana and Latin America from top to bottom. This prayer will save many souls and heal many families. There is no problem too great that prayer cannot heal. There is no sin of pride too strong that the humble obedience to God and the prayer cannot heal and bring back to the church. I know many of you are very discouraged at some of your children; this is a secular world, this is a world where material things mean a great deal to some people and much greater deal, almost idolatry to fewer people.

If your men do not come here, tell them my message. My message is I love them, they will see mercy but if they are unfaithful to their family and leave their family, unless someone prays for them they are going to hell. More men are going to hell everyday because no one prays for them.

Many people are afraid of the Holy Spirit, many people are afraid of change, that's legalism. In Heaven comes the Law of the Spirit.

Tonight I have with me Padre Pio, Charlene Richard, Father Seelos and Mother Theresa. They will be praying with you all night long as you pray. Remember go to the Sacraments, reconcile with God, you will feel much better.

Thank you for having answered my call.

OCTOBER 16, 2008
MESSAGE OF GOD THE ETERNAL FATHER
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA

I AM THE LORD YOUR GOD, I AM THE BEGINNING AND THE END. It is I who will show you your soul when you die. It is I who beg you to come to ME before it happens. I AM THE FATHER OF MERCY. I have so much mercy that I sent My only Son to die a horrible death amongst scavengers for people so that you may come to ME for eternity.

I AM THE CREATOR of this whole world, this whole universe. If I choose, I could destroy it in two seconds, but I will not do that because I love you so much. Remember, do not worry about when My Son will come, but be very worried about when He will come for you.

Many men are being exposed today for their greed. Governments are being formed that are Communist. Communism is coming again because people are denying the existence of God. But I am going to send a tremendous amount of grace to people like you and others in my mission areas. I am going to work miracles all over this earth, and then if this idolatry does not change I myself will chastise them.

I knew you before you were born, I knew you when you were conceived in secret; I know everything you do, but above all, I know your name.

My son sits in a chair tonight, not because he cannot stand, I can heal that, but because it is a Throne of My Mercy and I want to touch you people. I want to touch all of you people so much. I love you, come to Me as your God. Do not do as they do in the New Age, witchcraft, voodoo, and Satanism that is spreading everywhere. COME TO ME AS YOUR GOD.

I bless you now in the name of Myself, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

NOVEMBER 15, 2008
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
HOME OF LUCILLE AND BOB GROS
RACELAND, LOUISIANA

My Dear Children, It is with great love and pleasure that I come to this area of the United States. The Eternal Father has chosen this area as the pilot light for My Armada (fleet of worship) which would be fulfilled within the next three (3) to five (5) years. I will share and give to you the mysteries that God has to offer in this time.

There are people who are going around predicting the end of the world; no one knows that but the Father. Not even My Son Jesus; however, nothing can be done until the scriptures are fulfilled.

I come to fulfill and bring out anew the very reason I can see the Son of God. I ask you to say the "Life Offering". Today, as a blessing to you and your generational families the Eternal Father is releasing all the souls of your relatives for the past five generations from purgatory. They are now in Heaven. Go back to Divine Revelations. Center yourself around the Body and Blood of My Son. For that is the life giving source of the Resurrection. The Eucharist is the promise. Today I am blessing all the roses and the Rosaries, all of your ornaments at home and here. From this apparition today there will be miracles, many more than has happened before around this area with your Prayer Blankets and the rose petals, but none of this means anything if we do not have conversions of soul seeking a pure heart.

A perfect prayer of God is a prayer of a pure heart, because a pure heart knows how to love and knows how to receive love. A heart cannot be made pure without the Grace of God. (“Mac” prays in tongues.)

Your Presidential election: people without faith don’t realize that Satan played right into God’s hand. No man on this earth no matter who he is can do anything without God’s permission even though he has free will. There are certain things he cannot do. The smallest person on this earth and the knowledge of anything according to the world can work the greatest miracle with God’s Grace. An example of that is I bring with me today, Saint Theresa of the Little Flower, the Child Jesus. She had a pure heart but learned to rest as a child in her Father’s arms. This is heaven on earth even though she suffered. No one would know this more than My son Padre Pio, who will be praying over you today. He suffered greatly but he loved much. I invite you to come and say the “Life Offering” with the Rosary, your Prayer Blanket and the Blessed Candle for those who seem to be lost and especially priest.

Many people are in danger of eternal punishment. Most of them go to hell because no one prays for them. You are here today because someone prayed for you. You did not get here by your own merits. In turn, unless we can forgive the least of our brethren, the one who has hurt us the most, we will never have a pure heart. For your Eternal Father’s great command is “If you do not forgive your neighbor, I will not forgive you”. That is a commandment.

This area of Louisiana has suffered much, but it hasn’t suffered so much because it is being chastised, it suffered much because of other people’s sins. But this is my blessed most loving area now, and I have chosen this area because of the tremendous faith of your forefathers. Do not be discouraged. Do not listen to the evil one that is talking about

negative things and fear. The first thing the Angel of God said to me is fear not. He says that to you now as my holiness in front of you now saying “fear not I am with you”.

Go to Mass. Make an hour of Adoration once a week. If you can't fast, eat something real light like popcorn for lunch. It is the heart that counts. If you say the Rosary and do my plan there will be no fear for anything. I come to you as your Loving Mother. I am with each one of you right now as I am speaking to you and I am blessing you.

And remember, the greatest healing on earth is not on earth, it is with your Father in Heaven.

Thank you for having answered my call.

NOVEMBER 16, 2008

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS “MAC” SMITH

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST CATHOLIC CHURCH

THIBODAUX, LOUISIANA

My Children, I am so happy that you are here today. It seems that so many have come from so far. Many graces will be given today, many healings, and from here conversions and returns to the church. I come with the same message that My Son came with, that is to teach you to love. Love the Will of God. Love your enemies as you do yourself. You can only do this through His Grace. I encourage you to go to confession often. Go to Mass. Make the Hour of Adoration where ever you can once a week.

This is a time of great darkness, darkness that wounds My Heart and wounds the Heart of My Son. Man is slowly beginning to believe that there is no need for God and there is no God. The greatest evils in this country are abortion, corporate greed and the paganism of the new age. Please say the "Life Offering". When you do I will be there with you and as a special favor to your faith today the Eternal Father has given permission to open the gates in the state of Purgatory for all your relatives that are deceased for ten generations - so they are on their way to Heaven. I will now honor that request. I love you very much, so much that some time my heart aches at those who in God's Faith carry His Gospel and are willing to achieve everyday holiness and to know that the greatest healing on earth is to see God face to face, so follow the teachings of the Church. God has granted the gift of great Popes during the last century and this century. Benedict perhaps may be the greatest, for he has the hardest job to do. There is no belief in God in Europe.

As I have said before, that Russian communism did not die; it is now spreading the dragon's head and coming toward the Middle East. There is a great possibility of a huge explosion over Iran. This will come on purpose. This does not happen if you would join in the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass for all of the graces go to God. Pray, for so many of you in this country have to build with the intellect, so many have to see and measure things. That is why the Eternal Father sits on His Throne here through my vessel to give you healing, to touch your heart, to reach out and love you. This is a gift. God never takes back gifts. But many times as humans we will take ours back. I am with every one of you today and I have brought with me Blessed Seelos, Padre Pio, Saint Theresa of the Little Flower and St. John Vianney, all great Saints who knew the Secret of God. I have often said you can tell how one soul loves God by how much they love to

pray. To see the blessings today carry on your vocation in life. Find the Blessing of God and give it away to somebody.

I am now blessing the Prayer Blankets and offering them up to the Father. I am now blessing the Rosaries that you have on you and I am blessing the roses. Take these roses home; these roses are blessed, they heal through the Power of God. Take your Prayer Blankets. People are being healed everywhere through these Prayer Blankets.

[“Mac” stood up and approached the altar and bent over and kissed the feet of Our Lady the Most Precious Blood and then he laid his head on Her feet.]

He said Her feet were warm and soft, and he could feel Her Heart beat. Our Lady appeared to Him standing on top of the altar. He then presented to Her the Rosary he was praying on and She kissed it. He presented his Crucifix and She kissed it also. He then sat down and had a mystical experience, and said “Father forgive them they know not what they do... It is finished”. He will be here above the Crucifix.

NOVEMBER 17, 2008
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS “MAC” SMITH
SHEILA MILLER’S HOUSE
VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA

My Dear Children, Thank you for coming out tonight. It blesses me so much to see you. It makes me feel so wanted as a Mother. It also lets My Heart and the graces from My Heart come to you. Soon the season of

Christmas will be here. Christmas is the ultimate gift of God to all mankind. Christmas is the birth of the Son of God made man as a gift to you. The same gift keeps coming every day until eternity starts for all mankind: The Gift of Christmas. The Gift of the Eucharist.

There is no way you can ever realize how much suffering there will be in the world. Anyway, you all have to suffer. If you don't suffer you'll never know what you have when you quit suffering. Some of you will be going to Heaven that way. I need for you to be Apostles. I need for you to carry the plan I have for souls. You don't have to go door to door; say your prayers, say the "Life Offering."

There is lot of trouble at homes these days because of not only a lack of respect for God, but the lack of respect for each other as human beings. Abuse and all these things can be stopped by prayer for the people who have been doing them. We must pray for conversions. Conversions are the measure of the presence of me and God. Healings are the presence of me and God. Setting people free is the presence of God, the Holy Spirit and I.

Tonight you will be prayed for and realize God can never be out done with generosity. Eternal Father knows each one of you by name and everything you've ever done or haven't done. Start this week to say a Rosary. Read the "Life Offering" prayer for peace and healing in your families; for your children and spouses with drugs and alcohol and for those who have left the church. Don't think that they can't come back to the church, they will be, we have to pray hard.

This is not easy, this is very hard. It is very hard to be a Catholic Christian because we have been given so much; we've been given so much. It's inexcusable for a catholic to go to hell if they live the life

promised them by Jesus to the Church. There's a lot of humanity in the church, but don't let that set your sites out of love.

Love is God! Truth is God! Purity is God!

Seek those. If you can feel the presence of God with you it is the greatest feeling you could ever have in the world and you can have it by praying - not for yourselves but for those whom you love and for those who are lost to bring them back.

In years to come this "Life Offering" will be all over the world. Voices will raise it up along with other revealed things to counteract the evil that is trying to retake this earth. These are people very close to Lucifer that you have no idea to be that kind of person, but God knows the hearts of men.

I bless your roses and Rosaries, I bless your families, and I bless every religious article you carry upon you this night. And again the power of this Ministry also is for the Father's great gift and generosity of letting your relatives go to Heaven tonight. They will be in eternal paradise; their happiness will be as beautiful as spring waters coming down upon your head. They will shout with joy. They will praise God with the angels. They will see the many miracles of the Saints. They will be totally paternally engulfed in the Face of God. So My little children, please, this is what God has to offer you. He knows you have problems at home, but to be real, life doesn't last that long down here, especially since it's getting cheaper by the day. Eternity is a long; long time My children, a long time, so pray for those people to go to Heaven. Pray for the priests, especially the Bishops. This is a very, very hard time.

I will say that tonight I have made this house a refuge of my presence. In case things have to move from Washington, in which Our Lord is not

very pleased, they will come here. God rewards Faith, Obedience and Persistence and His daughter here has provided all of it. I bless her. I bless each one of you. You would not come here unless you knew you loved God. Descending angels of every kind are all over this house. They are with you and they will be with you when you go home.

Thank you for having come to my call.

NOVEMBER 20, 2008

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD**

**AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA**

GLORY BE TO OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST!

My Dear Children, I come to you asking you to praise His Name. Praise His Name high over nations so that He can come down upon Lucifer, who is prowling with great success around the world. He is prowling with success around the world because not enough people are praying. Not enough people are into their heart with God, they are thinking their prayers. Those prayers are nice, but that is not what God wants. He wants your Heart. He wants your Spirit. He wants your Life. He has created each one of you with a gift. There is no great measurement in Heaven between the gifts, some may be better known, but those who are done like our Little Theresa have much more value.

I come here tonight again asking that there be prayer groups set up around the cities that I have assigned to be visited and will appear. After

these prayer groups are set up at the Healing Mass here in Washington, or wherever it may be in the future, I am asking at least two people from those prayer groups to come and say the Rosary together in the front pews with the lecture.

The Season of Advent is coming. Preparation is necessary. The greatest Christmas you could ever have would be a pure heart. Everyone will have a pure heart before they get into Heaven to see God face to face. Pray and sacrifice a little bit, suffer a little discomfort in these well made American homes for the souls of priests. Say your Rosary, say an extra Rosary. Take a day off and go to a retreat. Get your soul united with God for that is where it is created to be for all eternity.

This world today has become a world to be threatened again by atheism and communism. We are destroying the dignity of God and His Messengers. This will not be tolerated by the Father. We either pray to get the graces to change, or He will change it. He will change it as a suffering, loving Father with justice. Every time you think about saying something bad about someone or the leader of a country, say the "Our Father". It will not only change you but it will help that person.

Tonight will be a blessed night, people will be healed. No one will go home, who wants to be with God, not satisfied. You must get hungry, you must get hungry and then you will be fed.

Remember, I want 26 prayer groups made up of at least 12 people established over the next two and a half years, emphasizing the "Life Offering", the Rosary, the Healing Blanket, the Candle and above all the healing of the sick. Let me come into your hearts, let me lead you to Jesus and give you a very, very joyful Christmas. Many people have an elegant and happy Christmas, but only those seeking to be pure of heart have a joyful Christmas.

I have brought with me tonight 300,000 Angels, Saint Michael, Charlene Richard, Padre Pio and Blessed Francis Seelos. They will be with you all the time if you will lift your heart up to God. Angels can be many places at one time and they will be with you. This time ask God for a great gift, the gift of a pure heart and a miracle in your family, for drugs, for pride, for leaving the church, whatever it may be that you need, but you have to do your part. Between lovers it is a two away relationship. Tonight I will be walking among you, loving you, blessing you because I love you so much, that I could cry, but in the end all things will be well.

Thank you for having answered my call.

DECEMBER 3, 2008

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

HOTEL PLAZA ROSA

MEDELLIN, COLOMBIA

My dear children, I will be visiting Colombia many times. As I take My prayer down through Venezuela, Colombia, Brazil and Ghana to consecrate the Americas, the salvation of souls, to save you from the harsh of atheism, materialism, witchcraft, Satanism and the absolute ignoring of the existence of God. Now, I have come in time, starting this day, the 3rd day of December, the feast of My holy priest, Saint Francis Xavier. I will now spread out my plan to all South Louisiana, to Venezuela all the way through Colombia and Brazil.

There will be many miracles. I am your Lady The Most Precious Blood, I am the one to whom Jesus got His Blood and His Body so

therefore I am not only Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, I am the Mother of the Most Precious Blood.

The Eternal Father has asked that on the 25th of every month that it will be said a Mass in honor of him as God the Father and from this, it will draw many graces throughout your country. It is very easy; one can tell how someone loves God, by how much they love to pray.

As my little sister St. Theresa of Lisieux said: the end of anyone's life stands up as a simple child, safely in the hands of the Eternal Father.

I love you every one of you, very much. I thank you so much for coming tonight, you will be greatly blessed. I want to teach you many things, this is a time now where I am a prophet and a teacher, and I am the last one.

Learn to love the Eucharist and the rosary; learn to go to Adoration before your Divine Lord. Build up your soul for the darkness that is to come. There is very much darkness and evil out there but at the same time, Our Eternal Father will fill this earth with grace to give man his choice.

My Son Jesus knew that He can never reach people simply by talking to them, so He came for three reasons:

- 1) To proclaim His kingdom, the gospel.
- 2) To heal the sick, to let them feel the love of God, to know that it is real.
- 3) To deliver you from evil.

Pray for your priests, pray for your bishops, pray that they will seek to be blessed, a servant to each one of you, pray that they seek holiness and

obedience, pray that they seek to be in the blessedness of God. There are many priests that are not in grace with God, pray for them, and pray for them; for if they do not repent eternal damnation are sure.

I would like for you to know about the prayer that I have introduced from Washington, Louisiana all the way through until we got here tonight, it is called the "Life Offering". The "Life Offering Prayer" and its promises that I made if you say this prayer, tonight if you start saying this prayer, every soul that is in Purgatory is going to be immediately released right now to Heaven. There are your relatives.

I love you, I bless you, I bless the roses, and I bless your rosaries, your medals, whatever holy articles you have, your candles and the rose petals.

Tonight I bring with me, My son John Paul II, Padre Pio, St. Theresa of Avila, St. John of the Cross, and the Most Holy Trinity; above us is God the Father, God the Son and Holy Spirit and 300 thousand Angels. They are going to bless you, take the blessing and give it away, give it away.

Remember the "Life Offering Prayer". Also I want you to learn about the prayer blankets, thousands are going out and healing people left and right because they are base on scripture: Act 19:11; where My son Paul a garment touch him and the person was healed.

Tonight you will be prayed over and I will be with each one of you, as well as Padre Pio.

As you come up to pray he will lay his hands upon you. Come and lift up your heart up to God and asks Him to heal you, to heal your family, above all to heal the priests.

Thank you for having answered my call.

DECEMBER 5, 2008
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS “MAC” SMITH
BOGOTA, COLOMBIA

My dear children, I come to unite in love with all My Heart, peace and many graces and healings that it will be given by My Son tonight.

I come to you as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood; this is my first time here but, it will not be the last. I ask you to pray very very hard at this time for the world, pray very very hard for your family, pray very very hard for your children who have left the church, are on drugs, pray very very hard for your priests and your bishops for they are ultimately responsible for everything that God wants in this area on the earth.

I have given to you a prayer and if you say this prayer faithfully, I will live up to My five promises that are listed, but as especial grace tonight; the Eternal Father is now releasing every soul of your families, departed for five generations into heaven.

Go to confession, especially during this time, preparing to celebrate the birth of My Savior. Start with more sacrifice, penance and adoration because the world is explosive in turmoil and only prayer will solve this. You can tell how much a person loves God by how much they like to pray.

I am expanding the devotion of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood throughout Latin America and into Nigeria; they will all come together. I have been sent at this time as your last prophet and I will teach all the things necessary to save you from danger.

Get a prayer cloth, a blanket and wrap it around you. In Louisiana there have been hundred of healings and hundred of conversion in families.

Say the “Life Offering Prayer” and the rosary and I will be next to you and say it with you.

Tonight My Son and your Eternal God Word Jesus will now speak the first message since the beginning of these apparitions.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

I am Jesus Christ. I am going to become apart of this ministry in all the apparitions, for is now time for me to teach you the Father’s Will and to teach you how to save the earth and I will tell you what will happen if people will not come back to me. I am the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus.

The blood that I carry on my veins I could not received from the Holy Spirit, I received from My Mother, therefore, She is very much apart of the Eternal plan of salvation, so much so, that the Eternal Father said in Genesis: “I will put enmity between you and the woman, her seed and your seed and She shall crush your head.”

I must address one thing very strongly; there are many people claiming to be prophets, claiming to be visionaries, predicting when the world will

end, do not listen to them. I do not know when the world will end. I do not know when I will come again, only the Eternal Father knows that.

Also Almighty God, Our Father does not kill people. He steps aside and let things happen, in nature, in war and all the evil that is happening in the earth because most of this world does not believe that He is One God and Only God and you shall not have other Gods before Him.

I am addressing you tonight with My robe which is exactly identical to My Mothers robe of The Most Precious Blood for I am the Most Precious Blood.

Tonight We will begin a ministry that will be somewhat a ministry until all plans are revealed, but tonight I am giving you special blessings. There will be healings of deadly diseases, conversions and I have not told you before that God have been here and He is here.

My presence of the Most Sacramental Holiness was covered, so as not to distract for Me coming to you directly.

I am here physically and I am too with My Saint Padre Pio, St Theresa of Avila, St. John Vianney, and St. Mary Magdalene. We will be here with you.

For remember, I am your Savior, the Eternal High Priest, I am He who dies for you on the cross and He who will raise you up from the Resurrection, and I am He who will bring you to Heaven and I am He who is here to tell you that there is no other way to come except through Me.

Bless you my children. Seek the word of God, especially the last chapters of the Book of Revelation and St. John, chapters 14, 15, 16, 17 and go make disciples.

Thank you so much for coming to be with Me and My Mother tonight.

DECEMBER 8, 2008

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD**

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

EL PARRAL

MARACAIBO, VENEZUELA

I am the Immaculate Conception. I come here today to celebrate the great glory that God has given to me and to people who are with me. I am also the Queen of Heaven and the same Blessed Mother that comes to you as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. I am very very happy to see what is happening here in this city and the tremendous graces that the Father has said He will give. He will be speaking constantly through Thomas using his voice, mouth and heart to say what it needs to be said, to love and to bring people closer to Him.

These are very serious times and prayer is so necessary.

Pray, pray, pray, but it is more than that, it is not an order to do something, prayer is a way to say: "I want to talk to you God, I want to express my feelings to you Father, I want to pray for someone to you Father, I want to tell you how much I love you Father, how much I love Jesus and of course how much I love the Holy Spirit."

In the next 3 days, there will be miraculous healings that never have been seen here before, but I am asking to document these, because it is so important that the Bishops will have them for them to believe, so these healing services can go on.

I love you very much. I love each one of you and do not ever think for a moment that because you are in another room that I am not with you. Remember, the first come last and the last comes first.

I want you to construct again on the Mountain Torres a chapel. This chapel will be dedicated to God the Father. Powerful graces will come from this chapel, affecting people of high places and also bringing down people of high places of evil.

I want to warn you that these are very serious times. You are going to have continuously to grow in your relationship with God the Father to give you the grace, the peace and the means to go through this. I am with you always. I have just give Father Thomas a vision of the future. He is not in any way to discuss this vision until I give permission to put it into writing, so it can be heard and believed. This vision contains in it attacks of the devil and attacks of God the Father to counter-act the devil.

Say the "Life Offering Prayer" and the promises in that prayer guarantee that even though those in your family that do not believe in God will be given grace, especially illumination by God when they die. If they have a good heart even though they are away from God, they will see the true. If they do not want to come to God, pray that they will get the grace to do that.

We can talk about how negative everything is on TV, pornography, marriages, adultery, all the sins of abortion, sins of pride, of ownership, seeing everything that you gain through money is powerful, seeing everything that is against God the Father that is why He is coming down. For He is God, the Only One God.

There are several places that I have appeared; soon in time of God's will, all this will come together and the messages will come to the world.

Come today with a pure heart and kneel before the Father, let Him heal your heart, tell Him what you have, the diseases, your frustration, the need for a job, He is your Father, He will talk to you about anything.

I am blessing the roses today, I am blessing whatever physical object you have on you here today. I am blessing your homes today and there are 1.000.000 angels around this area that are with God the Father when He comes in His throne here.

Always have in mind that when you approach the unknown, the occult, you walk in very dangerous grounds. There are people in the church that are highly involved in this. They are priests that lead it because it sound so good, but you do not have to have any responsibilities because you are going to come back again. You have to realize this is leading many people to suicide. The world is so bad now that they have to reincarnate to be better.

I told you why My messages are so long, I am the Last Prophet of all times and I am teaching you what you need to know to live your life.

I love you very much.

Thank you for answered my call.

DECEMBER 10, 2008

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD**

**AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
HOME OF CARMEN DE GARCIA
CABIMAS, VENEZUELA**

My children, I come here to bless you today. I come here to bless you and to let you bless others that need to be blessed.

This is a beautiful community of faith and gives me great joy to see that you know how to do the simple things so well. Our Eternal Father is very simple too, as He told Moses: "I AM WHO I AM". Moses said: "but what should I call you to the other people, I AM."

There are some people here that have not found favor with God; they need to go to confession. Today, the Eternal Father will give many many healings and blessings, increasing your desire to come closer to Him, to come closer to Jesus. This is so important in this life today. There are very few people who believe absolutely that at one time we have one Holy Catholic church. Now we have the One Peter and those who are fighting the wilds of evil everyday to be able to serve God, but unfortunately there are many people that just think that is not necessary.

Because of these spirits in this house you are going to have to throw holy water around, specially around the chair where the healing is being done. They are very strong spirits, spirit of witchcraft, voodoo, murder, and blasphemy. This spirits came into this house after this house open. This house is clean.

The Father is letting this happen so the people can learn how dangerous these spirits are, how the affect everything living and therefore I am letting you know that you must study, you must really study who Satan is. He is definitely my adversary; he is definitely the adversary of God.

I want you to say your rosary, take your candle and your prayer cloth with you.

With me I have St. Michael the Archangel, and a group of war angels that actually are doing battle in this house. This spirit is trying to disrupt and destroy Thomas, my servant, but he will not be able to do that.

Some people are carriers of germs but other people carry spirits.

Do not worry, do not be afraid, but pray hard today because in a few days my plan, my mission is going to be approved by God the Father and it will go into full force and Satan knows that.

Make sure to do the simple things that make you holy. Pray, go to mass, go to communion, go to confession, go to adoration in the chapel, make the stations of the cross especially in this Advent Season and possibly do some charitable work that you do not ordinarily do.

There are people walking out there who are actually starving. Yes, I know there are people out there who lies, just ask God to give you an awareness of your people, your neighbors, of what they need. It will be better for you when you ask for what they need.

I ask you to read the Word of God, your bible, especially (Ephesians 6, James 5, St. John 12, 13, 14 and St. Matthew 5, 6)

The Eternal Father wants to touch you, He wants to heal you, and He wants to bless you. He comes to this place of His and those are His Hands. Whether he is sleep or awake are still his Hands, God's Hands; that can not be taking away except by Me, and The Lord. And anyone who wants to try to do so will suffer great consequences.

Pray for priests and bishops, pray for each other. Pray, pray, pray, please pray, it will defeat Satan and it will give heaven great pleasure.

Last month I promised that by December the 3rd. the gates of the new plan of God will be open, there are already being open is just that most people do not know yet. There will be a great evangelization; priests in this area are going to be converted, to become healers and deliverers for the people. This is the aim of the Father because He knows this is the only way to save souls.

I came here to bless your roses and your candles, your medals, your rosaries, your pictures, whatever you have.

(Holy Mother I can hardly talk) You must have strength, you must have strength, you have been tested, but you must be strong, strong just like my knight, with the sword of truth, the helmet of salvation, you must have strength, you must love people beyond all things, you must not even considered yourself before, you must learn this, as well as everybody have too, but you in particular Thomas, you must learned this.

Our God will heal many people today and I am so happy to be here and to tell you how much I love you, how much Jesus loves you, how much the Eternal Father loves you when He prays in you or over you.

Thank you for having answered my call.

The Blessed Mother came as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. Red means the blood of the Martyrs. She wants me to tell you that Martyrs means witness, it does not means you have to die, but many martyrs die witnessing just the truth of God. She had tremendous light around Her, lights went everywhere and like always on Her left, She had Padre Pio, St. Juan Diego, St. Theresa and St. Bernadette; above Her was the Blessed Trinity and of course St. Michael the Archangel was in front of Her as he always is.

DECEMBER 15, 2008
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
SHEILA MILLER'S HOUSE
VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA

My Dear Children, I am so glad that you are celebrating the wonderful gift that God gave the world - A SAVIOR; to give you eternal happiness, to give you a meaning to suffering, a meaning to death and a defeater of death. I will shed many graces upon you and this city tonight.

I will bless each one of you as you come up for prayer. I also am telling you I have chosen this area for a future sign, when and at the time that the Father permits it. I do not even know the time myself.

The world seems as if though Satan is more powerful and greater than ever, but he is not! The minute My Son died on the Cross, every second of the Sacrifice of the Mass, he will ever be greater than that. God has defeated him.

But I ask you to join me this time to offer prayers, especially for those that have been entrusted to lead the church, that they will see the truth with their hearts, that they will not be seduced by the intellectual temptations of pride for Satan. There is no place for arrogance in my disciples, in my people. Arrogance leads only to death, it is short lived. Humility leads to eternal life. There are so many souls that even you know, now in Heaven that are so grateful they suffered, for their reward

has been greater. This is not in the realm of reasoning, it is in the realm of faith, but the only reality is faith, and the only reality is what God has chosen to reveal about Himself to each one of you and to His Church.

He is still I AM THAT I AM! He spoke to Moses and He is still I AM THAT I AM! He still speaks to you. The Holy Spirit of God will come upon you and will need those all over the world who have the gift to know that only as a child can you have peace; only as a child will you be able to rest in the Eternal Father's arms. There you will be a child forever because the child is the soul, the spirit, its freedom, its love. Only on this earth the body must suffer and die.

Right now souls of your relatives are being loosened from purgatory and even the relatives that you pray for, but still there are so many, many, many souls that want to come to the Father and they are in the greatest sorrow. No one wants them out of purgatory faster than the Father. He's depending on His Church, His Body, the Body of Jesus - the Head of the Church and you to pray them out. When you do that you have a friend forever.

And how many of you ever talk to your angel? Your angel is besides you just waiting to do something for you. Have your angel pray for you. God wants to bless His people. He does not want you to be poor. He wants your business to succeed. He wants to be asked to help. But a lot of people just complain; they just move on and complain, but that has no room in the language of God.

Tonight if you are having specific troubles, financial problems, whatever you need, this is Christmas. Come to ABBA, Daddy God, let Him help you. Have faith that He will help you. This is why healing is so important. It can be measured. It can be measured as an Act by God. And

this is why it is so opposed, because this is what Jesus used to get into people's hearts. There's mercy and love and direction all from God who says to the lame - "Talk!" To the blind - "See!" To the deaf - "Hear!" To the dumb - "Talk"; and who will raise the dead? This is the same God who will be here tonight. Tell Him what you want, but believe you can have it.

Tonight I have with me Padre Pio, Mother Theresa, St. Theresa of the Little Flower, Father Francis Seelos - a great priest who will soon be a Saint.

I love you more than you ever know and nothing hurts me more than to see you sad. Come let us adore Him.

Thank you for having answered my call.

DECEMBER 18, 2008
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA

My Dear Children, I come today with the all embracing love given to you by the Birth of Our Lord Jesus Christ, your Savior, and the Savior of the World. This is when everything changed in the Eternal Plan for salvation of Souls. This is when the Son of God became Man to bring about the possibility of us being able to go to Heaven, to have a resurrection. But still, even Christmas heads to the Cross.

I bless each one of you. I bless your Prayer Blankets; I bless your Rosaries, your Rose petals and everything you have on you or any gift you have at home to give someone. Again there will be many healings throughout Louisiana and especially Latin America.

This is the time of grave importance; tonight I am announcing that this message will be the first of three warnings. The second and third warnings will be in successive apparitions that I have which I want concluded in Washington, Louisiana. I do not know when the end of the world will come, not even Jesus knows that. I am not talking about the end of the world, I am talking about calling mankind to pray, to bow before God, to ask God to give the way of life instead of lost stocks and bonds and finances. I have told you over and over again the number two sin in America is Corporate Greed. Now there will be no corporate greed.

The warning will consist of just what I can reveal at this time. After the warnings, over a period of time only known by God the Father, there will be some natural catastrophes and explosions in different nations. If this is not heeded and is not prayed for it can be very, very serious. This is not something that God is doing to you, my children. He loves you very much. This is something that has to make people who control this world politically to know that they are not God.

In the second warning I will be more specific. The third warning I will give to My son Thomas here and when I give him notice he will write it and give it to you in the future.

Do not be afraid, for tonight is born to you a Savior, to save the whole world. Do not be afraid because you have all the Angels in Heaven covering you. You have the very Holy Sacrifice of the Mass being offered every second all over the world. All I ask you to do and ask your brothers and sisters to do, I will do throughout the world starting tonight for souls

of responsibility that are going to Hell because no one prays for them. We must love them above all people. I want your families to come together with the "Life Offering". God does not go back on His Promises. I will be with you at all times and I will come to you whenever you ask me to come.

Because the world is so tense, so is the Mercy of God so abundant. Come to Him, let Him love you, hear you. Let Him help with your finances. Do you believe? Did not My Son say "Look at the lilies of the field, Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed as these"! Do you not think that your Holy Father finds more worth in you than a lily? Please I beg you, say your Rosary at this time, make special visits to the Blessed Sacrament, go to Confession, go to Perpetual Adoration, fast one day a week and some of this can be aborted, but not all.

Even though people talk about how bad the United States of America is, if it were not for the United States of America many people would die of starvation. Rome would not be protected and the goodness of the people to each other during very hard times is a great example to the whole world. So do not look at this as negative. But I assure you I am now giving the first warning and it will be carried out by God in His time. Just because I am giving them in three straight messages does not mean it will happen the next day. Only the Eternal Father knows that time. Be of good spirit. Love one another. Come to me. Come to Jesus. Come to the Trinity with your heart and not with your head. God does not need your brain. He wants your heart. And when you have faith out of your heart, you will be communicating the best way you can with God.

I am blessing all the Prayer Blankets and Rosaries here. I am also releasing souls from purgatory by God's permission tonight of your loved ones that are still here.

Have a very, very Happy Birthday, my dear children with Jesus.

I have with me Padre Pio, who has been a sign, Mother Theresa, Charlene Richard, Father Francis Seelos and St. Theresa of Avila.

Tonight I want it on record that I have come here in green and red because it is the time of Christmas. I have also come here as can be seen holding the Babe of Bethlehem in My arms, and at this time He gives you His Blessing. Bless you My children. Bless you, Bless you! Pray, but above all take care of your soul.

JANUARY 12, 2009

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA

Children, Listen to me, you see this child (Joseph, Beth Brown's 5 month old Down syndrome baby) in front of me here. This is the way you have to be to come to the Kingdom of Heaven. It is like a child, the simple love this child has that will get you to heaven, nothing else. Tonight I bless this child. ("Mac" tells Beth to hold Joseph up toward Our Lady). This child has a healing coming to it in time. It may not be the healing everyone thinks, but it will be a miracle. It will be used to convert many souls.

I want you to know that the ways of my plan to get to Heaven are the same as they've always been; the Sacraments, the Mass, and the Eucharist which gives life to everything on this earth. It is Resurrected Jesus, it is Power for Life. If it were not for the Eucharist this earth would be

destroyed in seconds. That's why Satan hates the Body and Blood of My Son, who has My Body and Blood." Say your Rosary, make your Holy Hours, say the "Life Offering" and with the empowerment of all this and the soaking prayer as a very simple means of healing each other in the home or in the hospitals, for the sick and the dying; not just healing them for this earth but giving them an experience of the love of God. If you do anything on this earth out of any reason other than the love of God, whether it is peeling potatoes or it is the most technical job on this earth, then you are doing it for the wrong reason and you have the wrong mission. This is what Sanctifying Grace will do for you. Sanctifying Grace is the very life of God; actual Grace is the Grace we get to live each day.

I have designed a blanket that will have on it the State of Louisiana along with Father Seelos. It will have all the things of this ministry as it spreads throughout the world. It is directly related to Latin America as I have said many times. There will be a new website which will be both Spanish and English and will reach out to the whole world.

I love each one of you so much, but if you could only realize how the Father just wants to touch you and love you and bless you. Each soul in here is so important to Him. And we must forgive not only our neighbor; we must forgive ourselves, for it is only through this freedom that you can see love, that you can see God.

Tonight I am giving you, to be recorded, the second warning. The second warning could very well turn out to be the purge of the Church. This chastisement will start if certain people in high places do not carry out what God has commanded them. Most of our priests are very good and very holy, but Satan has come into the Church, he has come into the very people that God has ordained to deliver us from him. Do not hate

them, pray for them, love them more than anyone, and bring them home before it is too late. Many are headed for perdition and this can be stopped by simple prayer. There will also be another war, it will not be a long war, but it can be the most vicious war ever seen by mankind and it could very well be a nuclear war. PRAY! PRAY! PRAY!

Let me in your home, let me in your heart, I want to help you, I want to protect you, Louisiana is very dear to My Heart. I know how many people suffered at the hands of the English. The Cajuns, the French, they came down here with their great faith, dying for their faith and planted a seed that will never go away. This is why I've come here, I and the Father God above all things stand on the seed of faith from your forefathers. Pray that you can be like that.

Tonight there will be healings and there will be one miracle that will be found out later. Come to Me, Come to the Father. This is why Thomas is not able to stand very well, there's nothing wrong with him, but the Father wants him to sit on His Throne while God the Father uses his body to bless and heal you. If you start having things going through your mind at night (like you did Thomas, and you did not do it right away) start praising God, praise God even if it's just psychological, praise God and it will go away - then you will have peace.

There is so much out there that only the Eucharist and I can absorb: "the drugs, the prostitution, the abortions, the abuse, the depression, the downhearted, the sick and the dying." Eternal Father wants you to bring it all to Him and to the Eucharist, but also for other people not of this faith, love them, for many of them love God and that is going to be the only criteria to get into Heaven anyway.

The Church that My Son established still exists and will exist for all time. It has condiments of Sacraments and prayers and the history of the saints. You are so very wealthy by your faith. You see tonight I have come to a house; there may come a time in this country when the only place a priest will be able to say Mass is in a house. All of this will not be handled by God. Do not look upon this as negative. The only negative thing in this universe is the soul that curses, blasphemes, abuses and hates God. That is evil! Say your live offering with your Prayer Blanket and I'll be there with you, and I have an army of Saints that will also come.

Tonight I have Padre Pio, St. Jude the Apostle, St. Theresa of Avila, St. Theresa of the Little Flower, and My dear child and Saint Charlene, and My soon to be Saint Father Seelos. I am telling you Thomas; again to verify that on the Friday after every healing service in Washington you are to go to Charlene Richard's grave. You are to kneel or lay there and you will be receiving messages and giving petitions with her to the Heavenly Father. You will bi-locate and go to a place and together you will offer these petitions. Anyone can come, anyone can bring their petitions. This coming Friday I will appear to you at the grave site and I will take you to her. Take all the petitions with you and you will see miracles come. Some people laugh at this, but after a while it will not be very funny. Some people dare to even try to stop what I am doing here - it cannot be done. Most people love me and I love you back.

I bless all the Roses and the medals, your prayer blanket and Rosaries you have here tonight or anything you have on your person. I bless it as I use to bless My Son every night before we would go to sleep. My blessing is not a priest blessing, so you need to get these blessed by a priest.

Bless you. I love you.

Thank you for having answered my call.

JANUARY 13, 2009

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD**

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

HOME OF JUDY BONIN

MAURICE, LOUISIANA

My Children, Tonight I come to talk to you about love, about learning how to do everything for the Love of God, then the return will be much more for you. I want to talk to you about prayer. Prayer is the basic language between our souls and our Creator. This is a time of very, very deep darkness over the earth of mankind's disregard for the Creator, of mankind's disregard life.

As I've said in the previous two messages, the third warning I will give will be Thursday night in Washington; after awhile I will give that warning to Thomas and then he will give it to you. I love you very much. I know that God loves each one of you very much, so much that He sent His Son to die. But we must become a people of prayer. You can always tell now much someone loves God, not by how much they pray, but by how much they love to pray. You can always tell when someone is obedient to God, not because they obey His Will, but because they love His will that is obeyed. Try to make everything in your life love. Many people will have to have healing for that because they don't love themselves. Receive the Sacraments, Go to Mass and Confession, and say your Rosary. I say to you tonight that the Freedom of Choice Act is one of the first steps of this country being chastised. God is not going to stand

for this because it goes into other things as you know; Euthanasia, total disregard for a human person, a human soul. Pray very hard that this does not become a way and a law in your life. It is a way of death. It is a way of perdition. It is a way of Satan. I do not preach doom or despair, but we've gone far enough. The last warning I gave was that there will be a chastisement in the Catholic Church. There has to be a purging because there are a lot of priests serving people that not only disobey God, they have become almost pagan. Pray for these people, pray for these priests and pray for the bishops. It is a very serious time.

I look at each one of you tonight and I will place my hand on each one of you tonight. Pray hard! If you love yourself, if you can get the healing to love yourself as God sees you, you can have a great life and a productive life especially for God. Do not fear, this state, especially the southern part of this state is one of my favorite areas in the world. That is why I came to Washington, Louisiana.

I am blessing your Roses, your medals, and your blankets; also anything or any kind of holy article is being blest.

The greatest threat in life to this civilization now unfortunately is a nuclear war. There will be a war unless you pray hard. Pray hard, for God's Mercy and Love for each person exceeds all limits. But He will not step in for people who do not believe, for nations who curse Him or for nations who are going to turn to their own greed as this country has. Corporate greed is the second worse sin in this country right now; of course the first is abortion. How can we come to the Father with clean hands if they have been cleaned by the blood of the unborn?

I also want you to pray the "Life Offering" prayer. This is a prayer that I have given to be spread all over the world; for this mission of Our Lady

The Most Precious Blood is going throughout Latin America right now. Say that prayer, use your prayer blanket, look at the promises, and especially pray for priests.

With me I have Padre Pio, St. Paul, Theresa of Avila, Charlene Richard who is a Saint in Heaven and Father Seelos. I wish that all the miracles that are happening to these people here, for the most part, be attributed to Charlene and Father Seelos toward their canonization.

You are a beautiful people; your forefathers were brave and strong in their faith. God has not forgotten them. That is why I came here; this is why it is so easy to work for God here, because of the faith of the people.

Thank you for having answered my call.

JANUARY 14, 2009

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

AS REVEALED TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH

HOME OF ROY & MARGARET BOITEAU

BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA

My children, tonight I am well pleased of you coming here to join in the Rosary and the Holy Mass the graces that will be bestowed upon you. I have already given two warnings that have been recorded. The third final warning will be Thursday night in Washington, Louisiana. Take these warnings to heart, but also remember the power of prayer. The stronger the prayer in this Nation, the better there is a chance to save it. I have said already that there will be an explosion, earthquake, floods, mudslides, economic repression because of corporate greed. Also, I said

that there will be a war. It will not last long. All these things can be curtailed by prayer.

Remember everything that is contained in scripture must be fulfilled itself before we talk about end of times and those kind of subjects. That is the Written Word of God and I am asking that as many of you as can learn about it to do soaking prayer infusion of the Holy Spirit through the different layers of your personal history of healing so that you will be able to see God as God sees you, and your love for your soul and for Him can come back up through your senses and your spirit and heal it. But, more than that, your love will go to other people and also you will find that by loving what you do for the love of God will make for you a much greater life, no matter what occupation that is.

We must have new evangelization in the Church. It takes prayer, dedication, adoration, and the sacraments and of course the Eucharist from which everything comes. Tonight I will bless each one of you and I will bless your home. I will also have with me tonight Saint Paul the Apostle, St. Jude the Apostle, Blessed Seelos, Charlene who according to Heavens Records is already a Saint, St. Theresa of Avila, Padre Pio and the Little Flower.

Remember fear is not of God, Love is God. In the beginning Lucifer chose his will and his way and was cast out. Adam and Eve had a free choice and they cast the whole human race into original sin. Then come My Son who is lifting you up every minute of the day through the Sacrifice of the Mass and redeemed the whole world, but only really spiritually, because naturally you are still fallen creatures but at the same time great Christian Sons and Daughters of God.

I have one thing to say about the Freedom of Choice Act in this country. It is murder. It will not be tolerated by Almighty God. You must witness the power of God in Life. If this Act is passed there will be chastisement in the United States. This also will be the start of a new purification within the Church itself. Satan has come into the Church for destruction, but I add the percentage is must greater of holy and good priest. Pray for them.

I will bless the roses now, I will bless the Rosaries (I want to give this to you) and other articles you have on you tonight. I love you my children very much and my heart hurts and the heart of My Son hurts every day until the last sinner on earth is saved.

Thank you for having answered my call.

“Mac’s” Words:

Before Our Lady came, I guess at the same time, I don’t know, there was The Blessed Trinity up here. I don’t know how they do this. They show up. Then came a flash and in front of the flash was Michael with his sword. When he takes his sword out it is silver and gold and then turns to fire. Beside Our Lady were two angels and then the Saints that She mentioned. She also wants you of course to say the “Life Offering” prayer. The “Life Offering” prayer has been officially accepted by the Church. It was given to a Hungarian Nun in Latin. She didn’t know a word of Latin. Say this prayer, say it for the person who is giving you the most trouble in your life. That will make God love you so much.

JANUARY 15, 2009

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD**

**AS REVEALED TO THOMAS “MAC” SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LOUISIANA**

My Dear children, I have just given to Thomas here writing and a map about the third warning. This will not be revealed until The Eternal Father has intervened in the world.

If this Freedom of Choice Act by this now going pagan society is signed into law, I as the Mother of Jesus and the Daughter of God cannot be held in any way to stop the consequences of this. The first two warnings talked about the flood and the tsunami and there will be more tsunamis, the explosion and the purging of the Church, for Satan has infiltrated the Church in some of the highest places. God the Father, the giver and lover of all life gives to the soul his life and no man no matter who he is has a right to murder that child.

There will be an accelerated economic disaster, not for the ordinary people but to expose those who are greedy and those who are belonging to secret societies that are out to destroy the Church such as: The Masons, The Satanism, The Illuminati, The One World Order and many more. Many times your Father has told you that He is the Lord your God; there shall be no other gods before Him. How many of us can say that we don't have some kind of an idol that we place before God; rather it be addiction, sex, money, power or anything that we are attached to that we would not be able to give up without the grace of God? There is going to be a war, this war will not last long. Now this war can be stopped if just the amount of Catholics in this country would come together and adore Our Lord in the Most Blessed Sacrament one hour a week, say the Rosary and before

that purify yourself by going to confession. You will receive tremendous grace.

I love each one of you very much and Jesus has told me to say “If the shoe fits wear it”. If you love the two hearts, My Son’s Sacred Heart and My Immaculate Heart, if you have the love of God in your heart and soul for what you do, no matter what, rather you are Catholic or not on these earth, if you are pleasing to God then you will be protected. To this wonderful State of the Catholic Faith, of Louisiana, especially South Louisiana, I will continue to teach, to educate, to pray for the grace especially from New Orleans across to most of the south of the State.

Tonight God will bless each one of you. Do not be afraid to ask Him for a miracle. Miracles sometimes come in small packages; maybe just a little improvement every week, but the fact that it is even started is a miracle. Your faith is a miracle. The faith of your forefathers; your mothers, your fathers, all the way back even under persecution from the English is miraculous. This is why this part of the country has been chosen to receive my message. My messages will extend all out everywhere and despite a few people it will stay strong here as long as I want it to stay here. We must pray for forgiveness. We must pray for forgiveness for those who hurt us, for those who have almost destroyed us. PRAY HARD!

Jesus said if anyone gives a cup of cold water to his neighbor there He is. I want you to notice that He said a cup of cold water, not just ordinary water. Just like He took ordinary water and changed it at my request to the best wine at the wedding feast, this is the attitude, not your perfection. You cannot be perfect but in your disposition. If you are doing your work no matter how small it may seem in the world’s eyes or how large, if you

are doing your work because you see yourself as God sees it and love yourself as God loves you, you will become a mighty powerful instrument of evangelization. That is why I am asking many people to learn about soaking prayer. This is not a workshop to make money; this is to teach you what you have been empowered with because of your Baptism and Confirmation. Families right now in Louisiana are laying hands on their children and grandchildren, just laying hands letting the Holy Spirit come through them and they are being healed immediately. If you choose not to believe this, stay in a rut.

Tonight I am blessing all the Rosaries and the medals, whatever you have on your bodies and even what you have at home. When you come to Communion tonight put the sick in your families on your heart and put the desires of your heart on your tongue with the Eucharist, then as you digest the Eucharist, the Body and Blood of Jesus Christ and that petition will go to Him. Remember, God is Love - He cannot hate, God is Truth - He cannot lie and God is Merciful - no one will be turned away.

Thank you for having answered my call.

MARCH 21, 2009
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
WASHINGTON, LA

My Children, I am so happy to see you today. This just makes My Heart beat with joy. This is my plan. Fix your eyes on experiences of My life, and the father's life, then you get to know us better and better until the families I have picked are mine for my Armada - an Armada stressing

the Rosary. Mainly it will stress the Rosary but it will be permissible to use the Charismatic gifts; that is entirely up to the group. These Rosaries are to be of the Seven Sorrows - the Seven Sorrows that pierced My Heart as I watched My Son's Crucifixion.

Today is a very important day for God. I want everyone that possibly can to come to these because you will experience the presence of Heaven, you will experience the presence of saints and angels, and you will above all experience the presence of God the Father. This is to teach you and nourish you; nourish you in all areas of your life. If you could receive enough of God's love you will be able to seek forgiveness for anything and pray like you never have before. Every one of you are apostles. This is the only way that we can come out of the pit that we are in from atheism and the New Age, excessive free will. I want to teach you. I am going to talk to you through My son: I am going to talk to you about all the things that you would like to hear and know some things you may have never known before. This is my plan to develop the cycles. If I can get prayer groups centered around the "Life Offering" and the Rosary, I will be able to have God work miracles everywhere. Tell people that I want them to come and experience Me. An apparition is easy for anyone because you see Me; the other ways I appear are not so easy because you don't see Me but you can hear Me.

There is still time for this whole world to change. Many people do not even know a personal God; possibly three-fourths of the people of the earth. If Jesus came today would they be responsible? NO! If they had love in their heart for a god as they see and keep pure with that, they would go to Heaven. I worry about the Catholic Church - it has so much, it has everything God has to give it - but somehow it seems to be caving

in. But don't believe that lie at all. The truth is I and the Heavenly Father are just getting started, especially around this area.

There will be various saints for you today: Padre Pio, Fr. Seelos and also God the Father. God the Father will be here very strongly. You will also see manifestations of God. At 12:15 today the sun will spin and many of you will see it, but don't be worried if you don't, there's a whole cupful of these things. Sometimes the people who see all of these things need more faith and the people who have a lot of faith never see it because they don't have too.

As I have said through My son Juan of Venezuela, there will be a huge miracle in this area from God, to let you know more and more and let the world believe that I am appearing here through you, My son. I am giving permission that that should be printed and said. Now is not a time to worry about who is concerned about what - God has willed that this come about here and it will happen even if it has to be done in the yard. But be optimistic and look forward to prayer. I want this to be a very happy day for you. I want you to have joy. I want you to feel My Heart, the Heart of My Son and the glorious light and anointing of God the Father, This is not being done any way in the world like this. Why? Because that's the way the Father wants it.

Washington is not being used because it is a huge complex; it is being used now as a theater throughout Louisiana, maybe even the United States; definitely in Latin America.

Today I will bless all your objects; I will bless your Rosaries, the flowers if there are any here, the medals and the pictures.

Thank you for answering my call.

GOD THE FATHER

("Mac" - Please hold your heads down and respect our gentle creator, God the Father as He comes to us now.)

I am your Father; I created everything that is real from a grain of sand to the tallest mountains. I know each one of you by name. I saw each one of you being formed because of the love of your father and mother. I was there when you were born, to put the label and to stamp, especially in Baptism for your journey with Me.

I am going to come as a merciful and compassionate Father today. I love each one of you; I hold each one of you in the palm of My Hand. My light is shining upon you. Thousands of angels are at My Side. Satan thinks he has control of this Earth. Shortly he will find out that he doesn't have control of anything. But there are tremendous struggles going on between Heaven and Hell and those who have chosen Satan's way seeking greed and murder and pride to represent him in the government around the world.

Come to Me My children. Come to Me. As I gave Moses the strength to split the Red Sea, I will give you the strength to pray in graces for souls, which is a much greater feat than the opening of the Red Sea because it takes My grace to overcome a rebellious will. That will be a conversion. Pray! Pray! Pray to Me, My Son and the Holy Spirit - three-in-one - one -in-three - The Alpha and The Omega, constantly pouring graces on this earth through you.

Today is a new beginning. Today is the springtime; but it is a long battle to fight. Even your sons and daughters being brought up to know who I am don't know Me anymore. They only know the feeling of drugs and sex or pornographic literature; anything to distract them from being

people of prayer. I will give you a Heavenly blessing and I also will give through Thomas words to you today and teachings about Myself.

Please come to My breast and let Me hold you. I love each one of you so much. I am not tyrannical, negative, judgmental; I am your Creator. Why would I hate anyone I create? I can't. No matter what you have done I'll get you back. No matter what someone else has done I want you to pray them back. One touch by Me and "I am sorry" will save that soul and they will not suffer perdition.

So have a joyous day. I will leave...

I now bless you in the name of Myself, The Son and The Holy Spirit.

APRIL 25, 2009

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

TO "MAC" SMITH

DAY OF REFLECTION

WASHINGTON, LA

I come today My children in the beauty and glory of Heaven that you might believe and see what awaits you in contrast to the world you are living in now. Never has God had to speak a negative word; never have I, because I know that it was through special visions of how God's love will persist and continue for all time, so do not be afraid of these rumors and rumors of war. Yes, there will most likely be a war but it won't be very long. People are confused now and that is the best thing that ever happened to them. Because when people get confused their minds can be changed toward the truth. More readily so than that stubborn intellect that

will not accept anything except what it knows, or itself can find out or what we give it, power. This is a grave sin - it is the sin of pride. Pride, blasphemy and envy amongst human beings are the greatest sins and you will notice that they all have to do with the will and the intellect, not the flesh. Yes, sins of the flesh are bad but they are nothing compared to people who have a contempt for God and a contempt for me and who are now saying there is no God; look and see politically people think they can solve anything. Ancient Rome tried that and they failed; Constantinople tried that and they failed; the French failed; the English failed and now the United States of America is beginning to fail. However the greatest time of prayer in the earth is by far the present time and God lists this as a love for Him; a sincere desire to serve Him even when it is not in the Catholic Church. God can never punish any one if they don't know any better, so this is the prayer that I give to you today. All you can think of when you can think is "Jesus Christ crucified. Son of the living God, have mercy on me a sinner and the person I need to forgive the most." Remember that prayer. Remember it! It is a prayer of total submission to God. I am here to teach you that: "Jesus Christ crucified, Son of the Living God, have mercy on me a sinner, a sinner who has forgiven my worst enemy". Then seek forgiveness for yourself hopefully in the Sacrament of Recollection - you will be wide open to healing, you will be wide open to God all the time. This is the best habit you can possibility form; better than stumping your feet, developing a migraine headache or developing cancer. Call upon Jesus on the cross, don't be afraid to ask - if you ask, asks God to heal you after this statement of submission. For some, He has a better plan and they get to go be with the Father and believe- you-me you could not drag them back with twelve armies and they are with you all the time.

Today I come dressed differently - I come dressed as Our Lady- The Mystical Rose. The first time Thomas saw me was as the Mystical Rose. I come this way today because it is a special day; every one of you made a great sacrifice to come here. I love you so much for that, but try to make your whole day a sacrifice of prayer and praise: fixing your children's breakfast, getting up and going to work, even when you feel down or depressed, representing the Lord and your witness. You see, He is calling every one of you to be prayer warriors - some of you will be mystics but don't be confused by that word. That word simply means a higher, more sophisticated way of praying, not just from the brain. After you have had soaking prayer, the soul goes down inside and sees how beautiful it is when God has forgiven it. The soul is brighter than the sun with this empowerment of the Holy Spirit. You need to seek the Holy Spirit because, as my apostle Paul said, it is only through the Holy Spirit that we know that Jesus is the God-Man. Listen to that! Listen to that because you need to submit yourself to the Holy Spirit and the gifts. You already have the Holy Spirit in you from your Baptism and your Confirmation, but the Baptism of the Holy Spirit is a tremendous experience and reward to those who step forward, privately or publicly and say "Jesus Christ is Lord and Savior of all mankind", and it is only through Him that we can come to God the Father. God the Father is coming in this age mainly through visions, and mystics but there are going to be times when great winds, great manifestations of nature that are very positive will come. There will be a big miracle in this area possibly known throughout the world.

I love you, I have chosen you. There are many still who have not answered My call but they soon will come. I want prayer groups; they may be Charismatic prayer groups but they need to center around the Rosary and the "Life Offering", then praise God all they want.

I know this is a very long message but is a message for you to study because I am sharing with you God's Will and His secrets.

Today I bless the Roses, the candles, the Rosaries and whatever you have. But more importantly I will be with you today all day long. Sometimes I will speak to you. All the time I will be with you when you are being prayed for. I bring with me the greatest sinner that Jesus loved the most, Mary Magdalene. Mary Magdalene is # 1!

Read Scripture, receive the Eucharist. When receiving the Eucharist place all the petitions on your heart. Many miracles will be worked in the parish even though this is a small parish in a small town that no one would ever think I would come to; this is exactly the reason why I did come. There are many unbelievers, you just pray for them; someday they will see the truth, hopefully they will have enough grace to believe like Thomas, who said unless I put my hand in His side, I put my fingers in His wounded hands, I will not believe! Blessed are those who do not see but believe!

I have with me Padre Pio who follows Thomas wherever he goes, I also have Fr. Seelos and Charlene and My Spouse on earth St. Joseph, so today is a special day because he, being the foster father of Jesus Christ, the very one who was trustworthy for God - ask him to help you. Ask him to help you! Step out in faith. If something happened to you today that was bad, God can turn it to good - it doesn't mean He desires bad things but He will use anything to change you and give you grace from above.

Thank you for having answered my call.

MAY 18, 2009

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
VILLE PLATTE, LA**

My good and faithful Children, How happy I am and how happy God is that you are here. You know Ville Platte has a very special place in My Heart and in God's plan. None will know what this plan is until it starts. I want to tell you something that is very seriously wrong about the prophecies that are going around; it is OK to store food and to grow gardens but you know the only thing you are taking care of is your body. I hear your heart. Those that give their heart to me and Jesus have no fear. Nothing will come to you; nothing will hurt you. If the angel of death comes he will know places by the various devotions of the Two Hearts. The Two Hearts will be similar to the Blood of the lamb on the door in Egypt and he will pass these up. Try to think about this logically; think about all the apartments in the United States and around the world - where will they grow a garden? It is good to store up food but during these 3 days of darkness you won't want to eat because all that there will be is Heaven on Earth. I am not saying that it is going to happen now but I do believe that this thinking needs to be corrected. Like Jesus said, do not fear about what you are going to wear, what you are going to eat, what you are going to drink or where you are going to live; look at the lilies of the field - one lily is more glorious than all the accomplishments of some. If I love a lily and see a lily how beautiful it is, then how much more should I be to a heart that loves me?

This prayer that I have given you, the "Life Offering Prayer" is a prayer of salvation. Satan wants you to think that people can't be healed or that they will always be on drugs or that they will always stay drunk of

that a marriage can't be helped. Honestly, how many people have really prayed about that? I have given you a prayer empowered by God Himself and recognized by the Church - it will do just what it says. But trying to accomplish these things is not like going to the drug store to get an aspirin - it takes work - it takes love. The more you pray for others in love, the more you will receive from God - you can't lose. Don't be Afraid! Don't be Afraid! Eternity is a very long time. Your country is full of darkness. Surely and slowly at the present pace it will become like ancient Rome and God will be politics and God will be the gods they adore in their hearts - wealth, money, power and evil. But it doesn't have to be that way - the power of one Mass can't even be measured. I trust you in this part of the country to start these prayer groups of the Rosary. The triangle, again, at the top is Alexandria, swinging down to Kenner all the way across to Raceland skipping Lake Charles and going on to Houston and Austin, Texas. This will take 2 & 1/2 to 3 years. I have given my son, Thomas, the rules of how this is to be done. I want the Rosary said by a group of at least two on the 25th of each month and where possible a Mass. In Latin America and Colombia and Venezuela there are hundreds of Masses being said with the Rosary and the "Life Offering" prayer. I understand the difficulty here. I also understand the saddest part here; people often think they are spiritual, they are holy - that is not true - not necessarily. As I have said before, you can tell when you have learned and love to pray by how much change will start coming in you and you will seek out healing.

Ville Platte has a very, very special place in My Heart. Ville Platte was really the only town that was willing to accept me at first; that will never be forgotten. No matter what people say about your town, it is in your Mother's Heart and I love every person here deeply and God will protect you. But help us, help us by praying, fasting visiting the Blessed

Sacrament (put your heart inside the Blessed Sacrament) and the Mass. You are My Armada. Oh people will laugh, but they laughed at Noah also, but if my memory serves me correctly, I think he was the only one left.

There is no such thing as an unanswered prayer. What we have to do is love God's Will; that will give you peace. You will get special graces for that.

None of this will be perfect or make any sense because of Adam. You are all fallen creatures, but you have been bought at a high price. Share that with others.

Do not give up; if you are sick - keep coming. If they tell you, you are dying - keep coming; for we have a God of miracles and He will raise up people that would never expect when the time comes.

I know people ask why New Orleans is not put into this; New Orleans especially the part that was destroyed is evil with murder, drugs, prostitution, everything evil. But of course they also have many holy places; there is The Cathedral, the monasteries and Fr. Seelos' shrine - nothing will hurt these.

I am talking to you at length tonight because it is so important. I don't come to the mission to ask you to be sweet little children; I come to teach you and prophesy. I come to tell you as Juan Gil wrote up for me, that there will be a huge miracle and everyone will know that what we are doing here is true. That is when you are going to have to forgive, pass the test and pray for the young men going into the priesthood. Pray for all priests, we need every priest to be healed. Don't listen to the devil- that is what he wants.

Tonight God the Father will come and use my right hand that you see in the picture and these roses will be blest in a very special way never done before; they will be blest by the Hand of God the Father the Creator of this whole universe who knows each one of you by name. The Rosaries will be blest, your medals will be blest, anything holy will be blest and tonight God the Father's Hand will be upon you. This is a very special thing that He is going to start and He is going to start it in South Louisiana all through Latin America into Nigeria, Africa.

At that time things will all come together, and then we will talk about chastisement, except for one thing. If the Congress of the United States signs the bill giving all freedom to all types of abortion this country will be chastised like it has never been chastised before - maybe even destroyed. But remember you will not be hurt, just those who are doing the sins will be hurt. The trouble is they will go to hell, unless you keep praying for them. Pray for that doctor who is greedy and blind, for the nurse, for the participants and for the agency. Don't curse them; they are already cursed - pray for them.

Pray for the President who comes from a very, very sectarian, secret organization program. Think what would happen if he got converted.

Pray for your Pastor. It is very hard to believe that all priests are bad. Ninety-nine percent of the priests are good men but they are tied up in the system. They don't have time to pray because they have to go to different meetings which has very little to do with God. Pray for the Bishops who are afraid that if they lose money they will lose the diocese. This is very straight forward and it comes from me.

I love each one of you. I will do anything to bring anyone in your family to the closest they can be healed according to the will of God. God is happy with you and that is why He is granting you this favor tonight.

So now the Hand of Almighty God is placed over all the roses, all your books, all of you, all your medals and your Rosaries. When you come tonight realize that you are being touched by the Hand of God the Father and how much He loves you and how much He enjoys and just absolutely gets into ecstasy when a soul comes to Him - if you could only understand that.

Above me is the Holy Trinity: the Holy Spirit in the form of a dove like a lamp of fire, My Son, your Lord, Jesus Christ has on the royal robes of red and gold and He is holding the chalice and God the Father in His Light - His aura - with His hands coming out over you right now. This hasn't been done anywhere else but He will continue to minister in the diocese. It is because, no matter the color of your skin everyone that was a Catholic suffered when they came into this territory, especially under the English out of Canada, but they kept their faith and they worked hard. Oh yes, they sinned but it was sins of the flesh not sins of pride and greed or atheism.

In the background, because the Father is here, I am there with St. Bernadette, St. Theresa of the Little Flower, Padre Pio (he is holding the chalice Jesus held), Fr. Seelos (he is standing on the right side of God the Father because the priesthood is so close to God - it is His son) and My dear Charlene whom I take to myself. I place My arm around her as a little girl; she is my beloved saint and some day she will be canonized; you see it doesn't make any difference in eternity. She will be speaking and prophesying at her grave.

I kiss each one of you. I love you so much. Please help me help mankind.

Thank you for having answered my call.

MAY 22, 2009

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

TO "MAC" SMITH

CHARLENE RICHARD'S GRAVE

RICHARD, LA

My Dear Children, I have brought My beloved daughter, Charlene with Me and she stands besides Me now and she has over her for protection, Michael and Padre Pio. I will give a short message then I want you to come to her in prayer as an intercessor. I want any miracle out here written and attributed to Charlene. The reason is because Charlene is having an abnormal way of obtaining beatification, so we must bring the evidence. It is the church's job to judge this type of evidence and make this statement. It is a bishop's right to withhold it or to let it go. This is how My Son set the church up. If we give up this kind of authority then we lose authority on everything else which many people don't believe in anyway any more. But that is about to change.

I want to bless you because I am your Mother too and I will take you someday and you will stand besides me before the Father and I will make your faith full and we will go to my place in Heaven. I am very, very much in love with this land; the land of the migrants of strong faith who gave tremendous testimony and never lost their faith, even the most ill people mentally or through some drug. They had their faith in them. So once they

have their faith in them, the Holy Spirit can call it out. Some people even priests won't understand what we are doing here because they are very good spiritual and holy men but they do not understand the supernatural, they don't understand the mystic; that Charlene is. When she was 12 years old - younger than that - she became a mystic. She didn't have to be taught things to do - she just did them; which she did.

It may not seem like very much to people but I can assure you if every one of you offered up your sorrows and your pain, this world would be converted in 15 minutes. That's how it is; people just don't understand. So we must pray for our priests that they proclaim this from the Gospel. We must prepare you to be ready for anything. But I do want or God the Father wants every testimony related here to be filed and given to the bishop. It is very important. Everything is God's plan.

There are a lot of angels around here right now. It looks like a dove. All the angels, the legion of angels that are flying are like a big airplane, looks like a big airplane but they are like a dove. Now here comes the Holy Spirit. These angels will be going in and out of you all day; it will be something you have never experienced before, probably. These are actually God the Father's messengers, warriors and protectors, protecting each one of you. And they have the healing power of the Holy Spirit, so all during this day when you are getting prayed for, during the Rosary, during this mission and message, you will see, feel and hear angels. But if you don't that is because you don't need to but they are coming through you to heal you and to give you strength.

I am now going to bless and ask the Father to also bless any articles you have on you because there are special graces here. I am the one who instigated this idea, not Thomas, but from now on he knows he is bound here every Friday after the healing Mass as long as this mission is on. He

will not have to suffer the Passion except during the Fridays of Lent. If it rains and no body comes, he has to come even if he sits out here by himself. I am holding him responsible for everything. Even though it is cloudy, it may break out and the sun will be shining and many, many manifestations of God are going to happen over here, to where you will have to believe that this little girl is a Saint. But this will all rebound through this diocese and all the other dioceses of the 26 cities I have picked out throughout South Louisiana. Eventually, all these cities will be coming here, so pray for the priest that is coming here. He is a new priest and he is a wonderful priest; he is full of the Holy Spirit. What he has done in Erath is awesome. I'm not so sure how he feels about this; this is a little different. But he has brought up Life Teen, Charisma and power in that parish. They hate to lose him and he is not happy about coming here but he is going to. He is going to experience things he never experienced over there.

I love each one of you and when Charlene talks to you it will be through My son, Thomas, he will probably be in a trance. Try to make your prayers brief he is not here to counsel you; he is here to give you a word of encouragement and a touch of the Father's Hand from my love. After the Rosary he will sit and pray for you but it will not be him, it will be Charlene. I am going to back off. She will have many words for you; she will be able to tell you things because she is in Heaven, that nobody can tell you on earth. So be patient and be kind and remember, if you start to love God's Will, humility and you have a teachable spirit you are of very much use to God; if one of those are lacking God doesn't hang around.

Now Michael has come down and there are 30,000 angels here and they are going to come down during prayers and they are going to go

through you, pray over you and protect you. Let us have a good holy day, but let us be blest, let us realize that no matter what people are saying around the world; we are totally blest not because we are rich or poor but because we are learning to love God and being with your Blessed Mother and learning that she can do many things that we pray for that never got answered, just by the “Life Offering” prayer and devotion to Her and to Almighty God. The whole purpose is to bring us to our Savior when He comes to raise us up on the last day.

Thank you for having answered my call.

JUNE 8, 2009

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

TO “MAC” SMITH

SHEILA MILLER’S HOUSE

VILLE PLATTE, LA

My Children, Be blest tonight by My love and My Heart. Come to My Heart; come to your Mother’s Heart, for that is the only safe place in this earth. If you have your soul and your heart into my Mother’s Heart, you don’t need to worry about anything else. Do not be afraid. Do not be afraid. When people come to Heaven they have no fear. The only one who should fear is the fool who does not believe in God; but because he does not believe in God he is a fool and there are a lot of people like that now. These are the greatest sins that are being committed and the reason for these sins that are being committed in the time is lack of faith. It is just like Ancient Rome and yet the church prevailed. The church is going to go and is going through great persecution this has not hit this country yet

because this country has been protected by God to be the strength for the other countries that are weak and cannot defend themselves. But this country's leadership is gradually coming into a form of atheism and a form of idol worship and a form of saying that all gods are equal. There is only one God, Creator of this whole universe who created all of us. There is only one God who is to be adored.

I can offer you the hope of the Gospel. You must realize that the Gospel is a fulfillment of all times. My visits to this place and other parts of the earth throughout time have been to help people see the Gospel, to give the graces, the miracles and the healings where they will look toward the Gospel, the Word of God. The Gospel and Sacred Tradition is what we call public revelation; it is the only direct revelation from God to the whole Church. What you are having here tonight is a private revelation; I am here but it is not to the whole Church and it is not to add in to the Gospel and it is not to add on to the false prophecy - there will be many false prophecies - it is here to spread good will, hope and courage to people who believe in God, try to serve God on this earth and who are having hard times. It is so difficult to live in a world where you have had everything and suddenly have nothing and what I mean by that, you never had God - if you had God you would not lose anything, they wouldn't be important. The poor, about 95% of the population of this world, have nothing to lose, but they seek God. They seek God in ways that can never be explained through a mind that is totally in intellect. Again this is why I am coming.

I am giving this message tonight to the other places that will be visited. It is absolutely imperative that this Armada be set up as soon as possible. If places do not want to do this then I will go elsewhere. This Armada will be a block to Satan's power over this country. God needs your help

just like the Son of God couldn't be born if He didn't need My Body. He needs your arms, your legs, your brain and your heart; a heart that is locked into adoration of Him and the Most Blessed Trinity - fasting and prayer but above all prayer.

People are even mocking God in your media. You may not realize that the Father just has to raise His Hand to knockout all the electric power in the world. Do you want that? Yet, with one hand He sustains all Power in the world. He is so merciful. So don't fear but pray! You can actually change this world but you have to have faith. If you really have the faith when you pray and say to that mountain to move - it will move. And when you do the same thing when you pray together, it will move. The Father has designed this plan and He wants it to work. It's working in other countries right now but right now He wants it in this part of the world, The Americas.

Bring your needs to me and to My Heart and the Heart of My Son; for all Eternity will meet through these two hearts formed by the cross to the Throne of God. I refer you again to St. Mathew, Chapter 24. Read well because that is what is happening and is going to happen. I also refer you to Revelation 12 & 21. Read those scriptures and they will guide you.

Soon there will be a book made up at my direction; it will be the second book that is coming out. This book is not going to hold anything back - it will be called "From the Cross to the Resurrection through Mary". It will have all My messages I have given all over the world, all the miracles documented, all the bi-locations, all the intercessions and everything that could possibly be done; every message that has ever been spoken will be put together in one book. That book will be sent out all over the world. I am pleased that we now have an international website

which in every language messages will go out. And I have instructed Thomas to write articles. This is where the real power of God is as it was in the early Church. No one can stop these and they will be going out every where under my direction and under his director, with his spiritual director then the world will know who I am.

I have also said there will be a miracle over this area and that will come. But those who do not even believe in their own churches will be brought to their knees and forgiveness will come. Pray! Pray! Pray! Pray my children. And remember, Satan does not have the last word at all and he doesn't have any word unless you give it to him. But my Son - Heaven and Earth will pass away but His Word will never pass away.

I bless all your Rosaries, your medals and the Roses. I also bless those who have said the "Life Offering" prayer. Some of you have had souls in purgatory, relatives of generations of over hundreds of years, but I want you to know one thing, one minute in purgatory is equal to 100 years in your time. So God by His grace that He foresees has let many souls out tonight as a special favor to you, all the souls ever related to you will be released from purgatory into Heaven now and escorted by the angels.

I bless you, I love you and I am with you. Come to me let me help you. Let me help you get peace.

Thank you for having answered my call.

**JUNE 11, 2009 - THURSDAY
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH**

**IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LA**

My Children, I come tonight to give the third and finale warning to mankind. This warning will be highly correlated to the warnings that have been given around the world in other places that I am appearing. Do not be afraid! The ones who are in God's heart and are living in grace have no need to fear. But I am very, very, very concerned about the Father losing His patience with mankind even though He has great mercy. The Father's main task is to keep man from destroying himself and the Earth. Prayers are the only thing that has prevented this. I also state that this area where I have been coming in South Louisiana is going to be protected because of the faith of your forefathers and your faith and the few out of many who have come to me. The few who have come to me will see God as they have never seen Him before. The many will be brought to believe by the miracle and the sign that God will work here in His time. Then they will believe. If they do not believe then they are fools.

Also protected are two Latin American countries as well as all of Latin America and the continent of Africa. Here in lies the future of the Catholic Church. They will be sending missionaries and priests, even nuns, to this country which is growing more pagan each day. The darkness of evil's mist creeps totally into the political and social areas of the country. The attack upon God, the idolatry, the abominable sins and the endorsement of them by people who speak to the citizens of the United States are bringing down upon this country a chastisement.

It is here that I say that the powers of darkness like a mist will move through this country. The greatest power of darkness is arrogance, pride and terrorism. Nature itself will rebel. Because of your prayers and the

prayers of many, this nation will be spared from total destruction and is being blest.

The leaders of this country, in many areas, not just politics but in many areas - the universities and the communities - have turned their back on God and have worshipped their own idols; which is usually themselves. This is the essence of serious sin - self-worship. This is what destroyed Lucifer, who will be taken to hell. This is what will cause many people to go to hell except for the mercy of God.

The Catholic Church, for 2000 years has been a ship across the seas of violence and turmoil and evil and is the only light that is standing in this ocean for the future times, It is the Catholic Church that will start being evangelized from within, by the Holy Spirit that will change the world. Do not be afraid! There can be in some areas of the Earth, in the mid-east and around the western continents heavy fires, volcanoes, floods, plagues and epidemics that can be very destructive.

I have asked that this Armada of the Rosary be set up. I am very pleased with the cities in South Louisiana that are forming this Armada for me. This Armada will connect itself to Latin America and to Africa and this will be the power of intercession that will save the Earth.

These things you will see in the near future. These things will happen according to the degree that The Father has decreed. But also, remember, Jesus, the Son of God, is holding all of you up on the cross; and before His face, that, is the greatest treasure that the Father has of obedience, absolute obedience. It is because of Him and because of the church He founded, that many will be saved and preserved.

But I am warning you and telling you that unless some people and leaders turn back to God, His justice will come. His mercy always comes

first and there will be many great graces given to people. Pray especially for my son, the Vicar, Pope Benedict XVI. He seems quiet now but he is getting information and prayer that soon will astound the world. I am just asking you to practice your faith. I am asking you to join with me and come to My Heart - in My Heart.

The only thing that could happen to you other than living would be to go to Heaven. This is not doom, this is reality. Evil has controlled this planet, especially since 1917, when I said at Fatima, what was going to happen to the world. Tonight I continue that message and say it will happen again - a great war - unless there is prayer.

The only people that can pray are the people with faith. Learn how to pray, do not scoff at the gifts of the Holy Spirit and do not doubt me for I am the last prophet of all time. When these things will happen? Only God knows. I told you to look into the book of Mathew 24, Revelation 12, 13 & 14; we are now in that lime. How long that will be I do not know - only The Father knows.

But now, in the process, man is set up to destroy himself. Nature is rebelling for having been violated all over the world and the blood of children and aborted children being spilled all over the streets. Nature is a divine law and the air and the sky and the water will rebel. God help us and you if we do not pray.

Tonight I will bless your Rosaries, the medals and the rose petals. I have one note of healing for you. You who have liver trouble or colon trouble get some blessed olive oil, take one teaspoon full of olive oil with a rose petal or a piece of it. Take it every morning for thirty days and your liver should shrink and your colon should clear. For those who have faith that will happen; for those who scoff as usual they scoff.

I love you very much but love also has to be very firm. There is no time now to talk out of both sides of the mouth. I am telling you very straight my dear children that God depends upon you in this area to become prayer warriors; why not some place else, I do not know. I do not know - I just know He has.

Thank you for having answered my call.

JULY 16, 2009

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
WASHINGTON, LA**

My Dear Children, I wish to stress to you the greatest weapon against all evil, all the confusion, all the blasphemies against God on the Earth, all the military powers will have no chance against the Armada of the Rosary which I am setting up through this area and in Latin America. You are called to holiness and holiness is the greatest measurement of your love of obedience to the Will of God; your heart, your soul, not your intellect. The intellect gives us reasonable powers, which sets us above all the creatures on this Earth. The angels are pure intellect except for one free will when they made the decision to be with God or to go with Lucifer, the Red Dragon. The Eternal Father and the Pope are calling us to a life in union with God in our soul. The soul is the permanent life of each individual for all eternity.

Read! Read the saints and answer the call. This a very serious time in the history of this planet. The next seven years - if something doesn't happen by then - will be of the utmost importance to the salvation plan of

God the Father. God the Father's mercy is so great that He is waiting as long as He can for the most evil souls on this Earth to change their wills to His. They cannot do that unless you pray.

Every one of you in this church has had your faith handed down to you or has had people pray for your conversion. Logic, reason, knowledge, power, wealth - that's no price; no price can buy the decision to love the Will of God. Jesus wishes to touch you in so many ways; through the Eucharist, Reconciliation, of course Baptism, Confirmation, Holy Orders, Matrimony and the Sacrament of the Sick. We come to a very personal union with Jesus in these Sacraments. No other religion can or does even have the power to do this. Be very thankful for your faith; be very thankful that you know the difference of a personal God versus the paganism of the New Age, versus the paganism of the Eastern religions because they do not believe in a personal God.

Think about this - why are you sitting in here tonight and someone else isn't sitting here or doesn't even want to be here? Why are you the one who comes to the table of your Blessed Savior and receives on your tongue the entire Jesus? The Old Testament had The Blood of The Lamb which prefigured the cross and the Promised Resurrection; this is The Lamb of God, your Lord Jesus.

How many of you actually sit down and tell each other in your homes about the personal love you have for Jesus? How many of you ever pray in your homes? How many of you ever discuss the Word of God with your family or your children? How many? Only you know that! But remember, these will be the things that you will be judged by when you die. How many children are out in the streets, in pornography, drugs, satanic worship? If you do not know this you are very naive. Why are they out there? What has come to destroy the order of God's creation - the

man, the woman, the child? You love God according to the way you have loved your children and your spouse.

I have said this many times - when you die what will God say to you? Will He accuse you of anything? NO! Satan is the accuser. Is He going to scream and yell and shout? NO! That's" anger. So what is He going to do? He is going to ask you one question - I gave you a gift and what have you done with this gift in your life to glorify my name? You will have to answer - you will have no more free will then, you will just have to tell the truth and judge yourself. And still God the Father has mercy. He does not send souls to hell this way but to purgatory.

I have given you methods of prayer given to me by the authority of God the Father. I have given you all the means, the scapular and the devotion to the Immaculate Heart. Jesus has come to St. Margaret Mary and given you His Sacred Heart and these two hearts will be the same as the blood that was put on the Israelites door for the angel of death to pass over. It's all about love! It's all about love!

How many of you in here who are wealthy can buy a soul? The only soul you can buy or sell is your own; you can give it to God or you can give it to evil. This is the way it is in this world right now. It has always been this way but now this world is much more dangerous because of modern military weapons and the corporate greed and the confusion being caused by leaders who are a front for powers of evil. No, God's plan hasn't changed.

Pray! Pray! Pray! If you don't know how to pray and don't pray, start thinking about your soul; if you can pray don't only think about your soul but other souls. These messages are longer because this is an assignment -

this is not like other places I have come to. I am the last prophet of all times.

I am also your Mother who has a human heart like you do and who wants you to come to me. That is why I am setting up this Armada all over the known world - to bring you to My Heart. The first thing you can do is to get yourself found - if you are lost. Go in there on your knees and ask God for His mercy. There is no sin too great. The only obstacle to God's mercy is pride. The only way to go to hell is through pride; it breeds hatred, fear and lies.

God is Love! God is Truth! He cannot lie. He cannot hate, but He can have mercy on everyone on this earth. I call you to use the tools of mercy: love one another, pray the Rosary, receive the Eucharist, bring yourself aside with God, but not only with Him, with your family and blessings will come like you have never seen before.

I love you very much but nothing can compare with the agonizing Jesus on that cross who knew each one of you by name and who begged God to have mercy on you and His mercy has been given but it is up to you to accept it.

Thank you for having answered my call.

**JULY 26, 2009 - SUNDAY
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
HOME OF LOUIS AND CHERYL LANDRY
VACHERIE, LA**

My Children, I come here happy to see you here and your faith. I call you to a life of prayer. Not just formal prayers but a life of prayer, taking the gift that God gave you to make your life work - to make that a life of prayer. Being aware of the Eternal Father and My Son Jesus and the Holy Spirit most of the day is a life of prayer. I come to teach you how to pray. I have always said you can tell those who love God by the way they pray. I have often said that amongst the rumors of all the things that are supposed to happen when you come face to face with God He will ask you one question: "I gave you a gift and what did you do with that gift in your life for Me?"

Once we have been cleansed and place our hearts into My Heart and in the Heart of My Son Jesus, everything gets very simple. It's just love - it's a grace that God pours on us when we accept that gift of Love. To obey God's Will is the absolutely perfect way to go to heaven; but to be in and receive the grace to love the Will of God is of a higher standard. It has to come from the heart, not from the head. In this country everything mostly comes from the intellect. You have to measure everything, you have to prove everything or you can rationalize yourself and your son. You can say that you're saving the life of the mother and have abortions. You can say that you choose to do this because you have a free will and this is true but what would have happened if my dear Son would have said, "I want to change My Mind," Every soul on this earth would perish. But because He loved the Father and He said "yes" to the Father, every soul on this earth has a chance for salvation unless they do not want it.

I have again called together my Armada. My Armada will be made of rosary groups that say the special rosary and there are no new rules: The "Life Offering Prayer", the Litany of God the Father, the Litany of The Most Precious Blood. Then go back to the group you are in: if you are in

a rosary group go back to that - if you are in a Charismatic group, go back to that - if you are in a Come Lord Jesus group, go back to that.

(“Mac” pauses and begins praying in tongues.)

I am leading the way and I want all those messages from 2006 put in a book, all of the miracles, all the healings and writing about that as soon as possible. If you don't have the money to do it go borrow it. I'll help you. We need to get that book out and get it on the website, because if you follow my messages from the first day until today you'll know exactly what God gives - His love in His plan. And you'll know from scripture exactly where we are: Mathew 24, Revelation 12, 13 and 14. Read it over and over and pray and pray and pray.

There will be four miracles here today. They will come out a little later. There will be healings and blessings. Remember how much I love each one of you. Above all remember how much God loves you. God loves your soul. He doesn't look at anything else. He loves your spirit. He'll take care of your soul from eternity until the time of Resurrection. Right here there's enough - if you pray together constantly, it could change the whole nation. If someone is evil forgive them and pray for them.

In your families put the prayer cloth on. Surround yourself with it in the Rosary, say the “Life Offering Prayer” and lift up that daughter or son or husband or wife that's drifted away. They'll come back. I promise you.

I bless this home with the highest degree of blessing I can and to be assured that the owners are in My Heart forever for giving a way for my Son and these messages. I bless these roses, I bless the prayer cloths, and I bless everything that you are carrying on you which is a holy ornament of God.

We must hurry for nature is going to rebel. This country has a soil with murder on it: the people taken in slaves, the Indians and those babies that have been aborted. God can control the law of nature but since man is turning to idolatry He may just let nature control itself. He does not kill people. And I can assure you if He just backed off of nature's laws we may not even be back for a while. So pray. Simple prayer can do it. Reach out to someone. Pray into My Heart and then the Father will have mercy.

Thank you for having come to my call.

AUGUST 20, 2009

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

BOCONO, TRUJILLO STATE, VENEZUELA

My dear children, I am so happy to see so many today, to come out to visit with me and let me teach you, and give you a message about God's plan for this earth, today. The Eternal Father has total control of this whole universe; nothing happens unless, He gives permission. Sometimes this is very hard to understand; especially when it causes grief; but it is always in His plan, and as life goes on, you will see if you have been in His plan, that nothing happens by accident, nothing. Today I have come to bless you, and yet believe to my mission in this area of Venezuela. There will be more miracles and healings to come. It is my intention that every part of Venezuela becomes familiar with me "Our Lady The Most Precious Blood." The Precious Blood of Jesus was shed for all mankind.

I love you very much. The blood that was shed by Jesus is for you, and for souls who do not even know Jesus yet. I ask you to pray the "Life

Offering Prayer”, increase my devotion to the Most Precious Blood; for this devotion will spread first in Venezuela, and that will be drawing people from every where. In days to come, a few years, the devotion of the Most Precious Blood will mix with the Most Precious Blood of Jesus in Nigeria, Africa. I am with you always. Please pray for the world. Please pray that God will lift up his hand to stop the dragon. I will be with each one of you, as you come up for prayer today. I have brought with me St. Juan Diego, St. Padre Pio, St. Theresa of Avila, St. Theresa of the Andes, and St. Bernadette. I now bless each one of your rosaries, your medals, your roses, anything you have holy with you, and by special permission today because of the “Life Offering Prayer” and the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass; God the Father has given permission to release everyone of your relatives that are in purgatory the last 5 generations, to be release now straight to heaven.

I love you very much.

Thank you for having answered my call.

SEPTEMBER 24, 2009
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO “MAC” SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LA

My Children, Tonight I come to talk to you about love. Love is the perfect sacrifice - not how much you love but how much you can give yourself is perfect with God. Many things are happening in my ministry and assignment throughout the world. In Venezuela there are 340 Armada

groups - some of them have as many as 5000 members. There are 37 priests saying Mass on the 25th and it will soon spread throughout the world and the Cardinal. I plan to triumph over the dragon.

Do not be concerned and concentrate on the diabolical confusion that is going on in your media or being told to you. Pray! Just pray - that's all. Nothing else is going to work and I am going to teach you how to pray in many ways in my walk with you on Saturday - so easy. I will also teach how to fall in love with God in so many ways, it will amaze you. There will be many signs and wonders around this area, one of them is already in this church above the cross - this is My image and it will get more graphic every month. It is a mystery as to where I will go from there but this is not the big sign. The Big Sign - everyone in the world will know that I am coming here. This was delivered by My son Juan to Fr. Nunez several months ago.

Charlene Richard has enough miracles now to get her beatified. It is a matter of how the Church processes things. She will start a new ministry of having a special Rosary, a prayer group at a site determined in the future - even though next month, whatever is available - a yard, a church, a house - she is going to continue her ministry.

In Venezuela I want My son here to walk every inch of that country. He will be in great danger but he will be surrounded by myself and angels - he has nothing to worry about. Until this process is done he is to visit no other country. After he has gone to all these places and with all the bishops and the cardinal I will light up Venezuela like a star and then they will know God is in command of this earth and they had better bow. For He says that those who do not adore Him will cease to be - they will be no more.

I come to bless you tonight and to bless this wonderful area, I love you so much. People around the United States cannot understand why people who came in boats from Canada came up through the swamps, came down suffered for their faith and were poor, because they are blind. That is exactly why I am not there. Your people are dear to My Heart. Come to My Heart.

Soon my heart and the heart of the Most Precious Blood - in 2-3 years - will be joined together in Nigeria and this will become a universal consecration of the world by the Church. Do not think about what will happen to you; do not listen to people who throw fear around - people who say you must store supplies and groceries. What are you going to do with your groceries if the volcano in Yellowstone National park erupts? Only God can stop that. Be more concerned with where your last breath is going to be. Is it going to be in silence or is it going to have on your lips the name of your dear Lord?

I am sad because some people just refuse, even Catholics and priests, to believe in the mission the Father has given me with tremendous authority. Pray for them. Pray for them. Pray for them.

I love you My children and remember there is no Jesus without a cross and there is no cross without Jesus. If you have a heavy cross, give it to God and then He'll give right back to you but you will have the love you need to carry it.

This is a time of prayer, grace, healing and joy of the triumphant Church. My missionaries are all over the world, dying for their faith, bringing healing, bringing the Rosary, bringing them to the depths of the forests, the jungles, bringing them to the countries that don't know God - but God will triumph.

The Antichrist is not here and he certainly is not your president. All the people who are into their idolatry and narcissism are no match for the Antichrist who will have more brains in his left thumb than all of them put together. When he will come - only God knows. So hush - hear of My love for you. Rest with Me.

Prepare yourself for what God has prepared for you. Believe in My healing through Jesus. Believe and pray and you will see miracles in your family. You will see the "Life Offering" prayer that will save so many, and the Eucharist - here the Son of God, the Sacrament of the Universe, the Divine Face of Passion will draw you into His Heart; there is peace, there is power!

Tonight I bless all your goods, your books, your Rosaries, your flowers, your medals, whatever you have on you.

I have with me tonight and will be always, Charlene. I am determined that this will continue with her ministry to be able to minister the way God has chosen and that may not be the way it is now.

I have with me St. Dominic that you can see who had the Dominican Rosary that you hold in your hand. I have in here with me, Pope John Paul I who is a martyr, St. Theresa, St. Theresa of Avila, Padre Pio and Fr. Seelos.

Thank you for having answered my call.

OCTOBER 24, 2009

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
MEDELLIN, COLOMBIA**

Dear children, I come to you today in great hope and gladness and happiness that you came here. Many in the world do not know me or My Son. Many of your own faith do not know me or My Son. This is sad, very sad but I know the Eternal Father is going to send many graces above Colombia, Venezuela, Brazil, Ghana and Nigeria Africa. I come here to teach you to pray. I come here to teach you to love. The greatest love of God is love, the greatest prayer of God and to God is to love. As I have always said, you can tell how much someone loves God by how much they love to pray. You must pray for priests and bishops, you must pray for faithless fathers, those who have not kept their family obligation of love and commitment to the families. This is the most grievous sin to God, and only your prayers will keep many of these men out of hell. I come to teach you today about my Armada. I am building an Armada of the rosary; it will be through out the United States, Venezuela, Colombia, Brazil, and Africa. The Armada will have the rosary on the twenty fifth of each month. I have already assigned the prayers to be type and given to you in do time to participate in this Armada. This Armada will bring great graces upon you and your family; it will bless you, as you bless the people of the earth with the rosary. It is also dedicated to God the Father and there is honor to Him in this Armada Rosary. You do not have to be in a group, you can be at home; say the rosary and these prayers. This Armada will eventually SAVE THIS EARTH. It will build and build and build until so many prayers are going to heaven that The Eternal Father will act with mercy on this earth. Say your rosary, go to Mass, make a good confession, visit My Son in the Chapel of Adoration; and as your Mother, I seek to bring much grace to My Heart as the Mother's Heart and at the same time to the Sacred Heart of Jesus as the Two Hearts combine will be the way to eternal life. I would like for you to volunteer to do this Armada; it is so important, only prayer can save this earth now.

The governments, many are on adultery, or atheism. Politicians, many are in adultery and actually patriotism to evil. Jesus Christ is the only way to happiness and salvation, not the bank or the oil or the Masons or Satanism or the Illuminati; these are evil, these are evil. I want you now to hold your rosaries up and I will touch each rosary in your hand and your Guardian Angel will put his hand or her hand under yours, and I will bless each one individually and a very special grace, it will have for you. I consecrate you today to the people who will lead you to My Eternal Father.

Today I have with me Saint Padre Pio, Saint Teresa of the Little Flower, St Theresa of Avila, John Paul II, St. Juan Diego and Saint Bernadette; There are here with me. I will bless all these roses, rosaries and medals, whether you have them at your sight, or whether you have them in your possession. The roses are specially blessed to take with tea. Some one with a swollen liver, take a little bit of the rose bud and a teaspoon full of olive oil and their livers can be healed. Today many will be healed. There will be seven miracles.

I am so glad for you having answered my call.

JANUARY 18, 2010 - MONDAY
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
SHEILA MILLER'S HOUSE
VILLE PLATTE, LA

My Dear Children, I come to you with blessings from Heaven for this New Year. This will be a great year for God and His evangelization even

though the smoke screen of Satan is going around the world. It will not be the end of the world or anything like that. My Armada, by the end of this year will be spread in seven different countries. It will all be connected to where it started which is Washington, Louisiana.

Tonight I come to give you grace, with My Son I come to bless you; I come to call you to know how to love God. You will fulfill and be fulfilled when you realize that God realizes how much you love Him. This takes a great healing in the inner soul. But are you ready to strip yourself before God for the love that you never had before yet is like a mirror and comes right back to you with a burning desire to live life fully; to live life for others and to live life for your Savior and with your Savior? My Son showed how much He loved God the Father because it was an act of the will but not only that; because He loved the Father. So too must you do the same.

I am requesting, starting next month that My son Thomas here will write nine articles for the website. These are to go out throughout the world. The first one will be: people say pray, pray, pray, but they really don't know how to pray and this will be all about how to do that. Before you can do anything you have to really know why we can pray. It has nothing to do with how much we love God in the strict sense; all prayer comes from the mercy of God the Father. And if He can love us unconditionally as He does Satan, we still could have gone to hell, but because of His mercy He sent His Son to redeem us; to pay the price - the ransom.

So first prayer has to be done with a merciful heart as is said in the Word of God; blessed are the merciful for they shall be and receive mercy. Mercy is a kindness that is given because the person wants to give it. We say have mercy on me God; have mercy on me Father, but do you

really know what that means? It is really a perfect prayer. It's not just good enough to say prayers. It's really not good enough to love God by itself because if you really did then you'd love yourself and if you'd love yourself you would know in your soul how much God appreciates how much you love Him. In this world of materialism it is very hard; in a world where the god mainly is spoken of as power and greed. What you own/don't own even to persons that think they own people, husbands who think they own their wives or wives who think they own their husbands - that's poverty; not so.

Look at My Heart, see yourself in My Heart, hear and feel it beat and your heart beating along with that. You can learn how to do this and when you can, you can't only find the serenity but you will actually want to give it away. When I come into this world I see different things. One of the greatest examples of unconditional love is when a parent picks their child up from day care and that child just starts running with their arms wide open; we have to get back to that child; we have to get back to that simplicity- then we can go to Heaven and have serenity; but if you do not go back to that child you'll never be happy, you'll never be serene and you will have to learn in purgatory what that means.

Jesus once said to a crowd "I love you" and they said "why" and He said because I teach the love. Look at your own life where are you there? Why are you not happy? The church has everything you could possibly conceive to get you there - the Sacraments, the Word of God. When you go for Perpetual Adoration, look at the host, in you mind's eye put my heart and the Sacred Heart of Jesus to climb into that host. You will be surprised with that act of faith what can happen to you. This is what we save up for, not to be worried by who's going to kill us or when the end of the world will come. This is really irrelevant to God - the Good

Shepherd and keeps you now; He leaves the ninety-nine and goes after the one hundredth sheep. That's a pastor. Do you have pastors like that around you? Do you hear that from the pulpit? Well you will pretty soon one way or the other. God's justice also will intervene. But if you can just one time experience the springtime of your heart merging with the Heart of Jesus you will never want anything else again because it applies to marriage and everything else. I want to teach you that; so that will be written about next month. I have with me tonight Padre Pio and Fr. Seelos, St. Bernadette and Charlene. Tonight I have with me in my dimension where I am from fifteen million angels and all around them you can see - someday you will see - the light. It completely goes through every one of them as it'd go in a circle. And in my adoration, I come with God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit who will bless you tonight. The Roses will be blest and remember they heal. Your Rosaries or whatever religious things you have on you will be blest.

It's not just enough to go around saying "Lord, Lord I belong to this group"; now is the time to find out what it really means to be and love God because you want to. I am here in this century to teach you this.

Thank you for having answered my call.

JANUARY 21, 2010
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LA

My Children, I wish you a very blessed New Year. As I come tonight there will be many healings, two miracles, of those who come. There will be a healing of a much damaged heart, there will be two healings of cancer, and there will be various other healings as God desires to give. This is a very special night because this is a very special year coming up. My Armada is spreading all over everywhere; this is My weapon to beat Satan in this world; a world that has a lot of power to beat. And there are times that God will intervene and stop it. He did that this week.

Please pray, pray, pray! You will see an article written on that soon because to pray, pray, pray is not enough. You cannot pray unless you pray with the purity of intention, purity of heart. It is only with God's mercy that we are allowed to pray at all, but it is the only thing left. It always has been the only thing left - prayer. So do know what - do not be afraid. Satan has a lot of rumbles and roars out there but they're meaningless - they will not happen. You pray because truth and love will overcome this country with many graces. And also, those of you who are praying for jobs you will receive jobs and God will bless you. God will bless all of you this year in your financial needs. Have faith! Have faith! I know what a stress this is to some people. My Son says this is possible - look to the lilies of the field. Nothing compares to their beauty, not even that of Solomon. So why do you worry? Are you not worth more than a lily? But become visible to God - pray, pray! The Armada is going to Rome, to Portugal and to Venezuela this spring.

I love each one of you very much. And when you need a healing come to My heart, pray on My heart. Use mental visions - lay on My heart. My heart is the same as the heart of Jesus; the man part of Him, of course not the God part. We both suffer for you everyday -everyday- with a love that

is so strong that we can hardly stand it. So know nothing can happen to you if you tune in to God that does not lead to your salvation.

I bless all the articles here, the Roses, the packages under the altar, the Rosaries, everything you're got on you; even in your house. I'm so happy that you came that I will bless everything in your house too, your family also as if though they were here. This is a special gift I can give you. Remember this is the year of the greatness of God, not the power of Satan; you will see.

Thank you for having answered my call.

**JANUARY 22, 2010 - FRIDAY
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
LONNIE RICHARD'S - BRANCH, LA**

Bless you My Children; I am so happy that you came today. Today is a great day as all the days of this year will be. The Father will pour grace out upon this area like never seen before after the sign comes and it will come pretty soon. This sign will be one that only God the Father knows. But those who see it will know that God did it.

I now place My hand on these Rosaries. To every Rosary that I touch will have a special blessing of grace - not only for the person who gets the Rosary but for the family, especially if they say the family Rosary. If you use this Rosary along with the "Life Offering" prayer and the blanket, I promise, the problems that you see will be answered, of course according

to the will of God, which I will submit it in love, but they will be answered.

I wish to acknowledge that during the prayer at this time I sent you to Israel to pray because of the up coming war that might stop/start. I sent you with Padre Pio to the cross to pray for sinners. Your suffering is going to get stronger but that will give you more grace. You have asked why when you go home you suffer so much; because it is a purification that makes you stronger when you go out.

There are many, many things that must be done and as people learn about what I want in the Armada and Soaking Prayer and the Rosaries; they soon will minister because there's coming a time when people are going to be begging for prayer. Do not interpret this as something dark or prophetic in the sense of punishment. The Immaculate Heart that I have and the Sacred Heart of Jesus is the very reason why God will not punish and kill people. Plea for mercy, not because you are afraid but because you can have more grace to pray. You will see miracles everywhere. No one who is proud will ever acknowledge that the Father has chosen this area to link with the rest of the world; it's anger. But remember where my Son was born - in a very simple, holy place, because you must always be poor in spirit; you must always seek a purity of heart and of intention when you pray. This is holy ground. This is a ground where a Saint lived - not Charlene who is with me today. All your intentions will be lifted to the Father today. All your articles will be blest.

I want the Armada organized more and more; send it to anyone in the United States that you know because the pilot light is already lit. All they have to do is switch to the pilot light and they will have a full devotion of spiritual warfare. In the future, a time not designated, I will and want a

retreat of all the Armada groups that want to come: but this will be a one day retreat. I will not reveal the site yet. But through the Armada you're one with Venezuela; you're one with Colombia; you're one with Rome; you're one with all the strings of Latin America and Nigeria. Right now there are Armada books being translated into Portuguese, to be sent to Portugal. There will be other languages later.

I feel very close to you today my children. I bless you. I love you so much. Come to My Heart. When you think of fear or have no hope put your ear to My Heart, you will hear it beating for you. Jesus' Heart beat on the cross for three hours and it was for you until it stopped. After the Resurrection His Heart goes on forever as does mine - the Two Hearts.

This whole area is surrounded by angels - millions of them - unseen to God.

Today if you want prayer there will be healings, you will be blest. You will know that I am here. I am here with Padre Pio and of course Charlene, St. Bernadette, St. Theresa of the Little Flower, Mary Magdalene (my very, very good friend and daughter faithful to the end with My Son). They will be here interceding for you as will the Saints in Heaven. Those of you who have just lost somebody, you have not really lost them, they're with you all the time.

It's getting ready for Lent to come and remember obedience is better than sacrifice. So be obedient to God's Will. Love God's Will. That's much more powerful and accepted by God than to just obey some law vigorously and feel bad about it. Love is simple. God is simple - I AM WHO I AM! And I'm trying to be the simple mother of a God in your mind.

Bless you. Thank you for having answered my call.

FEBRUARY 22, 2010
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
SHEILA MILLER'S HOUSE
VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA

My Children, I'm so happy that you are here. Please pray, pray, pray. I will teach you the meaning of how those words are so important soon. Today this world seems like it's under the power of Satan; but actually it's nothing but Satan acting out his evil under the Will of God. That's it! The most important thing on this earth is life. With me My life was the Immaculate Conception; with you your life was a gift of God when you became baptized. You live the life of grace for the rest of your life especially through my Son's Word, the sacraments primarily the Eucharist and Reconciliation and then under that My prayer of the Rosary comes; it's a very strong effective instrument to fight Satan.

There is a great deal of problems that must be done by prayer only; abortions arising by the thousands all over the world. The pagan nations abort children just out of natural need, they say, to control the population of the earth. But they are pagans. My Heart grieves because even Catholics are participating in abortions. This is a sin that cries to Heaven for vengeance because it takes away that which God gives. It takes right away from Him the life of a soul - a human being; prior to that Human Being being born and living a life of grace and witnessing. Life is very important to God especially the life around the Holy Land. The Holy

Land is God's. He will not permit that land to be destroyed. He will permit anyone who tries to destroy it to be destroyed. This is not a political thing; this was the City of God - Jerusalem. My Son and I walked these streets. I saw Him in Cana and I saw Him working His miracles and I saw Him in the Sermon on the Mount; I saw Him cry and I saw Him laugh; I saw Him play with children saying unless you become one of these you will not enter the kingdom of Heaven. But what does evil do? It tries to destroy children and the child of each of you - inside of you - your joy.

You must pray. The Armada is one of my instruments. It may be the most important instrument in this time as it gets around the world to destroy Satan with prayer. God can change people's minds if we pray hard enough. Thousands of children are not only aborted they are offered up as Satanic sacrifices. Did you not read in the history of the church at Guadalupe, that the Indians there were offering sacrifices of babies and I came to that very spot being pregnant to counter that? And in Europe the Protestants were revolting. Almost the same amounts of Indians were converted as people who left the Catholic Church in Europe almost at the same time. All of this has to do with the truth. I have come to evangelize Catholics. I am the Mother of this Church - the Mother of God. This Church is the Body of My Son therefore it is My Body too. I also will convert this world, worldwide. I have started this now. So you must stay loyal especially to the Holy See because there will be much confusion. Messiah-type people will lead the blind astray because they lost their conscious awareness and spiritual life of God - supernatural life of God. There are many people who are spiritual but not supernatural. Even the New Age people are spiritual, but they are not supernatural; they don't live the life of God, they don't live the Sacraments, they don't participate in the supernatural salvation that God offers.

Unfortunately there are bishops this way; so when I try to come and when the miracles of the heart are done they can't see it. You must pray for them that they become supernatural; and just not spiritual. They are supernatural of course as priests but being able to see the supernatural is a gift of God and a gift of the Holy Spirit and unless it comes by that - the gift of the Holy Spirit, the Baptism of the Holy Spirit - you won't see it.

Tonight I will send my angels around to bless each one of you and your Rosary and as they finish I will resume closing.

I bless each one of you. All these Rosaries up here are being blest with me now. Anything you have on you is blest. The Roses are blest. I will suggest one thing that I think will perform a miracle; I want you to take a piece of the Rosebud use with your soup or your water or what you drink a day and let it go through your system and it will heal you.

Tonight I have with me Padre Pio and Father Seelos and St. Bernadette, Charlene and St Theresa of the Little Flower and they will be with you tonight. There are 15 million angels surrounding this area of course in the dimension of Heaven, guarding you, loving you and waiting for you just to love God.

Remember I am your Mother and I love you very much.

The greatest word toward Heaven is HOPE; the worse word is NEVER.

Thank you for having answered my call.

FEBRUARY 25, 2010
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD

**TO “MAC” SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LA**

“Mac” speaks: We are in the presence of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood and the presence of the Divine Trinity, please kneel.

My Children, I am at an exaltation tonight at this church and everything that has happened and blest me greatly and be assured you cannot out bless God. I come tonight to tell you that this Armada is now in seven languages. It is already being translated into Portuguese, French and the others to be known later. I come to you to say that if this happens all over the world the seven headed dragon will be defeated and destroyed. War is imminent in this world. Men are selfish. The leaders of this world will settle for nothing to get what they want. But now as the Bible prophecies have said they are coming together and their heads will clash. You have nothing to worry about; you can come into my Immaculate Heart. I love you. I love everything about what is happening.

Venezuela, in a year and a half, I will light it up with a sign on top of the mountain Torres; there will be a grotto and from the top of the spring will come water and it will heal. There will be at times I will appear at night to light up the sky and this will mean to you that I am the Mother of God, the Mother of the Church and the Mother of the world. I embrace them all until eternal happiness comes.

I have with me tonight Charlene (my dear little saint), Fr. Seelos (soon to be a saint), Padre Pio, St. Bernadette and St. Francis of Assisi.

You can not get through this life, My sweet children without pain.

Please know the pain is a way to glory – no pleasure.

Thank you for having answered my call.

FEBRUARY 26, 2010
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
LONNIE RICHARD'S
BRANCH, LA

My Children, thank you for today and your time, because of the weather. I bless you this day. Again I ask you to pray very hard - things are rough. But beyond that even more important are the destruction of souls and the unborn and the annihilation of the poor. The Lord hears the cry of the poor. He has heard their cry; poor in material things, poor in spirit - only then will you know God. Many of the greatest powers and bishops cannot release themselves to the Holy Spirit. Again I say they are spiritual and they are only supernatural when they are using the Sacraments. They do not understand apparitions, they do not understand the mystics because you do not understand these things; they come to your heart by the special grace of God.

I will be on a massive campaign of grace to create mystical souls. The souls who love God in their soul, so that everything they take in their body and everything they give out of their will be holy; sin, yes, but repentance. It is only with the heart you go to Heaven; the intellect has never, never ever gotten anyone to Heaven - not nearly.

One of my greatest souls, Thomas Aquinas, who perhaps wrote the greatest work of all, when he was through, he was asked by my Son,

“Thomas as you have written well, what do you desire?” Thomas said, Lord it is only straw, I desire only you.

This is the spirit I want my bishops, priests and lay people to have in order to win peace and conquer this world. This is the spirit that gives people the desire not that they ought to pray but that they love to pray because every breath they have is a prayer. Those who do not do so will be left by the wayside so you must pray for them. Meantime Satan is making very harsh demands on his followers and they are punishing people all over this earth; starvation, dictatorships. This country, the United States, as far as much as it has to give is nothing compared to what it has to lose. Pray for this country - hard! Pray that our bishops will become true apostles - vigorous and courageous and love of God that can only be given by those who have seen the Baptism of the Holy Spirit and have given in to that spirit.

Thank you for having answered my call.

I have with me tonight, Charlene, Padre Pio, St. Paul the Apostle and Mary Magdalene.

FEBRUARY 27, 2010

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

TO “MAC” SMITH

WALK WITH MARY - WASHINGTON, LA

My Children, Today pray, pray, pray hard. Too many people are suffering. Pray! Pray! Pray! I’m not showing the world the evil; I’m showing this world the depths of hell. This rule will consume many souls

and I ask you and beg you to pray for those souls, especially the souls of priests and bishops so we can have peace and joy and the joy of God in our hearts. I love each one you very much as I do all children on this earth. But love is not enough, there must be prayer, sacrifice.

I have just shown him a terrible war; a war that may happen anytime; a war that will affect the whole earth in the long run. This is a war that does not have to happen. There is another war that might happen anyway - no matter what happens. This will only affect a certain region of the earth in the Middle East. No war is pleasing to God. War is not a solution. I have My children all over the world praying for peace, trusting that God the Father Will bend His ear in mercy and let us more time to work things out, to develop more prayer.

It makes you very unhappy that ninety percent of the children on this earth are barefooted, have no food. How can we justify this to the Eternal Father where there is abundance of food in so many different places?

Say the Rosary, say the family Rosary, say the Armada - the Armada is very, very important especially in Latin America and Africa. Latin America and Africa are the two feature nations of evangelization and that will evangelize the world. For they have never lost their faith and in Africa they are gaining conversions so numerous and too many to count.

Pray for this country, for this country is soon to become a missionary country because there's a lack of priests, lack of bishops, because there's a lack of zeal and gratitude to God. Pray that those faithful people on this earth and especially in this country will pray more and more for the conversions of their brothers and sisters so they too will not have to suffer any more than they already are going to have to suffer in the up coming year especially, in the summertime and in the fall.

Today I can see the earth surrounded by angels of darkness. But I can assure you that for every one that there is, there are two angels of light of God the Father. Do not worry about them. Do not worry about Satan period! He made a statement millions of years ago; that statement is still true today and that's the only statement he'll ever be able to make again.

I have with me today: St. Bernadette, Charlene, Padre Pio, St. Theresa of Avila, St. Thomas of the Child Jesus, and St. Theresa of the Andes.

It is very difficult to come through today because of the evil surrounding this place. Please pray hard. Pray Hard! Nothing can stop God but you must pray that the evil that is coming over this country right now be dissipated by prayer and grace. This is not a statement; this is a warning. There may be things that are to hit this country that they never thought could ever hit this country and it can happen because people are not praying. So please pray - go to Mass, go to the Sacraments, go to adoration, say the Rosary, the Armada and all the prayers that the Church has for you.

Remember I love you very much.

Thank you for having answered my call.

MAY 18, 2010

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

**OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION CATHOLIC CHURCH
BARQUISIMETO, LARA STATE, VENEZUELA**

My dear children, please kneel because with us is God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit; also is St. Padre Pio, St. Theresa of the

Little Flower, St. Theresa of Avila, St. Bernadette, Our Lady of Consolation, Blessed Seelos and John Paul II, and Angels of Heaven and the Heavenly Throne.

I am glad, so happy to see you here today, My little children.

As you know our world is in much trouble but this trouble can be stop by the power of prayer, by the power of attending the Sacraments, every way you can be drawn back to Jesus and it is of course Jesus who redeemed the world in obedience to His Father and I obeyed the Father by consenting to be the Mother of God.

This area is one of the most important areas in the evangelization and healing of Venezuela. This country which is so close to my Heart and I love so much; but this country is also in a place where Satan will not be able to penetrate and carry on his mission to Latin America.

Please pray, pray, pray, not just pray, pray as you are in love with God. If you do not have that grace, ask Him for it, and He will give it to you.

Some of you need to go to confession, to reconcile with God; some of you need greater strength to be fed by the Body and Blood of My Son.

Go into the Word of God, in the Catechism of the Catholic Church. This is all you need to live according to the Will of God. Ask God the Father when you are reading the Gospel for example, keep reading it until you feel yourself drawn into your own soul, after a while when you do this, you will be in union with God. This is what the church needs so badly, this union of prayer with God; then we will have peace. We can not just come with words; it has to come from the heart. Look at My Heart, My Heart is full of wounds on the Holy Spirit connected to the Heart of My Son Jesus in His Sacred Heart. Like I always have said, you

can tell how much a person loves God by how much they pray. So today I bless you. There will be many healing here.

I love you. I embrace each one of you here as you were my own child.

Thank you for having answered my call.

MAY 24, 2010

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

HOME OF CARLOS VALSANGIACOMO

SAN CRISTOBAL, TACHIRA STATE, VENEZUELA

My children, I am glad you walk with me here. This terra I am choosing to complete the Apostolate to God's mystery.

This will be a year of miracles, of signs and wonders, teaching of the truth but also a year of persecution and satanic involvement.

I call each one of you to embrace My Heart and the Heart of My Son, shed by His Most Precious Blood for all souls that are being lost because of indifference and apathy, no desire to pray to God.

God the Father will come in many ways, He will come with the wind, and water and He will come with fire, but also He will come with great graces of mercy because He loves every soul so much. I am chosen you in this place to re spark what can be light, a candle to a victory by the Heavenly King over the powers of evil that are threaten all Latin America. Venezuela I have used because it is the gate to Latin America, a gate that will not be cross; a gate were people will be heal, bless, test but at the same time an example.

Most of the Bishops in Venezuela are supporting me now, and the Armada is the tool that I have stock in; a plan Satan never expected. This tool will grow and grow and grow until his head is chopped. It is My battle ship that brings all within it to God the Father; it brings the Crucifixion of My Son, the Resurrection, His suffering and Passion, His birth and the empowerment of you, each one of you to be ambassadors.

I will bless your families greatly and tonight I bless each one of you, your rosaries, your home, your families and I send special roses down on this place and all the places where you live, this are heavenly roses.

I brought with me St. Theresa of the Andes, St. Bernadette, St. Theresa of Avila, John Paul II and St. Padre Pio; they will be with you all through this weekend. Do not doubt, do not be afraid, say the rosary but above all live it; live the rosary and Satan will be defeated.

Pray for the Vicar of My Son, He is under heavy pressure that people do not even know anything about, from evil forces that are gathering into one, such as, Masons, One World Order, Materialism, and Communism—absolute hatred for God, but too they will go, like Stalin and Hitler and all others that will come against God and His people.

There will be Angels here all this week. I will be here with you all the time. I will be praying over the people all the time. I bless you now with a motherly blessing and I will touch each one of your rosaries with My hands to bring you closer to My Son Jesus which I held on My hands in Bethlehem, be like Him, be vulnerable to God's love and let God love you as He can.

I always have said: that you can tell how much a person loves God by how much they love to pray.

I bless you, I love you.

Thank you for having answered my call.

MAY 25, 2010

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD**

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY CHURCH

EL VALLE, SAN CRISTOBAL

TACHIRA STATE, VENEZUELA

My children, I am so pleased to come here to this church name after me, the Holy Rosary.

As you know, Venezuela has been chosen by me as a starting place, of restoring the power of God, the Holy Spirit and the Rosary in Latin America.

There will be many dark days ahead but behind every dark day there will be the light of the Resurrection. Do not loose hope, do not fear, and do not listen to those who preach doom or threaten. The Eternal Father has every light of this earth in His hands, and He knows how to use them very well.

Pray, learn to pray, pray the Armada for that is going to be the ship throughout the world to reconcile all things to My Immaculate Heart and the Heart of My Son. Today you are being blessed; you are blessed for being pray over by Saints, by St. Padre Pio, St. Theresa of Little Flower, St. Theresa of Avila, St. Theresa of the Andes and St. Bernadette. They are all here with you.

There will be miracles today; there will be healings but the most important thing that can happen is conversion of heart, to come out of sin in the Sacrament of Reconciliation, without this, everything that is done have not root; with Reconciliation everything that is done can be measure good.

I know many of you are having very, very hard times, financially, physically, in all ways; but remember God is going to bless this nation and Satan and his arrogance will never see it coming until is to late. I want each one of you to bring in your heart the devotion to the rosary, attend the sacraments, pray for your priests, pray for them hard, for some are in the road of perdition and all this can be changed by your prayers. Many are very holy and will join with me in this walk of eternal salvation.

I bless every article in here and all the articles by the altar, the prayer blankets, the medals, and whatever you have I bless them with My personal blessing.

Come, come and join me in a walk of eternal life. I will through the grace of God light this country up in the middle of darkness and it will be the Vicar for the churches to come and see, specially the Bishops.

I love you very much. I know each one of you by name.

I thank you very much for having answered my call.

MAY 27, 2010

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY CHURCH

SAN CRISTOBAL, TACHIRA STATE, VENEZUELA

My children today I bring many Angels who are going through the city to bless the city, as a sign of My love for the city and the people of the city.

I am so pleased that so many came for prayer, so many more are going to learn to pray with the Armada, the Soaking Prayer, the rosary and the sacraments, all this thing will be into one, as God has a new spring time for Venezuela and the rest of Latin America.

There is never any peace on this earth since the fall of Adam unless it is confronted by evil. Many of your children are not in the state of grace, you must pray for them, many of them not even believe in God. This is particularly true in the United States of America. Here the faith is deeper and closer to My Heart.

I come today to bless you, to bless your articles, your blankets, your rosaries, your flowers and whatever you have brought to be blessed, I bring my blessings from heaven.

As I have said before, I know each one of you by name. I know from each one of you who will serve and who will not serve; but I do know that there will be tremendous graces upon this country, so it will be the example to other countries that are in darkness, some even think they are in the light when they are in darkness.

There is only one God; there is no other God before Him. Witchcraft, voodoo, Ouija boards, Satanism, Satanic rituals are being practiced by people that you will never believe; the Masons, the One World Order are trying to control the earth.

Standing in their way is My son, the Vicar from Rome Benedict XVI and My plan of salvation through out this country and other countries of the world.

Do not be afraid, do not listen to false prophecies, no one knows except God when things are going to happen, the apocalyptic consequences; no one knows that, I do not know that, only The Blessed Trinity knows this.

You are the hope of many people whose souls can be lost this very day, just by praying here.

You must learn the power of prayer, you must bring the Armada into your homes, into your community, to be able to say the “Life Offering Prayer”, of course the rosary and to get back to the Sacraments. Many of you here have not received the Sacrament of Reconciliation and you must have your soul cleaned before you can see this plan that I have come to bring salvation, happiness and peace.

I am so happy to see so many people here. This is the way you start the seed in the church, pray for priests, and pray for priests, we need our priests, we need them healed and your prayers can do that. So I have come today with Padre Pio, St. Bernadette, St. Theresa of the Andes and John Paul II. We must learn one thing; the Blessed Trinity is also present in the soul at baptism and stays there unless you set your heart apart from mortal sin, so go to confession, give God back your soul.

I love you My children, more than you ever know.

Thank you for having answered my call.

JUNE 1, 2010

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
CHURCH OF THE HOLY ROSARY
MARACAIBO, ZULIA STATE, VENEZUELA**

My beloved children, what a beautiful day it is to come into the presence of our Lord and to have given to us the Healing Hands of God the Father. All God the Father has to do is just touch His children; this is what He wants to do. He is so happy at your faith, He is so happy that you come seeking Him when you can do many other things.

Fortunately, your faith has kept you in into the supernatural world, and by the supernatural world I mean the Sacraments, Adoration, your novenas and the Armada. Everything in the Armada was dictated to My son Thomas, nothing can be changed in the Armada because all of the prayers are prayers that has been approved by the Vatican for years, sometime hundred of years, nothing, not even one word do I want to be change in there, because that is the church speaking of true prayers. Today I ask you to cut paper and making a cross out of it and on that paper a cross, I want you to write "Thank you Lord Jesus for saving my soul"; this will be said after the Armada.

Venezuela as I have said over and over again is so dear to My Heart and I will do what I said I will do for Venezuela so all Latin America can be free to open their heart to me and then bringing a wonderful response to My Son Jesus from Latin America and the same will be with Africa.

Thomas after sixteen months in Venezuela, then will go to Colombia, Brazil, Argentina, Ghana, and Nigeria and from there, He will go to Portugal and to Europe.

This is going to be a very, very hard task and he needs not only your prayers, he must have the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass said often, because it is from there that he draws his strength.

Every one of you has been appointed, set apart by God to become holy instruments in helping your people pray for your country, praying for peace all over the world.

You have nothing to fear, nothing. I will be by your side all the time, and if you read the “Life Offering Prayer” with me at your side, the Father will give you many graces and many favors. The “Life Offering” is a very powerful prayer approved by the church.

For all of you who participate in the Armada, your groups will receive many graces, many miracles, and many healings in your families. There will be some groups that I will appear to, it may be a vision, may be the aroma of roses or may be physically just Me. We are not strong enough or organize in the Lord to do this yet. You will see signs and wonders. Catholics do not understand signs and wonders because actually most of them have never read the Act of the Apostle, so I ask you to read the Act of the Apostle and see if this is not what is being done right now.

I bless all of your religious goods, the rosaries, the roses, and the books whatever; if you forgot them in your home I will bless them too.

Remember I know each one of you by name. I love you by name because you were created by All Mighty God for special reason.

Thank you for having listened to my call.

JUNE 3, 2010

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
CHURCH OF THE HOLY ROSARY
MARACAIBO, ZULIA STATE, VENEZUELA**

My children, this is a time of great grace, many graces will be sent down upon this church and upon you who come to visit with Me. These days in which the light of God is coming directly against the darkness of Satan; we know that the light of God will always prevail. You are part of the light of God, you who pray, pray with the purity of intention, pray with confidence, pray with confidence that God will take care of your every need but also pray with confidence that you also will help Him with His needs and the only need He has on this earth is the free will turning to Him in love and repentance, He needs nothing else, for He is God.

Today I come to bless your families, specially your children, many who seem to be lost in Materialism, in the fabric of drugs, sexual sins, absolute materialism and Atheism. It is so sad to see a child 16 years old that say that he or she does not believe in God anymore. What has gone wrong? Why is this happening? Everything God let's happens, it happen for a reason.

He is challenging you today to become Apostles to people out there. Many of the people out there need to be in here and you can do this. You can do it with the Armada, you can do it with the "Life Offering," and you can do it on your own needs, sacrifice of prayer. Pray, pray, prayer is all we have left. Prayer is the only thing that will turn on the lights of Venezuela and other countries to follow.

When you come up to pray for healing have already in your mind and heart what and who do you want to pray for; God knows, you do not have to tell Him again. We will not have much time to pray for so many people, so be generous because when is your time, you can take advantage of that or you can use it as means of great sacrifice.

I will be with you all day long, The Blessed Trinity will be with you all day long, and Padre Pio will be here all day long as well as Saint Francis of Assisi.

I have come to bless every article that you have by the altar, in your purse or anything you carry. Let me bless them.

No one ever will be able to understand how much God loves every soul, specially the soul that is closer to hell. No one ever imagine how sad Jesus is to see a soul go to hell. So do everything that is with you and the church possible to save these souls.

Pray the rosary, receive the Sacraments, stress the Eucharist, get yourself into the Word of God, know your faith and you can better know your faith by reading the Catechism, it is all there for you. Get into good habits; habits of Adoration Chapel, daily mass, confession, Communion, and acts of charity. This is all Our Father is asking of you; in return He will give you peace on earth and eternal peace in heaven; without it you will see a very rough summer.

Thank you for having answered my call.

JUNE 7, 2010

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

**CHURCH OF THE RESURRECTION OF THE LORD
MARACAIBO, VENEZUELA**

My dear children, I am very happy and I welcome you on this very very hot day. Many graces will be given today because of your sacrifice under this hot weather.

I have come to bless this church, to bless this parish as I will continue to bless churches and parishes around Venezuela. I ask you to join with me in this endeavor. We have the Armada, we have the “Life Offering Prayer” and of course we have above all the Sacraments and the Word of God.

Know that I love you and that I am with you and God the Father loves you and God the Son is a proof of His Love for you. Today, let’s make it a day of prayer, a day of healing and miracles to bring more back to get prayed over and healed; for if we do not do this, we will loose everything; Satan will steal the good fruits.

Some of you need to go to confession, you should go today.

Today I have brought with me Padre Pio, St. Anthony, Mother Theresa of the Poor, and I ask you now, that you join me in your heart to pave the way to Venezuela all through Latin America to build the church up to give her strength, to light it up, specially with the Armada for you will do things that you have never done before and it is going to spread all over the world.

I have come to bless your flowers, your blankets and your articles. I come to bless everything you own and to bless you. I will be with you during this healing service.

I know each one of you by name and I love you.

Thank you for having answered my call.

SEPTEMBER 17, 2010

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD**

TO "MAC" SMITH

**OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP CATHOLIC CHURCH
TURMERO, ARAGUA STATE**

My children, I am so happy to be here today because of my little children who are my saints and because of all of you who are seeking God's healing; spiritually, physically and mentally.

Today there will be many miracles and healings. This grace is given to you because God love you so much.

I am going to travel throughout all Venezuela within the next year, and then I will present Venezuela to God the Father. Then, He will give the great blessing to Venezuela and again He said: "this is the beginning of the end of Satan."

In time, he should fall in Venezuela. After he falls, Venezuela should light Latin-America down to Colombia, Brazil, Argentina and other places designated by me.

I want you to know, how much I am with you in your life, but you must pray, you must pray.

My holy Rosary, the Armada which I gave to Thomas is one of the biggest spiritual warfare groups in the history of the Church. It is going very fast, developing very fast, simple a group to pray; prayers that have been written by me, without a word changing, meeting on the 25th of each month.

This along with the prayer cloth, the rosaries, the roses and the power of the Holy Eucharist will transform this country which suffers much recently; to free and to give God to the world that does not know Him.

There are sick children today; I want them to know that they are in my heart, that they are saints that they suffer because of your sins.

Go to confession, go to Mass, come to the Adoration Chapel, come to My Heart and the Heart of My Divine Son and you will receive great peace.

Remember, there is much deceit in this area and other areas in this state.

Satan has given many things, stilling, Santeria, witchcraft, voodoo, Satanism, and greedy man; but if you promise me that you will pray and if you really do it, your relatives will be heal.

The prayer that I have given is the prayer of the "Life Offering," say that prayer together as a family, as the church, as individual. If you need jobs, if you need money, come to me, come to me, and I will help you but you must have faith.

I come here today as Our Lady the Most Precious Blood, I have brought along with me to pray over you, with my servant Thomas, Saint Padre Pio, Saint John of the Cross, Saint Theresa of Avila, Saint Charles Borromeo and Mother Theresa, my little saint.

Remember to pray, pray, pray, and love one another.

As I said, because of your prayers and faith today, I am releasing all your relatives from Purgatory.

I bless you.

Thank you for having answered my call.

**OCTOBER 22, 2010
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
LONNIE RICHARD'S HOUSE
BRANCH, LOUISIANA**

My children, today I want to make it clear that this is the beginning of the empowerment that the Holy Father in Heaven has given me to lead and to prophesy and to speak from the Gospels about your daily welfare and your soul. Certainly what you already have a nice Armada. Remember not to get out of any range of that Armada. The Armada has to be exactly as it is now because it will be given soon to a very high privilege in the Church.

This is going to be a great year for the power of God. But it is also going to be a very hard year especially for those who love God because He is going to shower this earth with graces. These graces may not be effective to some areas because they don't want it; but anyone whose heart loves God's, sees God and he doesn't know Jesus Christ will not be held accountable. Those who will be held accountable are the ones who

have the power of the earth and are using it for the devil. I do not care to go into names into this; it will come back clearly.

The great joy I have today is seeing all of you make a great sacrifice to come out here today to pray. I do not know how many of you realize the graces you have gained for yourself or for other people by coming to these devotion and rosaries every time or most of the time.

In the beginning of this year it will be a little hard coordinating everything but it will be done. I do wish that My Armada have its first retreat in June 2011 at Richard in the Baptist building. This will be the first of many retreats. Not too long ahead when the church gets in gear I will have an international retreat. It hasn't been said where it is going to be.

It's not enough just to say "I have faith"; faith is incomplete without trust because trust is the bridge between faith, facts and God, especially in union with your soul. Once you have crossed that bridge and leapt into the arms of the Father in trust your whole life will be awesome. Satan will do everything he can to destroy this- everything we have here, in Venezuela and soon all of Latin America.

I will like for you to continue your visits to the Blessed Sacrament; too continue to focus on the love of God; to focus on His Heart when He opens it up to you and you stay there as long as you want. This is a mystical experience. This is one soul uniting with God to do prayer, contemplating. Suffering, teaching and healing. All of this will be explained in detail in articles that will be in the monthly newsletter. Know that no matter what anyone says, purity of intention is the most important power there is, because this means pure fire of the Holy Spirit for what you want. Purity of intention means you have no other intention than to please God and then ask Him for what you want.

I do not wish for Thomas to go all over this diocese anymore- it is impossible; it's getting so big in Venezuela it's just beginning to grow. Possibly there are 200,000 people praying the Rosary of the Armada in Venezuela. No one man can do that but a man filled with the grace of God and with obedience.

There will be a large healing service in a large building or stadium at the request of some of the bishops in Venezuela.

Today I give you special graces especially your love ones who are having a hard time. Do not go around saying someone is going to hell - say instead, they are having a very hard time; they are separated from God; they're lost but they do not know it.

You must pray very hard for My messages from Venezuela. Satan is also started a tremendous attack. He's going to try to stop Thomas from walking, talking, thinking- anyway-but this cannot be done. No matter how weak or sick he is- God is strong; God is wise; God will overcome all. And the same thing with you- you're going to be attacked. The minute Satan sees you are turning into intercessors, healers, prayer team members, that you start a new trend of going to Mass, confession and a holy hour at the adoration chapel - he is going after you very hard for that. So please evangelize. So many people in this state do not realize what is going on. You have to bring friends with you- if you don't evangelize - you just as soon drop dead - it will go away- the Washington program will go away. If you do I'll continue to pour blessings on that parish - eventually a sign that God is there.

I bless all your rosaries and your medals and flowers, your intentions that you have for oneself, family, friends and all the others.

Satan even though he is present is paralyzed. He is on chain so don't pay any attention to him. Say the "Life Offering" prayer, build up the Armada and in 2 or 3 years we will be ready to present all this to Rome.

I bless you and I thank you for having listened to me today.

I love each one of you my beautiful, beautiful, beautiful children.

Thank you for having answered my call.

**OCTOBER 23, 2010 - SATURDAY
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
WALK WITH MARY
WASHINGTON, LA**

My Children, I encourage you to pray more and more as some men who have been consecrated to God and who have given an oath to God are in jeopardy of losing their souls. I ask you to pray for all priests, bishops in our respected dioceses, that they will be able to see the prophecy and light that the Holy Spirit is trying to send all over the earth.

I am very pleased with what is happening here and the growth that has happened over the last five years.

I am going to raise many prophets and healers and prayer warriors over the next two years. It is not easy to do these things because Satan already has many of them and only the lightening - like shocks of God's power can bring them to focus as servants of God. Servants of God - this is what

I like about the spirit that is developing in your community, in South Louisiana.

Try to remember when you get angry, you are frustrated you feel bad, you have grief, you have said bad things remember the highest person in Heaven is the servant of God; not those who have been served.

I wear a crown today because it is a symbol of the kingship and the glorious reign of the Father over the ages. If you have any really serious, serious, serious subjects or things or people to pray for - trust me. If it is God's will then it will be God's will. If I can help to intercede to Him for His will to be changed as mysteriously it can be even though there's no future or past - He already knows. This is the mystery of God. The mystery of the one who said - who spoke the Word and millions of planets and stars were created.

He says I AM THE GREAT I AM! And HE IS THE GREAT I AM! And the more you meditate on THE GREAT I AM and go into your contemplation of seeking and loving the Heart of Jesus and My Heart the more you will grow. Fear has no control over one who loves God and trusts God; it's impossible, it's just the opposite. Seek healing for that more and more and more. You can never get too much of it because there will come a day when God will call you to lay hands on the sick and to deliver the venomous snake from people's souls; to pray over families, hospitals.

I have a plan that stretches out to millions of people. Trees are just now being chopped down to form the road.

There is some tension and burden in this area but it is not serious. People just don't understand and that is your job - talk to them, pray for them, whatever, write to them. It will get to the point to where you can

place a Rosary in their right hand and it will be restored in the right hand of Our Lady who you are now hearing.

Angels are here every where. Padre Pio is here. Charlene is here. Fr. Seelos is here. And the light of God is here. It goes and lights up the whole universe in the world I come from. In the world I come from of course, you know is not Earth; yet I can be in both places at the same time and they can minister to you from either levels or dimensions without permission of God.

It will be so exciting when you go to Heaven to see the things you never could see possible. What a beautiful thing it will be just to look at each other filled with the light of God - how beautiful and wonderful that will be.

It certainly is a whole lot to give up for a soul and fifteen minutes of prayer every day. Come to My Immaculate Heart, I will take you to the Heart of Jesus; rest there, put your dream there and adore the living God; you will see results.

Thank you for having answered my call.

NOVEMBER 18, 2010
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
HEALING MASS
WASHINGTON, LA

Bless you My Children; I want to prepare you for a big Christmas. I want you to go to confession, say the "Life Offering" prayer and God will

deliver the promise and presents you want for Christmas. These should be wonderful times but it's going to depend on your faith and work. Also I want you to remember during this time all the souls that are out there intoxicated, especially the young - save them from death, possibility perdition. Please pray for your priests this time, for it is Bethlehem - that reason we have priests. I want you to be able to be restored. It is serenity of the soul that I had holding my sweet Jesus in my arms on Christmas night.

I have with me Gabriel and Michael and Raphael; Padre Pio and Charlene. We pray and bless you. Thank you for having answered our call.

“Mac’s” Words:

I see pain with the Star of Bethlehem and actually the cave but there is no one in it and instead it will be filled with beautiful lights from Christmas Trees growing around everywhere and there's a beautiful figure of her in a Christmas tree over the city that's thirty feet tall and she was the Christmas figure. So that all!

DECEMBER 13, 2010
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO “MAC” SMITH
VILLE PLATTE, LA

My Children, This is my last time to come here this year, yet it is a time of the beginning of my Son's call upon the earth. But for us it is a time to prepare; prepare our attitude to ask God to take our intellect and

put it in our heart to come to His heart. This has been a very good year, very pleasing to God. Things are growing; no one knows God's whole plan. I love this area dearly but next year there will be changes that have to be made in order for this to go where I want it to go - the Armada, the miracles - it will be a busy, busy time.

God will give my son here extra grace to his age, to carry on what has to be done. There isn't much time. Time is very short and as you can see Satan and God are meeting head and head. As of this time Satan has exposed many of his leaders. There are some yet to come. He is trying to destroy this nation but he can't because of prayer. Pray Hard! Pray hard and I will eliminate abortion in the United States. But people must love life more than life itself and pray in that way, so that the Father can give the command to take Satan's hold and bondage off the people: the people's blindness and materialism and lack of real belief and what the Revelation says about life and the beginning of life. For if abortion is right and the attitude of abortion is right there could have been no Immaculate Conception. The Immaculate Conception is the key to sustaining life to every human being in a way every being is immaculately conceived by favor of the miracle of God to give life. Quite frankly He is getting very, very impatient with the arrogance of believers, with the absolute almost indifference of clergy - and I can assure you they will be the first to go if something happens. They will be punished but you must pray for them; pray for forgiveness for them; pray them back into the glory of God.

I promise you presents around the Christmas time last month. People see me off and on during this time between now and Christmas; see me in different places: in the adoration chapels, in the Blessed Sacrament, during Mass. For this Thursday I have a big surprise. I am very close to

all of you and God will give you the strength and give you the grace and the knowledge as to how to carry out this plan. Jesus is the Armada. The Armada has to go in many nations to come back to Rome. The Armada is the prayer against spiritual warfare; it is the fight and if you really read through the whole Armada it's all about life, therefore it is against abortion and fights it with grace.

Don't just seek your own healing, bring someone. Are you afraid to ask someone to come? Are you ashamed of your Faith? Are you ashamed of what God has done for you? I don't think so! I just think you need to do it one time and you will be on the way; because God has given this area the fullness of the Holy Spirit. He has put me over them with my mantel and I will live up to my word for South Louisiana. I will protect you. Bring your family to God. We will talk about why my children don't go to church. Pray them in there. Pray them hard! This generation from fifteen to twenty-five is mostly atheistic in this country because they don't need God. They get all their needs met; and the poor who use to need God are now into neighborhoods and drugs and crime. Only God will be able to stop and change this or you will be left with the gap of nothing. Remember God knows everything that is happening and no one is getting away with anything except through His mercy.

I bless this house. I bless the prayer blankets; bless the rosaries. I bless the flowers or anything else you have brought. I bless your families and I ask that you receive special graces and peace and happiness. If you could only experience the anointing and the presence and the fullness of the Holy Spirit from Heaven directly you may never experience it again, but you will never forget it and you will have that to hold on to. This is what I want to give all the children of this church. I am the Mother of the Church and I have the authority to see that these things are done. I also have the

authority to prevent things from happening. Satan has done just what he has wanted to do. He's confused everyone and he has a man there that can very well do it. Now you have two years to get this straightened out all over this world. The next two years will be the hardest years in the history of the church but also the greatest. There will be more miracles, more martyrs, more converts and more healings. And when the dust clears the crop will stand.

I ask you to take the cross into your heart tonight along with the manger to my Son Baby Jesus and keep it there all through this time.

When Satan tells you, you can't do anything call him a liar - you can. What you carry around in your hearts will up and defeat all hell itself.

So I bless you. And I thank you and I wish you a very, very Happy Birthday in My Lord!

Thank you for having answered my call.

**JANUARY 20, 2011
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH
WASHINGTON, LA**

My Dear Children, Praise God that you are here. There are many things that have happened that the world doesn't understand. We all know in some way we have to die to rise again. And you must remember the most important treasure that you have here because of the burning of the church

- it will rise again twofold. It also cherishes good memories in your heart especially those of you who have been Baptized and Married, going to church as your home.

I still maintain that Washington, Louisiana is the anchor of the Armada that has now reached Rome. It will grow and grow and grow and grow because some of you have the faith enough to be open to perform this. The Armada is a ship of war. I am so afraid that people only learn about the devil through the movies. He is real. Rather he is real to you or not does not make him unreal; rather the Blessed Sacrament is real to you or not doesn't make it not to be the Blessed Sacrament. You are going to see many things this year and some of them will be very, very good. I always go on my promise; the promises I made last year will happen. The prophecies I made last year are starting to happen. I love each one of you. I love every human on this earth for every human is a life created out of the life of God.

I bless you and I thank you for your faith and devotion. The world looks at you and shakes its head but the angels nod before God the Father because of your faith. There will be more things being taught as time goes on especially about my Son's heart and my Immaculate Heart and the Precious Blood. Love God. Learn to love yourself. Satan wants you to think that all is in darkness, that all is lost. But darkness is only known in its relationship to light and the Son is rising and the light is coming and I will triumph with My Heart over all mankind and by many, many souls, if not for you, would be lost. I love you dear children; I pray for you all the time.

I am so proud of the members of the parish; for their dedication, their love to bring my Son to the people. And I am so thankful that they have

allowed me to come here. You will be blest indeed - more than you ever know.

Tonight I have with me Padre Pio, Fr. Seelos, St. Bernadette, St. Theresa and Charlene.

Pray hard for God has many plans for this place and don't listen to the darkness - it's a lie.

Thank you for having answered my call.

MARCH 3, 2011
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO THOMAS SMITH
CHRIST THE KING CATHOLIC CHURCH
MARACAIBO, VENEZUELA

My children, today is a joyful day to me. It is so good to see so many of you here. You really care from your heart, which pleases God immensely. After all, it is the heart that is directed to the will, and it is the intellect that is directed to thoughts.

Today is a beautiful day. It is a day that we must rejoice, as it goes more for the men. Prepare yourself to get closer to God, asking Him to let you know Him, ask the Holy Spirit to take hold of your life, if you do that He will directed.

Today, I have find out from God the Father four things: one I cannot say, but I can repeat the other three.

God the Father has made Venezuela, and the Latin America countries, the first choice of healing, obedience, and conversion.

You will see many miracles in Venezuela; the seed that He holds in Venezuela will be Maracaibo. He started the seed, which is the origin of the prayers that have been said, because that is what He wanted to do, and the same thing in Louisiana.

Let's pray hard for Louisiana, they work hard, they pray hard and they got this started, but Thomas has been going to Louisiana for twenty years, it is now to switch his time to Venezuela. So, this is what I want him to do. I want him to consider Venezuela first; God gave my son the power of Sacramental Prayer for miracles and the sick.

I said to you now, that Colombia, Brazil, Argentina, Ghana, Nigeria, Portugal, and later on, to be presented the Armada to Rome.

It is the most powerful prayer, a group of prayers that the Holy Trinity has put together; more bishops will accept. It is a blessing because the Armada is a ship, a ship of war.

If you do not believe in the Devil, the one with strip joints, see what goes on in there, and the opposite is in with the people of faith in Venezuela.

I want my son to come to Venezuela ten out of the twelve month, and really work hard to get Colombia and Brazil on their feet.

I will bless all your rosaries, flowers, religious articles even in your home, if you left them there.

I love you very, very much, my heart never ceases to cry for those souls who has giving authority to hurt people, but I will tell you this: it will not last that long.

I will raise new prophets, these prophets will be cutting the sword with the word of God, and teach you the way is going to happen.

Remember, a Prophet is one who proclaims the word of God, he does not predict the future, he just simple says the word of God in his own language, and he waits for God to respond to it.

In some areas, the Armada carries the prophet from one nation to another for special mission. I want to circle the whole world. You may go and pray before the Blessed Sacrament, if you have doubts, just asks God, and He will tell you.

This is a long message because I have so much to tell you in a short time, I am talking about three years to do this whole thing; so pray for my Son Thomas, that he maintains the attitude of obedience, the attitude of a servant; one who serves you, you do not serve him. If he does this, he will be saying a very powerful rosary.

Please be kind to each other, form family prayers, say the Armada together on the 25th, at least you can say twenty five prayers a month that is not hard, that is like twenty five minutes.

So, I am coming to you today, I will pray over you with Thomas today. Many will be healed.

My Son is already with you.

Thank you for having answered my call.

MARCH 7, 2011
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO THOMAS SMITH

**JESUS THE NAZAREAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
EL MANZANILLO, MARACAIBO**

My dear children, blessed be God this is the day God has made from the love of his heart; He is one heart, bit away from eternity. Everyone in here today, has come because they want to get healed and change but because God 'graces and power, he or she will change.

Every soul is so dear to Him, God loves all soul, and He loves you very much.

You have great faith here; there will be many healings and miracles today.

The testimony of my assignment and of the Father will grow more and more over the next year and one half.

Thomas asked the Blessed Mother: I just want to ask you Holy Mother, what do you want me to do?

You will know this in a few days, you must rest your mind from this, because this Armada that I created from God' graces will change the earth.

I would like for you to have more masses said for this mission, would like for you to go to confession and make a good confession before lent; and you will feel the peace of God in your soul, and you can make little sacrifices to remind you that you are ashes and to ashes you shall return. It reminds you of the passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ as He hangs so beautifully and yet horribly from the cross. The beauty of the cross is salvation, healing and the resurrection. The cross is a beauty in Gods 'eyes.

The cross happened because Satan came here and seduced Adam and Eve; and it is beyond any expectation to save us.

This lent, read in the Bible, the whole chapter 10 of St. Matthew. St. Mark, chapter 11: 22- 26; 2 Corinthian, chapters 2, 3 and 4.

This is to bring the word of God to you.

I am not pleased with most areas of the world, they do not adore God. You are the faithful, receive it and do what he tells you to do.

Today outside, you will see the sun spinning and you will see blue and gold lights; this is a sign that I am here, many healings will happen today as a sign that I am here.

The Armada was a big boat that had war with the Muslims who wanted to control the world. The catholic warriors and navy were sent forth to stop the Muslims and we won the Battle of Lepanto.

I want you to read the Armada, if you read all the prayers in there, and invite members of your family, not only your soul but theirs will be glorified.

Today is a beautiful day. The sun is bright and will be dancing until tonight.

I will like some of you to fast and pray at least once a week for the conversion of souls until Easter, the Resurrection Sunday; fast on bread and water; also you can drink tea or coffee.

I walk with you; you know that, I will be in each of your homes, especially those who are loyal.

I will raise up a fortress and gateway in my beloved Venezuela, then I will go to the rest of Latin America, to Portugal and then to Rome.

I have with me today, Padre Pio, St. Theresa of Avila, St. Francis, St. Bernadette and St. Mary Magdalene, they all will be praying for you I will like for you to recite the Lord's prayer now.

Thank you so much, that prayer and the "Life Offering Prayer" have released five generations of your relatives from Purgatory today, they will be in heaven with me.

Pray, pray, pray, please pray for the awareness that you are now in union with the Blessed Trinity.

I bless you my little ones.

Thank you for answering my call.

MARCH 10, 2011

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

TO THOMAS SMITH

TRUJILLO SEMINARY

My children, all the heavens are rejoicing in the faith, and for proclaiming the faith in this seminary today. I will be blessing you greatly for having this, especially honoring My Son and Myself, and casting Satan out and for being people of prayer that you are in nature.

These have proved what I said three years ago: Venezuela is the gateway to Latin America in conversions.

Pray, pray, pray. The world is dark, is dark by the greed of men, selfishness, idolatry, idolatry into banks, buildings, idolatry to the occult practices, the new age. The reason this is happening, is because people have taken the focus of God, Christianity which is totally "JESUS IS LORD".

I love each one of you; I will be here with you.

Today, there will be many healings to glorify God and to give the message that this is the beginning of the end of Satan.

Down to the ways, I will go and take the Heavenly Army with Me, to heal the sick, the blind, the lame, the mute, to give you hope that nothing is greater than God and you can learn peace and know where you are and make a decision of how you want to live your life in union with your neighbor.

I have always come to teach you about My Son, I have always come to teach you about love, both goes together very well.

I come today with the Holy Spirit, with God the Father; His hand will be laid upon you, to give you healing. Healing decreases stress, answer your prayers, whether they are financial, spiritual, and physical and to heal people who are thinking about getting a divorce. I will show you how; if you say the "Life Offering Prayer" every day, you will see yourself in a new life with each other.

Pray for priests, sacrifice for priests, fast for priests, priests are human beings with their needs and heaven really needs them.

God has instructed his power in the priesthood, but if the priests are not healed, if the priests do not come to the fullness of the Holy Spirit, how can we expect the rest of the church to be healed.

So, I come here, I come to all over this country, I already cover this country and mainly is to teach people how to pray, to help priests learn how to pray and armed them with the Armada, soaking prayer, the rosary and the Holy Eucharist, the center of all.

Thank you for having answered my call.

MARCH 12, 2011

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO THOMAS SMITH CHURCH OF SAINT PETER APOSTLE
JAJO, TRUJILLO STATE**

My children, I am so happy, so very happy for this community, and I am honor here and it pleases me today. You are so special, is almost like a feast day.

Mostly before when I came, I will give messages about Jesus, about what God's wants, but today now as you may see in some places good and bad I am going to be into prophecy.

This prophecy will come from scripture and from The Magisterium of the Church.

I love you very much and I am so happy that you allow me to come here and serve you as your Mother.

Satan is exposing almost every power he got, mainly through sin, war and greed; but the Eternal Father has another plan. Return to the Eternal Father, watch his church to become a church of prayer not just some

people but everyone and in his mercy and in his compassion, He knows that each one of you in some way needs healing.

My son came to this earth to do three things:

- 1) To proclaim the gospel.
- 2) To heal the sick.
- 3) To deliver us from Evil.

He has the power to accomplish that, but He needs a transformation in your heart, in the heart of many people that in good faith think that they are doing what God wants them to do.

It is our natural way as I call spiritual way, now is going to be a supernatural way, in other words I am calling people up to meet the heart of Jesus, to know the Heart of Jesus, to proclaim, teach and heal in the name of the Heart of Jesus. Every one of you is important to me.

Every one of you has a life to live, much time is quite a struggle, but don't you know that this is the way you have been chosen to be saints.

Jesus does not want your good titles or your good achievements, He wants your sins, He wants to help you and He will do that.

Jesus wants your heart instead of your intellect; the intellect goes as far as what it knows, the heart is the eternally present with God. Once you come into the heart, you will learn how to pray this way.

There will be a message; this is the beginning of the end of Satan. How long it will take, this is only known to the Father.

You are going to see so very terrible things, but God did not do that to you, things are so evil and people do not want to pray, He is just not going to interfere with it, unless you ask Him.

We want you to bring friends, sinners, back to into the Catholic Church, it is time the Catholic Church stops trying to please everybody and come back to the truth. Prophetically, this will happen.

Secondly, I want you to pray for all the priests in the world and the Bishops. Do not judge them; forgive them as you will forgive.

Your every day trials, tribulations, and prayers can save the soul of many priests.

Thirdly, I want you to understand what My Heart and the Sacred Heart of Jesus really means. That will give you peace, even if you are around hell.

The prophecy is to come back to God; there will be signs and wonders, healings, and blessings, and enormous graces.

You do not think that God is going to be sitting waiting for this to happen, He is waiting on you, my little ones.

I am so happy with this church today, I am so happy.

Say the rosary, go to confession, come to mass, not just come to mass, bring your heart into the Mass; when you receive the Eucharist take everything around your world that is important to you and put them in your heart as the Body of my Son comes in.

Yes, look through the signs, the sky, the earth, the sea, all of these is created by God; and God will restore in time.

Thank you for having listening to my call.

“Mac’s” words:

The Blessed Mother came as Our Lady the Most Precious Blood and when she saw this altar, the biggest smile broke out on her face and she shed tears of joy; then she said: This is what all is about, the way the altar was covered, She was overwhelmed with that.

This is a great day for heaven, in this time at Jajo.

Light were all around here, she comes like a flash, with two angels at her side, St. Michael the Archangel in front of her and with her also were St. Padre Pio, St. Theresa of the Little Flower, St. Bernadette and St. Theresa of the Andes; they are praying for you and with you.

Also, she wants to remind you of the “Life Offering Prayer”. If you say that prayer, you will see healing in your families, and today, she took out from Purgatory, five generations of your family into heaven.

MARCH 18, 2011
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO “MAC” SMITH
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST CATHOLIC CHURCH
VALERA, TRUJILLO STATE

My dear children, I am so happy today for your faith, hope, and charity, that you have given and much will be returned to you and your city.

I have come here as your Mother, Our Lady the Most Precious Blood. As Jesus’ physical Mother, I shared His Blood. Have faith in the Blood of Jesus.

Nothing will save this earth, except prayer. If you do not have what I call a pure attitude toward prayer, it is less valid.

As I always said, you can show how much you love God by how much you love to pray.

Many graces will be given today; many saints are coming here today. With me are Padre Pio, Saint Bernadette, and Saint Michael.

I have come to let you know that I will be mostly prophesying now.

It is the beginning of the end of Satan.

Love God. Come to the Heart of Jesus; come to Him at all times. He does not want our achievements, He wants our sins, and with our sacrifices we can save many souls that are going to Hell.

Pray for priests, we need every priest that we can get, and your prayers and your sacrifices will bring all the consecrated to God. We do not have the right to judge them; they need more prayer than anyone.

Pray for the grace to be a servant; to be a servant means that you need to do anything that God wants you to do to save souls.

For those of you who say the Armada Prayer, five generations of your families will be released from Purgatory right now.

When you go to Communion, place your petitions in the Heart of Jesus and receive the Eucharist. Visit the Adoration chapel.

I love Venezuela. Venezuela will be one of my gateways to defeat Satan.

Learn to pray the Armada; the Armada is the battleship to defeat Satan and also to bring many miracles to your life.

I bless each one of you; I bless all the articles that you have.

Pray for the Bishops, they have a very difficult task, but I love them.

Thank you for having answered my call.

MAY 2, 2011

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD**

TO "MAC" SMITH

SHEILA MILLER'S HOUSE

VILLE PLATTE, LA

Blessed be the Merciful Jesus! Mercy is a way through prayer to get converted to the True God after many, many, many sins. Mercy is absolutely necessary to love someone and make them your own in name. Pray that God has mercy on this world. Your country in Particular needs mercy. There are so many distractions. The way you are taught to think here you cannot even comprehend God's love for you or your personal identification with Him. It's like a Father whose wife or child and all the Father ever did was read to him all the time. And this boy needs many people and priests and bishops hard. But God's mercy and your prayers can change all that especially on my consecrated souls; some who are in danger of going to hell that can be saved through your mercy, through your penance. And the greatest way to come to My Son is in His Heart with His mercy and love; not for what you did or how good you are but because you brought Him your sins. And again I tell you when you do this many souls will be saved that didn't even know who Jesus is.

There are some terrible things going on in this earth. Have you notice that they are just in order - one, two, three, four? This is because Mother Nature has been punished enough and Eternal Father in His creation, He

put the eternal law into nature and it has been soiled over and over again. It would take great chastisements to cleanse and purify this earth. But that which covers everything, all things, is to love God and pray.

There is a great deal of work to do but very little time. That is why I am making Venezuela the gateway to go to Latin America and Africa and that will become so full of grace that it will come to other countries. My Son the Holy Father knows this. And we have to learn what a Mystical Union is. And a Mystical Union is not only that but it's in your soul, in your marriage; which the sacrament makes it a Mystical Union or in your individual life. You are bonded by this love which is discovered by the power of the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit draws you in more and more and tries to fill you up. But now is the time to get hungry in this country. The food you eat has no bearing in Heaven; the food you share is like sharing with Jesus. A poor person is one who does not know God but his own ego; what he wants, his selfishness. When he is told to repent he says go away. And I know if many of these people have very injured childhoods but they have to be healed.

I am asking each one of you tonight be satisfied with your life. Are you really satisfied? Do you think you have gone far enough? If you don't think so go back to the word of God, search your soul. No one is ever satisfied on this earth; that privilege comes only in Heaven where the fountain flows eternally and beautifully and pure.

Nation upon nation now - where is that going to go? How do I get my Church back? That's where grace will go. Each one of you is an Evangelist or Apostle. You are not here just to receive. This last generation has become so destroyed now in their adulthood with drugs, violence, addictions, self-centeredness because they were never bonded with their Mother or their Father as the Mystical Union with Jesus in the

Sacrament. The Sacrament of Matrimony is constantly giving out grace. And as My Son said: "When I return to the Earth shall I not find faith?"

The prophets around now are like birds in trees; a new spring is coming, tremendous grace is coming and it won't come easy. And then the Lord God Almighty will lift the curtain and you'll be able to see clearly the difference between the Great Light and darkness. Next to that a veil will cover the darkness and then will come the Great I AM, the King of Kings, and the Lord Jesus to call His people together. How long this takes depends on how much man wants to cooperate with God's will. It will happen. And there may be a possibility that many people may lose their own souls because they don't want to be anything but their own god. You can't buy Heaven; you can't buy love; but you can give it and you can receive it freely.

Prayer in this country of the United States is pitiful. Just as soon as something barely happens people want to quit praying together. You name me one marriage in this country and ever since they have had their marriage that pray together in union with Jesus and I'll tell you there's no divorce going to happen there. But you see it doesn't mean you just don't have to have one person holy in the family - it has to be two.

Pray for the priests and the bishops that they may seek the knowledge of the Holy Spirit in their souls to give forth what they have been called to do. This has to happen and it will.

I intend on appearing throughout South Louisiana. I will obey the bishops, the priests not to have anything in South Louisiana. That will be between them and their life and the Father. But the Apostles didn't have churches and cathedrals some had to meet in the woods or a cave to give the Mass and the Sacraments. Do you think you are ready to do that? Can you give that much up? That's what the cross is. That's when the church

converted the whole Roman Empire. As St. Peter said, “Silver and gold I have none but in the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, stand up and walk.” But they won’t stop you, partially because they are afraid, partially because they think they might have to do it themselves.

The reason for all this is the less done the more storms, tornados, earthquakes, tsunamis. I cannot promise you that you will not have a hurricane this year. How many hurricanes did you have the last two years? Did you have tornados last week? No! But the time is short and the patience is short of God.

Pray together. Learn to love each other and then all things will change.

I have with me tonight: St. Bernadette, St. Padre Pio, Blessed Seelos, Charlene and a host of angels and saints. Each one of you, you have your families together in the grace of God in Heaven; they are praying with you and over you all the time and they can see what you can’t see. But the grace of God allows us to have that, if we get honest, repent, change and are willing to sacrifice.

Remember I love you, I know you and I am very thankful for this faithful community. You will be blessed and it will grow. I bless all the roses and religious articles in here. Tonight if you take your rose petals home have faith that there will be a change in your life and your family’s life. Thank you for having answered my call.

“Mac’s” Words:

Our Lady came tonight dressed as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood and she will soon, in two years or three become the “Our Lady” through Her Armada which will destroy Satan. You can never know what they mean when they say “soon”. Jesus and God the Father created the Earth

billions of years ago; so soon to them means - I don't know because there is no time with God - He is.

She was happy in the sense that there are some very good things and of course the celebration of Her son John Paul and the tremendous love of people praying but she's just been told that nothing will be done until Scriptures are fulfilled and we are now in the book of Revelation. So we must pray. Don't live in fear - pray!

MAY 17, 2011
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
SAINT MARTIN DE PORRES CATHOLIC CHURCH
VALENCIA, VENEZUELA

My children in Venezuela, your faith throughout this country has encouraged me and the Father; that is why I am going to flood Latin America with the graces that come from here. Nothing will stop this.

I ask you to pray five times, the "Life Offering" today for your special intention and the intention of the Holy Father to sanctify, clean, and give obedience and holiness to the missionaries from Venezuela.

Venezuela does not have the problem of politics, it is not the primary problem, and it is not the problem of someone who runs the country. The real problem in Venezuela is the battle with the occult, with witchcraft, Satanism. These types of cults are drawing people to give false knowledge about God or who God is. This is why we must make the

Rosary a holy weapon in the Armada, to go to Mass and be blessed, for the holiness that comes from the Eucharist.

The Eucharist is not here because it is a law to go to church, the Eucharist is here to feed you, and to give you the food, and to endure what is going to happen in the next few years. Think of your bodies as the temple of the Holy Spirit.

Go to confession, let the Holy Spirit inspires you, awaken you, and give you courage and give you the knowledge that everything is not all right, but with Jesus all things can be renewed.

If you think that everything on this earth, even religion, is all right, you are living in delusion. It is the mass, the Sacraments, the gift of healing, consolation, discernment of spirits and soaking prayer.

It is my wish that every priest in this country receive soaking prayer; once they receive that, they will have a whole new perception to the truth and they will be ministering to the people.

I love you and I bless every one of these articles before the altar and the ones you have on you. Remember, you can always tell how someone loves God, by how much they love to pray.

Remember that.

You are very dear to me, this country is very dear to My Heart and I will not stop until God's Will is done.

I love you children.

Thank you for having answered my call.

Words from "Mac" Smith:

Our Lady came today as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. She was very happy to see this huge crowd and seeing you praying the Rosary and going to Mass. She is very happy about everything being done in Venezuela, but she also said it is not to stop here.

Today is a great day for God, for He is going to reach his people, with His only desire, just to touch you and heal you with God the Father's hands.

With Her, she brought: St. Padre Pio, St. Bernadette, St. Theresa of The Child Jesus and Blessed John Paul II. There will be healings here today, do not be quite about your healing, evangelize, invite a friend, tell them about it, if you all do that, you have already done it, that's how the early apostle did it, they did not have newspapers but they have such faith, the power of the Holy Spirit within them, that they did not have doubts, and this is something we have to do today.

May God the Father, God the Son, God the Holy Spirit and all the Angels in heaven bless you.

MAY 20, 2011
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO THOMAS SMITH
HOLY SPIRIT CATHOLIC CHURCH
ARAURE, PORTUGUESA STATE, VENEZUELA

My dear children, I am so happy to see you here today. Little by little my children are being formed to a great change that will send Satan to hell.

I need your love, I need your faith, and I need your prayers.

When God created the light it is known for all eternity, for He created that light.

He has a complete plan for each one of you; but many people today do not come to My Son with their sins, their sorrows, their problems.

He wants you to come to Him, not with your great works; He wants you to come to Him seeking his will for you, seeking His will to be your God. Eventually, if you do that, He will give you the grace of loving His will. Your sins He will use to save souls headed for eternal damnation. When you love the Will of God, you will His will, you love His will; eventually the grace that comes into your soul will end in Adoration, then you will be able to go to the Blessed Sacrament in Adoration and you sit and kneel down into your soul and you will see Him there.

Of course we can say that is all we need for the rest of our life, but that is not true. We will never be satisfied on this earth seeking the fullness of God; for we will receive the fullness of God in heaven. But what we can do with our will is Obedience, seeking to love the will of God and experience Him in that way.

Venezuela has suffered newly and unjustly; also this country is the country that I have chosen because of your faith and the faith of your forefathers and that will not change what it is. So, I have selected you as the gateway to Latin America, to Ghana, Nigeria to the Armada Rosary. The Armada Rosary is a very powerful prayer because it has all the prayers given by me to Thomas to save souls, to merge with the Divine Blood. The most Precious Blood to Nigeria, and to give the church a new life.

We must pray for our bishops and our priests. They have a very hard vocation. If they fault pray that they will be back up on their feet. Do not condemn them for you will be condemning yourself.

If they are quiet, if they are not what you want them to be, pray to God for acceptance. I love you my children. Soon, I will become more and clearer in Prophecy toward a great sign that is coming from God to convince the earth that is only One God.

There is one God: God the Father, who created us all; God the Son, who saves us and God the Holy Spirit who intercede for us, forming the body which is lay in Baptism, forming the Mystical Body of Christ the Church.

Go to the Sacraments, you cannot feel free unless you reconciled with God, go to the sacrament of reconciliation, confession, and take the Eucharist: for everything is in the Eucharist, The Eucharist is that part of the Resurrection left for us. Come and be with Him, come and worship Him. This is the Mass; everything has His power on earth because of the Eucharist.

I love you very much. I am so happy to see everyone here. Tell someone else about it.

I have with me today, as I always do: Saint Padre Pio is on my right, Saint Bernadette which is also on My right; The Blessed Trinity is above me directly with the power of the Spirit coming upon me as it did in the Annunciation. Saint Theresa of Avila is on My left along with St. John of the Cross, Father Seelos of Louisiana, soon to be beatified, and with them Blessed John Paul II and St. Michael the Archangel. There are angels all over this place, and will be here all day long, for this is a place of God.

Thank you for having answering my call.

MAY 25, 2011

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD**

TO THOMAS SMITH

ST. CHARLES BORROMEIO CATHOLIC CHURCH

MARACAY, ARAGUA STATE, VENEZUELA

My children, today is an example of the future of my Armada. With the Armada I will be defeating Satan and his colleagues bringing about a world of peace.

The Armada is a flag ship along with souls that consecrate themselves to the Rosary. It cannot be stopped.

It is your way to joining the great course of the victory of Jesus, conversions, miracles, all these things will happen. Satan is very strong because of the many people that are atheist and practice Santeria, Voodoo, Tarot Card, and New Age. They all exists to persuade and confuse the western mind that we can transform ourselves, throughout history, that we become wiser and that there is not personal savior.

You must learn these things; you must insist that your church, your parish, teach these things.

Guns, nuclear weapons, and politics: they are not the enemy; the enemy is the lie, the lie from hell that the strongest will survive at any cost and the weakest should be destroyed.

If you want to know where I am today, I am here at the right hand side of my Savior, My Son, your Savior, Jesus.

He is up here giving him totally to you and when you pray and you breathe, you breathe a new life from him. You must learn to come into His heart. I will teach you how to do that. It is not a prayer, it is a decision to come into His heart, open it up and sit and experience love. This is what the Adoration Chapel is all about. This is what the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass, the consecration is all about. This is what all the Sacraments are all about.

This will never change. You can change many people if you really see yourself in the Heart of My Son, like a big room, suffer with Him, offer up your sins to Him so He can heal and convert, consecrated sinners, all people to me.

I love you my Lord, I love you Jesus. I love you with all My Heart, come, come and take me into your heart and heal me. This is God's way to heal people with drugs, alcohol abuse, all kind of sexual abuse, pornography; all these things can destroy the soul, the brain. And you can say what can we do about that? You can pray the Armada, you can emerge into the Heart of Jesus, ask for graces so you can help people in practicing works of mercy.

The Catholic Church will be always the church of miracles, the church that has wisdom.

There are many priests in danger of going to hell; you can with your prayers, and the Armada, go inside the Heart of Jesus and offer sacrifices for those sinners that do not care.

This is how we are going to win this war. All politicians, all people are equally loved by God.

God does not want us to hate anyone, compete, destroy marriage, any type of sin that need to be reconcile with Jesus. Jesus on the Cross asked the Father: "FATHER FORGIVE THEM FOR THEY DO NOT KNOW WHAT THEY DO".

Pray, pray.

I have with me today: St. Padre Pio, St. Bernadette, St. Theresa of the Andes, and St. Theresa of Avila.

Thank you for having answering my call.

JUNE 20, 2011
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CATHOLIC CHURCH
CABIMAS, ZULIA STATE, VENEZUELA

My children, I am so happy with the faith in Venezuela, to see people praying.

Everywhere, the knowledge that you receive from the newspapers, television; all the things, that you spend most of your time on, distract you from prayer for the most part.

The only way a soul ever gets into heaven is by prayer; pray for others.

God the Father has tremendous compassion for those who pray.

In this country, I have chosen Thomas, to consecrate it to the Most Precious Lady of the Holy Blood.

Graces will come from everywhere, and they will go out to the world, to Latin-America, Europe and of course United States.

I want you to pray, pray with your heart, I want you to have a pure heart.

Go to confession, receive the Eucharist, keep your hearts pure, listen to the word of God and receive the sacraments.

Some parts of the world will have to endure very hard test. Now, throughout the year 2011, there will be war, floods, earthquakes, fires; all of these things are not sent by God but many people do even say one prayer from their heart in most of the world.

This is not true in Venezuela. Venezuela is very dear to My Heart; from here graces will go to Latin America, Africa and the world.

The Rosary of the Armada is a flag ship to declare war to Satan, war on Witchcraft, Voodoo, Santeria and Satanism. This is a war between good and evil.

In the book of Genesis, God says: I will put enmity between you and the woman, and your seed and her seed: she shall crush your head and you shall lie in wait for her heel. I love you so much. I ask you to pray the "Life Offering Prayer" for souls that are going to damnation, especially for priest.

The "Life Offering Prayer" is a powerful prayer. Pray for conversion of heart and God will give you extra blessings.

Receive the Eucharist, seek the Baptism of the Holy Spirit and let the Father touch you with His Hands.

Many healings will happen today, unite your heart with the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Today, I bring with me, St. Padre Pio and St. Michael the Archangel.

Thank you for having answering my call.

JUNE 22, 2011

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

TO "MAC" SMITH

CHRIST THE KING CATHOLIC CHURCH

MARACAIBO, ZULIA STATE, VENEZUELA

My dear children, it is good to see you here, coming to praise God and His Son, throughout the Sacraments, in adoration of the Blessed Sacrament and to open your hearts to receive prayer, conversion and healing.

No one, whoever, comes to Me, never is his prayer unheard. However, God does answer prayer according to His plan for each one of you. Each one of you is very important, each of you is just as important as everybody else.

We are one in the love of God; we are one in the love of the cross; without a cross you cannot go to the kingdom of heaven.

We must learn to suffer, for if you are going to suffer, you do not know what lies ahead, but I am telling you to prepare yourself for the great reward in heaven.

As I have said before, and I said that for at least another year, Venezuela is the gateway of conversion to all Latin America, to Nigeria, back to Portugal to Rome for the Armada will be presented.

The Armada is my warship and sword against Satan. This is the beginning of the end of Satan, and new resurrection in the spirit of many people, when that happens many graces will come on this earth; people will have their choice until the end of time.

Pray hard, pray the "Life Offering Prayer" 5 times a day to get your prayer answered, especially if you have problems like divorce, alcohol, drugs, changing to another church, anger, rage, also our young people and now the older people are converting to the occult which is voodoo, Santeria, witchcraft. Those who stay in these types of cults, their souls die a little bite every day because they give it to Satan every day.

This is the greatest enemy of the Catholic Church, now almost all over the world. You can kill the body with a gun but you cannot kill the soul. A person that is giving the soul to Satan in these occult movements are killing the soul; it is an abomination and if they not repent, they are going to hell. The occult is all over in this area of the country and in many parts of the world. Just pray. Have peace in your hearts, let me give it to you, you can have it through the power of the Sacraments, and the rosary. The Rosary of the Armada is not well known yet, but in two and a half years it will be, because it is the flagship that is going to destroy Satan.

Embrace everything about My Son and Myself, the Immaculate Heart of Mary and the Sacred Heart, the birth of Jesus, Jesus Holy Blood.

I am the Lady The Most Precious Blood; I have Holy Blood because The Son of God by the power of the Holy Spirit gave His Body My Blood, to purify the earth.

So how these can makes me a person that can intercede? I am not God but I can intercede to the Father because I am related to Him, through the Blood of Jesus.

Today is a great day here. The world is in a horrible shape, it is not very far from the war, but if you pray; do not worry about how many other people are praying, if you pray it will change. Do you trust me? Do you believe in God? Do you trust the Heart of Jesus enough to sit down in His Heart, walk inside and soaking the grace? He so lovingly gives to you, if you seek Him. How many times have you prayed with your family? How many times have you gone to Mass together? How many times have you been going to Mass? How long has it been since your last confession?

In United States of America, a great intellectual country, less than the 50% believe in the real presence of the Eucharist, among baptized Catholics.

We must pray and serve people. Pray to the Holy Spirit; that is why I have asked that every priest in this country receive soaking prayer that is going to move this country forward. I love you, I love each one of you, I do not care what you have done, I love you. I tell you my son; if you were the only person on this earth with a sin, Jesus will come back on the cross crucified for you.

I have with Me today: St. Theresa of Lisieux, St Bernadette, St. Michael the Archangel, who intercedes for Me, St. Padre Pio, St. Theresa of Avila, St. Theresa of the Andes and twenty million angels.

If you have said the “Life Offering Prayer”, every relative of yours that has died, is going to heaven right now, with the permission of God the Father, because of the power of the “Life Offering Prayer”.

I bless each one of you, I bless your medals, your holy cards, whatever else you have, I bless your house, and I bless the sick that could not come today.

Thank you for having answering my call.

JUNE 27, 2011 - MONDAY
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO “MAC” SMITH
BARINITAS, BARINAS STATE, VENEZUELA

My children, I am so touched that you have gone to your knees, I know it hurts. This is such a wonderful group of people.

I love each one of you, and I know you love me and My Son. You are experiencing the graces that God is going to give more and more in this country.

In Venezuela, I have assigned Father Thomas to go through this whole country, healing, teaching about me and the Armada. When that is finished many things are going to happen. I will open up Latin America. Many evil people if they do not repent, they are not going to see the glory of God. I come here to bless your rosaries, your flowers, whatever you have to be blessed.

I want to teach you the Armada Rosary. The Armada Rosary is very powerful; it is in thirty two countries now, it is going around the world very fast, because there is not much time.

It may seem to you that nothing is happening. My children, I tell you, it is the contrary. There is tremendous battle between heaven and hell, principalities, Satan is over your soul to destroy the church. If you stay faithful to My Heart and the Heart of My Son, in adoration to God the Father, you will have the fullness of the Holy Spirit and you will have nothing to worry about, nothing.

No matter what happens, do not listen to people about prophesy of what God is going to do, no one knows that for sure. Something's that He wants to do, like the second coming, no one knows but the Father.

The Father has commissioned me to convert to the grace of God, healing and teaching, take from your souls fear and uncertainty about the world that surrounds you. My Son Heart can give you the power of love and peace that nobody can understand.

It is very simple, God loves us, in baptism He cleanses us; in confirmation, He pours out the gifts of the Holy Spirit over us, and in confession, again His mercy.

God is love, ones you experience the love of God through the Holy Spirit, your life will never be the same.

In their fault, many priests do not teach this to their people, many do not accept these scripture teachings themselves.

Venezuela is close to My Heart, because of your faith, your faith is so strong and impressive, and I will never leave you.

I want you to trust Me, let me be your Mother and I will take care of everything else in your life. Miracles are going to happen; signs and wonders are going to happen through Venezuela, because the Father chose this country.

There are very hard times in some people because they claim the evil, the red dragon. That is not going to be very long from now on.

I want every priest in this country if possible, to receive Soaking Prayer from Father Thomas. Many had already received it; once they received this, it changes them and then they can give you soaking prayer and then you can give soaking prayer to hundreds of people.

Father Thomas is going to write another article on better explaining this, this time.

My dear Son suffered so hard and so much for you, and when I say you, I mean every soul in this world good or bad.

He loves you so much, He is just burning up with desire to bring you into His Heart, to sit down inside His Heart and soak up His love; so He do not want your good works, He wants as He often says your recklessness and by offering your recklessness up to Him, He can save many souls from going to hell. So, you can see now the plan!

Never forget the power of prayer. I have always said, I can tell how much a person love God by how much they love to pray.

Trust in the relationships in your marriages? It is the same thing.

Many graces will be given to people you will never thought will convert and you will also see people you will never thought they will turn to God.

I have here with me tonight, three millions angels, circling in another dimension, blessing you, praising you to the Father.

“Learn from Me for I am meek and humble of heart”, said My Son and I want you to learn that in this meekness and humble of heart you will find God.

There will be a war, I will not tell you when, but there is a war. There is war everywhere, volcanoes, earthquakes, but God did not cause this; men did it with his greed and his power, but your prayers can change the world.

Venezuela will shine the lights of My Throne, millions will be converted.

It sounds out of reach but not really, the second person of the Blessed Trinity should become one of us and dies a horrible death and guarantee us a resurrection, seems out of reach but is not. Tonight, when you get prayed for, I will be behind you, I will have my hand on you.

Father Thomas has the hands of God the Father, which is his unique anointing; he has to have this in order to do what I want him to do.

Again, I love you so very very very much. You cannot imagine how much I love each one of you.

All I want you to do is to love and pray.

I bless you now.

Thank you for having answered my call.

JULY 2, 2011

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
SANTUARY OF THE NAZAREAN OF ACHAGUA
ACHAGUA, APURE STATE, VENEZUELA**

My children, I am so very happy to have you here today, so your Mother can love you and support you. The Eternal Father will give great, great graces today.

I want you to know that there is a new time coming for the church, new time coming for God's people which is really the old time, the Act of the Apostles, signs and wonders. Always remember that the most powerful part of God's plans is the Adoration of His Son by you and us in the Holy Eucharist.

Please pray hard, pray, pray, pray. Much darkness is around today, but if you pray, especially if you pray the "Life Offering Prayer" and Armada Rosary, God's justice will turn into mercy.

I need you to help me: I need your arms, your legs, your faith, your heart, your trust, to march across the bridge of trust to the other side of the river where My Son Jesus will reside and His Heart will be there, and you can go into His Heart, just like you go into His monstrance into Him, you can actually do that by His power of grace.

Nothing will dissolve the power of evil except the power of prayer. Pray the Rosary, the rosary is powerful, not because of me but because of what it says, is all about Jesus.

Only God can do this, through His resurrection He calls us to holiness. You need to go to confession at least once a month. If you really want to help, making Venezuela the gate of Latin America, participate, make a

holy hour, and say the rosary every day or when you can. Pray that the Heart of Jesus will go deep into the heart of your worst enemy, the one who had hurt you the most and pray for them.

This is what Jesus wants. He does not want our qualifications or our knowledge or our power, or our riches and so on, He wants your heart and He wants your heart coming in with your recklessness; then He can use your recklessness in confession to save souls that are going to hell. Pray for the priests, many priests have not got on their knees and ask their congregation for forgiveness for abandoned them. A priest is Christ Jesus. Christ Jesus never abandoned his flock; Christ Jesus never abandoned anyone, not even the worst criminal who was given paradise on Good Friday.

This is how easy it is: tell Jesus you love Him, tell Jesus you want to come into His Heart, when you get into His Heart, take your problems, lay them in front of Him, He is your God, He is not a superman, He is your God.

When you pray for people, write it down on a piece of paper and when you get ready to receive the Eucharist, place the paper upon your heart and let Jesus go down in your whole system with all these people you pray for.

Use your prayer blankets; people are saying that they are not of any value, that they are not true, read Acts of the Apostle (chapter 19:11-12) and you will know that there are true. With these blanket, there will be many miracles in Venezuela, in South Louisiana and every where people can get one. I want you to realize that the only way you ever going to get the fullness of heaven is to be the fullness of a servant. I am your servant and who God sends is a servant to you.

Read this message that I have for you, this will help you every day, it is to encourage you.

The Almighty God the Father is full of mercy and compassion.

I bless all of the flowers, blankets, rosaries, all religious articles that you have brought with you. With me are today: Padre Pio, Blessed Seelos, Saint Margaret, Saint Mary Magdalene and Saint Juan Diego.

Believe in the power of God when you pray, believe in the power of God when you face your obstacles, believe in His power, and then you will stand in holy grounds.

Just Praise God for all the above.

Thank you for having answering my call.

JULY 8, 2011

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

TO "MAC" SMITH

SAINT JUDE THADDEUS CATHOLIC CHURCH

MARACAY, ARAGUA STATE, VENEZUELA

My children, what a happy day! I see the love in your eyes of your Divine Savior. I see the desire to pray and to serve your only God. I see the love you have for the Mass and I see the love you have for me.

I want you to encourage each other to pray. There are many problems here but with the love and the grace of God the Father, nothing is impossible; everything is possible.

I promise you, if you say the “Life Offering Prayer” 5 times a day, there will be miracles in your home.

I promise you that the Armada is a prophetic flagship for Venezuela.

Thomas has already gone to twenty states and he has six more. I will have him going to different places next year and onto other countries but Venezuela will always be the base from which I am going with the grace of My Savior to convert not only Latin America but to convert the world. I love each one of you, I know each one of you, and I know you before as in Psalm 139.

I see each person; I know every name, even before you were created, even before time.

Today, there will be many miracles and healings to give testimonies to My ministry, for the Armada Rosary and soaking prayer.

It is My desire to have every priests in this country receive soaking prayer and then we will go on and on until we have destroy Satan’s advocator.

Go to confession, the fruits of healing are repentance. If you come here just wanting a healing, you might get that, but if you want to get the fullness of the Holy Spirit and the life that is coming you will confess your sins.

There will be some events that will happen in nature and a war, pray that this war will not happen and also pray to reduce the power of Satan over nations.

These will determine by the power of God the Father. The Armada will go to Colombia, Brazil, Argentina, Nigeria, and Portugal and then the Rosary of the Armada will go directly to Rome.

Today, I brought with me, St. Theresa of Lisieux, St. Bernadette, and St. Padre Pio who always come. They will pray over you as I will. I will touch each one of you as you will be touched by Father Thomas.

Remember, asks God for the grace to be a servant, to love and to be love.

Many people talk about their problems, but they are not going to the Heart of Jesus Christ, He is the only one who can solve them.

I have blessed this church, the rosaries, the flowers, the prayer blankets and whatever you have, I am blessing them right now.

Remember, this world can be saved by God alone.

Thank you for having answered my call.

**MESSAGES FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
IN VENEZUELA**

AUGUST 15, 2011

Thomas, you are not to go to a church or place where I cannot appear. You may go other places that I send you in the United States- private known.

AUGUST 16, 2011

You must meditate or say the rosary each day. From this many graces, healings, conversions and miracles will happen.

AUGUST 17, 2011

ASAP, I want a Web site in my name set up as soon as possible. You will then write to the whole world, for me concerning my messages and the Word of God. Expenses must not be even a consideration.

AUGUST 18, 2011

Thomas, my love binds inside your heart, and outside your body. You are in my presence all the time. I am never separated from you. I charge you with the assignment to suffer mentally, physically, not only the internal stigmata, pains and aches over your body, especially over the shoulder where My Son Jesus bore the Cross.

This with my Armada is your assignment. The Eternal Father has given your priestly anointed hands to heal and to bring souls to conversion seeking Gods 'forgiveness. Still, pray all the time and where you desire in the language of the Holy Spirit. Heb 26.

I will come to you tomorrow. You will be in this tent praying over many souls, you will experience the exhausting pain of Jesus when He walked with the Cross.

I kiss you and bless you, Thomas.

AUGUST 22, 2011

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP CATHOLIC CHURCH
MARACAIBO, VENEZUELA**

My children, I am so proud of the people of this area, faithfully following me. I will give you first prophesy of 2012. One, do not be afraid of scare tactics, like to store food for three days, when nothing is going to happen. I do not even know these days, only the Blessed Trinity knows these days.

I thank you so much for your loyalty. You have many needs, many needs, food, gasoline, water, lights, jobs, sanitary conditions; the red dragon is trying to break you down to where you remain hopeless and then do whatever they want. Not so, not so. If the Father has to send a million angels upon this earth, this will not happen at this time.

Venezuela has been chosen by God the Father as the gate way to Latin American and an example to the whole world through the faith, healing, conversions, and people going to church, greater and stronger priests and above all, a nation committed to me.

You have been chosen for this very reason.

I have sent to you, two great saints from this day on: Saint Padre Pio and Saint Rita of Cascia; both these saints suffer tremendously just for loving God. Are you willing to suffer? So your land may be free in faith and prayer, from witchcraft, voodoo, Satanism, all these horrible occult practices which deceive the young people and destroy their faith.

I will not tolerate this anymore. I will have Thomas writing articles against it, praying against it, deliverance against it, until the church will reign on top.

I want a web site to be set immediately; it is the most important thing for you and for this assignment.

I love the people who support me, who support Thomas in all the things he has to do. I know they will do it, because they love me and the Lord, and it will not go unnoticed in heaven. Since they have taken care of my family, I will take care of them.

Say the rosary every day, the rosary is not just something to say, it is actually sacred scripture, and they are the mysteries of Jesus life. Say one rosary a day, if you cannot pray one rosary a day, please say one mystery; if you cannot fast on Wednesday, eat pop corn, and if you are over 65, you do not have to fast.

I am calling people to fast for the next twelve months, at that time I will reveal the will of God, and Satan will go back to his cage.

Say the “Life Offering Prayer” of the Armada, five times a day and God will answered your request. Next year I will go to different countries, I have changed my plans. I am going to as many countries as I can. Colombia, Brazil, Nigeria, after that to Portugal, this will not be known until the last minute, and then you will go to Rome.

Pray for each other, do not talk about their faults, pray for them, and say the “Life Offering Prayer”. If your husband or wife is not interesting in praying, you do not have any obligation to serve them. Today, from this church, God will throw many graces across Latin America and many souls will be delivered from Purgatory. Five souls per person here today, will be delivered from Purgatory.

You are all apostles, become strong in the Word and Heart of Jesus Christ, and give it to others, and you will see that with this simple thing, you can change the world.

I love you very much, I love you very much.

Thank you for having answered my call.

AUGUST 23, 2011
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO “MAC” SMITH
SANCTUARY OF OUR LADY THE MYSTICAL ROSE
MARACAIBO, ZULIA STATE, VENEZUELA

My children, I am so happy that you are here today. Many graces will be bestowed on this community after today.

You probably have not been aware, these apparitions, these messages have been going on for seven years, without stopping. All of them given to fulfill my plan, which is the Armada to defeat Satan.

Do not take it lightly, it will be done. We should be more of a community, we must pray more, fast more. It is very hard for people in America, especially, in United States because they have so many distractions.

I am planning to make some changes in this world wide assignment. Nothing will change until January 1. Sometime, between January 15 and January the 20th, I will be making the changes about going into towns, houses; especially in United States where I am not allowed to appear and speak aloud in Louisiana. These people have been training for a long time on this program on the Armada Rosary, several years.

I am so well pleased that is going all over the world.

I need to have a web site, so the whole world will know what I am saying, what I am doing and what God is doing in different countries.

I need your help, I need your prayers, and I know there will be someone in Venezuela to do it. Venezuela is my pride and joy. Very few people thought that I will chose Venezuela for this assignment.

Today, I will tell you that there will be some catastrophes; I will not tell you where or when, I usually do not do that. In North America there will be thunderstorms, tornados, earthquakes, and even could be a tsunami.

In Europe, since they do not know God anymore like they should, they will be punished heavily, very heavily. For the Father said: "I am determine that this world know that I am God, the only God that exist, and for those who choose after they know it, not to believe; they are in danger to lose their souls for eternity." Eternity is a very long, long time.

I want my son Thomas to start writing articles, to keep record of these daily applications; it is hard to do but it has to be done because there is a reason for it.

Everything has to be on record, for when they come to investigate, on all things that happen since 1983. There will be hours and hours of pages and pages of writings.

In America along, there are 182 hours on films; they have been given for further testimonies of everything.

I love to see groups like this, because people here understand their faith. I want to encourage you to learn and know about soaking prayer; for this may be one of the main ways of healing, if the chastisement comes. I love you children, I love you very much.

I have with me today: St. Padre Pio, St. Bernadette and St. Rita of Cascia.

Know that I am with you at all times, all the time, even when you think that I may not.

If you ever get the fullness of the Holy Spirit in your heart, you will not worry for you know everything will be alright.

I bless you my children, I bless all the articles that you have, I bless this day.

**** The earthquake with the epicenter in Virginia hit at the same time Our Lady was giving her message.

**** The hurricane, Irene, was mentioned with the same message.

AUGUST, 27, 2011
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
VILLA DE CURA, ARAGUA STATE, VENEZUELA

My dear children, tonight is another blessed night, where you gather to honor me and praise My Son.

I tell you, before January 1, the New Year, there will be many changes, begun in my assignment. My assignment starts getting very specific in various areas, and no longer depending on churches, especially in Louisiana, to let me speak. I will speak where ever I can, in homes, and places where I can speak; I will not stop speaking in Louisiana.

Unfortunately, there is very, very strong opponent to the changes of God, to his love and to his messages, by people who are in positions to hold people down from this loving God learning to pray to me.

The most important thing now is the Armada. The Armada will go until it will cover every country that it can, and it will come together spreading the whole mystery of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. This assignment will be stronger and larger because of the merger of the two Hearts of the Blood of God Jesus your brother, my Son.

I thank you very much for your loyalty and devotion during these years. Now it is time to begin to save souls, to show God's kingdom, His power, mercy and His love. Even though you see things happening around you that are going to be terrible, they do not come from God, they will be caused by men and Satan.

Remember this, My Son said to His church in which you are: I will be with you until the end of time and the gates of hell will not prevail. The gates of hell are wide open now, there are almost in every structure, including the Catholic Church.

You must pray, you must pray, believe in the power of prayer to save these souls for perdition.

I am now, asking people to say five times the "Life Offering Prayer" every day, for souls especially priests, religious, and bishops, they are heading for hell.

Many souls will be saved, and of course, to save souls like this the church will be renewed. Pray for your greater enemy, suffer for your greater enemy, and many conversions will come.

I am no longer coming just to have apparitions, I am coming to give prophesy. One of the prophesies happened this week with the earthquake hit North America at the time I was talking about earthquake coming upon the earth.

Do not be afraid, if your soul is in a state of grace, you have nothing to fear. Do not listen to people who spread the message of fear, telling to save food, water, and all the things of the earth to keep you alive. Why do you want to save that for three days? When after that, we will be a new heaven and a new earth. Do not listen to that. Even, when it happens, it will be a way of heaven.

I come tonight with St. Bernadette, Padre Pio, Blessed Seelos, St. Theresa of the Andes, St. Theresa of the Little Flower, and St. Theresa of Avila. They are all here blessing you, praying over you, blessing the city.

This is no longer just a house; it is a house that bears the Holy of the Holiest, which is the Eucharist.

Remember, I love you very much, I am with you all the time, even though you made think, I am not. Trust in God, pray hard, be humble, have the attitude of a servant and all will be well.

Thank you for having answering my call.

AUGUST 28, 2011

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

TO "MAC" SMITH

OUR LADY OF MERCY CATHOLIC CHURCH

VILLA DE CURA, ARAGUA STATE, VENEZUELA

My children, I am smiling today, because of you and your faith. Smiling today, because I see the acorn in the Oak tree, starting with God's mission, an assignment to me, assign to go all over the world with the Rosary of the Armada and all the guaranties in the Rosary of the Armada. It is very important to get the Armada out to people because it has a great blessing to those who read it; it also teach you faithful suffering. All the prayers have been recognized totally by the church.

I want to help you to pray. I want you to know, as I said early this week when I was talking to you, the earthquake was attacking Virginia. Also, through your prayers and the prayers of people all over the earth, that through the prayers of the Armada, the power of the hurricane was lower. That does not mean that it will not happen again; it just means that God is giving you one more chance.

If you just take the prayers and the words of the Our Father and go through each sentence, there are all biblical and you take the prayer the Hail Mary and you will see God speaking to each human being like me. What happens when we witness to the Lord with a pure heart? It is very simple.

My soul magnifies the Lord; think about that, my children. It is a very powerful statement. My spirit rejoices in God my savior, just these two sentences explain how powerful a prayer is, and how powerful and meaningful do you become through the Holy Spirit.

Unfortunately, this is not been preached in most altars, especially in the United States.

Religion and politics do not go together. Religion is the spiritual life of the soul and it is based on Divine Revelation. These are not the weapons

Satan uses in United States, where you can have everything, except a peaceful heart. A heart based on prayer.

This is what I want to give you; I want you to have a peaceful heart. I want you to magnify the Lord and, I want your spirit rejoicing in God my savior.

As you grow in these prayers, you will come this way. As you become this way, you get your spirit contagious, with the Holy Spirit gifts. (1 Cor: 12, 7) this is not a fun time, this is war. There is war in the physical sense and war in the spiritual sense.

The Armada in prayer brings people together all over this earth and also being magnified by God, insuring the grace of God and in a very humble and trustful way.

The more you read the paper, the more you watch television, the more you see movies, the less and farther away you become from God, because they do not recognize that God exists.

God the Father has said: If they do not choose to adore me as God, I will not choose to save them, when nature takes its rage.

We are all in the same situation but it can change, if you use the sacraments of the Church for your soul, to help others. If you use the Beatitudes in the Sermon of the Mountain to grow, and if you visit the Blessed Sacrament containing my Son, no matter where you are, you will become one with Him.

So, open your heart. If there is something there that needs to be removed and confessed, then you truly will know the meaning of peace, and you will fear nothing because perfect love cast out all fear.

Thank you for having answered my call.

SEPTEMBER 1, 2011

Thomas, the assignment is ready to open up the gate of Latin America because to the faith, hope of the people and the bishops, and my dear country of Venezuela.

I will give you instructions as we go on to accomplish the goal of my Armada and healing and soaking prayer.

SEPTEMBER 2, 2011

Next year, January 2012, I will have you finish the covering of Venezuela. Venezuela and Ville Platte, USA will be the central contact of South Louisiana, as well as Raceland.

As I have said before, there must be obedience to the Diocese regarding their property, there will be no healing mass or service or apparitions where prohibited by church on church properties.

You may have the rosary and apparitions, plus teaching from the Word of God, at others places.

You may keep up the Charlene walk with Mary held on Friday after the Thursday healing Mass in Washington, Louisiana, as of now. The geography may change later.

Be like My Son, St. Paul, house to house, city to city.

I am pleased with the remarkable devotions in all of Venezuela. Thousands of people, including priests and Bishops are either supporting or attending the Armada Rosary. Some parishes are not only saying the Armada Rosary on the 25th of the month, but every week.

My helpers to you Thomas are spreading the Rosary Armada and soaking prayer through Venezuela and in 37 countries in South America and Europe. Next year, the Armada Rosary will have soaking prayer including a healing service after each Armada Rosary. In addition to Colombia, Brazil, Argentina and Puerto Rico, there will be a healing service in Portugal.

I have absolute confidence in the Most Precious Blood assignment.

There is more to come, a lot more. I am so happy with the workers in South Louisiana volunteers.

SEPTEMBER 2, 2011

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

TO "MAC" SMITH

EL HATILLO, CARACAS, VENEZUELA

My dear children, I am so happy to see you here, all together in prayer, prayer that lead to peace on earth and prayer that lead to peace in heaven. It is my intention to have millions of people to say this prayer in the Rosary of the Armada; then, the Father will lift up His Hand in justice and the world will have peace.

At this time it is not so. There will be more disasters in nature, most likely it will be a war, economic standards will continue to drop, until men lift up and say that this is his God, the Almighty, the Creator of heaven and earth, the God who sent the Holy Spirit to conceive me, Immaculate, and the Holy Spirit to conceive in me, His Son, made flesh.

I promise this will be a year of great growth, more nations, more people growing in holiness, fighting against everything that is evil, but here in your country, I have my love and my trust that will open the gates of heaven to Latin America and Africa. This is where the strength of the church will come from.

Other nations, especially in Europe, have forgotten the existence of God for the most parts. England that has his roots in Catholicism, only three percent of the people go to church. So, we must pray and come back to Jesus and His church.

Say your rosary, go to confession regularly, receive the Eucharist, and learn to put your heart inside the Heart of Jesus in Adoration at the chapel. Learn His love for you, so you can give that love to others. This love has no price on it, it cannot be sold, it is already paid for, on Calvary, it is all free, and all it takes is just the consent of the will.

It is the Holy Will of the Father that you must learn to follow, and to start with the Holy Will of God, you must be obedience and as you grow in obedience, the Father God, will give you the grace to love.

Then, He will connect your heart with each other, my Son and you, and you will know love like you never know love before.

There are many people in this world today, who are following false gods, false dictators, false leaders, who through their own actions have their own downfall.

I will raise many prophets. I am not coming on this earth to give messages. I am coming on this earth as the last prophet of all times.

Next year you will see tremendous grace flows in different countries, you will see slowly the Armada going to different nations around the

earth. Already we have thirty seven countries that are starting in the Armada. Hopefully by next year at this time, we will have seventy countries. Everywhere in the Armada groups, there must be people who work it. God will not allow a lie, He cannot hate, and He can only say the truth and have mercy. He has mercy on you, you got the faith from your forefathers and that is why I have chosen Venezuela to be the highway to the growth of the Church.

The church that my Son founded, desperately need you now, just from this simple prayer and it will change the world.

I bless each one of you now, your religious articles and whatever you have, and this house.

I have with me tonight: St. Padre Pio, St. Theresa of Lisieux, Blessed Father Seelos, St. Theresa of the Andes, and St. Bernadette.

There are things that I can not reveal at this time.

I love each one of you; I blow a kiss to each one of you.

Thank you for having answering my call.

SEPTEMBER 4, 2011

Thomas you are wearing yourself out. After November, you will not return to Venezuela until around the first of 2012.

It will take several years for the Armada to become an accepted devotion. God the Father will continually give you strength, but Louisiana is also important to me. God loves you and so do I.

I am being your Mother now. Between now and the first of the year 2012, keep Venezuela and Louisiana as is.

I need your educated brain in the Holy Spirit. Things are going to change in God's favor. Work hard at reasonable things; then have fun and relax.

I want that brain of yours rested before 1/5/ 2012.

If you do not get balanced, you will not be as effective and you will get sick. I cannot have that happen to you. God the Father has put 21 years in teaching you what you must do with Soaking Prayer, Armada Rosary and writing articles on the World in the website.

I am not pleased that the web site still is not up.

You will now be supported by all the powers of heaven and earth.

I love you and will be with you at all times.

**OCTOBER 3, 2011
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
SHEILA AND KERMIT MILLER'S HOME
VILLE PLATTE, LA**

My children, the year are now turning into the last war and many of you all may not feel blessed, but you are. More and more it will be a time to be different from the evil of the materialism that controls this earth that starves the people. The Church is not going to die; it's going to be reborn. The Church is the future. To let you know how I understand many of your lives and what you go through and do, I want to refer you to chapter 37 of Psalms.

“Mac”: This is the psalm of David she wants you to read because it’s going to show the fate of sinners and reward the just.

Do not be provoked by evil doers. Do not pay envy to those who do wrong. Like grass they will wither quickly, like green plants they will wither away. Trust in the Lord, do well that you may dwell in the land and live secure. Find your delight in the Lord. It will give you your hearts best desire. Commit your way to the Lord. Trust God will act, make your integrity shine like the dawn and your vindication like noonday. Be still before the Lord we forgot. Do not be provoked by the prosperous, not by the malicious schemers. Give up your anger to Jesus. Do not be provoked, it will bring us only harm. Those who do evil will be cut off. Those who wait for the Lord will possess the land. Wait a little and the wicked will be no more. Look for them, they will not be there, but the poor will possess the land with delight in great prosperity. The wicked comes against the just and grinds their teeth at them. But the Lord laughs at them knowing that the day is coming. The wicked draw their swords, they string their bows to tell the poor and the oppressed to slaughter whose way is honest. Their swords will pierce their own hearts and their bows will be broken. Better the poverty of the just than the great wealth of the wicked. The arms of the wicked are broken and the Lord will sustain the just. The Lord watches over the days of the blameless, their heritage last forever. They will not be disgraced. In the times are heavy and hard, in days of famine, they will have plenty. The wicked perish, the enemies of the Lord like the beauty of the meadows, they vanish, like smoke they disappear. The wicked borrow, but they do not repay. The just are generous in giving. For those who bless Our Lord will possess the land, but those accursed will be cut off. Those whose steps are guided by the Lord whose way God approves. May stumble, but they will never fall. For the Lord your God holds their hand. Neither in my youth, not now in

old age have I ever seen the just abandoned, or their children begging bread. The just always lend generously and their children become a blessing. Turn from evil and do good that you may inhabit the land forever for the Lord loves justice and does not abandon the faithful. When the unjust are destroyed, and the children of the wicked cut off, the just will possess the land and live in it forever.

I want you to read Psalm 37 very carefully. That's where you are. Those who have faith in the Lord and followed him through the years are at the edge of the Red Sea. The wicked are at the edge of the Red Sea, but unlike the just, they will be in Darkness. They will try to find a way to own the Red Sea, but they will drown. In the new sea of a new Church and new becoming she says will open the sea and you'll crossover to meet God, your creator. I say this to you because this is the kind of intelligence you must have now. Everyone is talking about her. Where is the money going to go? What can we do against these people? How can we stop them? I feel sad because you have not learned that prayer is all there is on this earth. Pray to God, the one God. On the upcoming months, He will remind people of that by giving abundant graces, mercy and conversions. Chastisements are not to punish. Chastisements are for conversion.

This is what my children were patient and obedient to really strive with their heart for Our Father. This is what they're going to see. This is what they're going to do. However, you must learn because you have something. Don't condemn someone who doesn't want or does not have it. You must learn to have a merciful heart to the most distressful arrogant soul that you know. Not to do what they want you to do, but to pray for them. For you do not know what to do. I tell you this, children because this month is the month of my rosary and the feast of my rosary. This month comes into advent. Advent will announce the beginning of the

Savior of the world. Yes, even He is God; He did not find a safe place the night he was born, simply in a cave. It's not the caves that I am concerned with; it's the people's heart that has them in a cage. Come January there will be many changes. I will not wait any longer, there is too much to be done. Warning after warning has been given and I assure you that those who have been faithful will receive. Those who do not want to come will be left so pray, pray, pray. I started off with the word of God tonight because I know that it's the absolute truth of where you are in minds in your life, in your society at this time. It's also a time of great expectations of the birth of the Child Jesus, Son of God, your Lord and Savior, my Lord and Savior. Let this be a blessed time now. Heed my warning, you must heed my warning to my Son's, to my call to glory. Make this Christmas a great Christmas because you give your soul, new knowledge and awareness and how to pray. God the Father did not ask anyone's approval to create the universe and I am no longer going to ask for approvals of those who don't want to hear me? We will leave. But the millions of crying hungry souls out there, the rich and the poor, the holy and the un-holy that must be converted. Say your rosary, say the Armada, go to confession, go to mass and pray hard, welcome My Son and Praise God these next three months to make the change in and my family through the intercession that I see. I bless you now.

I have with me Blessed Fr. Seelos, Padre Pio, Bernadette, St Theresa, St. Theresa of Avila, my great evangelist, St. Paul, St. John Vianney and Charlene. She is here with me. She is a saint. That will be done, but maybe not here unless the darkness lifts. I bless all your rosaries, flowers, articles and I bless you and your family.

I cover you and your family with my mantle. I am your Mother; I am the Mother of the Church. I am the Prophet of the time.

I love you.

Thank you for having answered my call.

**OCTOBER 17, 2011
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
MARACAIBO, VENEZUELA**

My son, now that the assignment with you to seek permission to minister for me to the larger and smaller churches throughout 24 of the 26 states in Venezuela, you are to start my second assignment.

Take the healing ministry, the Armada to the houses of all the people rich or poor.

These visits are intended for the church people but you will not minister in a church until I give you permission to do so.

Washington, Louisiana, is an exception, because you are already ministering in the Immaculate Conception with Father Nunez and the Bishop approval.

You are not, however to seek permission to minister to any other Catholic Church. This is in effect any where you minister in the world. Soon, you will be visiting other countries.

I will prepare the way; you will now heal people back into the church.

Remember, I will always be with you, as will St. Padre Pio, St. Theresa of Lisieux, St. Theresa of Avila, St. Bernadette and Charlene from Louisiana.

Remember, carry and stress the Armada Rosary where ever you go in the world.

I love you.

**OCTOBER 25, 2011
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
EL SOCORRO, GUARICO STATE, VENEZUELA**

Thank you my children for being here, sacrificing your time and your bodies in the hot sun.

I want to come to bless you today; I want to come to bless this town, this area, for this town has been touched by me as well as all of Venezuela. Every state has to be covered before I can start operating the Father's plan - not only to free Venezuela but to grow in faith to the other Countries of Latin America.

This is very, very, very important. This is not political; it is not political at all. The greatest enemy to the church is the occult, voodoo, witchcraft, satanic, tarot cards, Ouija board and others. If any of you are doing these, stop it. It will not be tolerated in Heaven.

People who do these and the New Age, they also think they do not need a God; they are god themselves - the height of pride. If they do not repent from these, they will drop on themselves and sentenced to hell.

That is why we have to be knowledgeable of what is going on with our teenagers, our younger people; drugs, voodoo, any type of occult that can

draw them away from God the Father as the only God. These are what you are going to have to fight; it is everywhere; it is in the high places of most countries now.

I want to teach you about prayer. Prayer adds its graces on the purity of heart as obedience to God's will; also purity of heart demands that we love to pray.

I have said it over and over again, in different places, that a person can be told how much they love God by how much they love to pray.

Pray, pray, pray. Not one thing will be accomplished in this world of materialism, evil and terrorism until the people use the greatest armor; pray, pray, pray with a joyful heart.

You get a joyful heart as you get closer in your soul to God and you see that love from Him that He has for you and it comes up through you; there is no fear, you just want to give it to someone else. That is the simplest prayer it can be. The Armada by the end of next year will be in 80 countries including Russia, China and Korea. (Again The Armada is my worldwide ship against spiritual warfare.) All these countries will be brought together by divine grace. That is why I am so happy that Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, as you call me, has now in her possession a World Wide Web site. What that means is; everything we do or say or believe in on the computer on the web site will go all over the world.

My messages will go all over the world; as a fact, they are starting now. We will build this up to the highest market it can be done.

If you think about it, my Immaculate Heart merges with my Son's Sacred Heart.

If you are in the state of sin, please quit sinning. Sin is an ugly thing especially sins of blasphemy, drug abuse, lust, covet on one's wife or one's property; avoid this and you will be holy.

If you have a hard time praying the Rosary, walk around with the Rosary and say Hail Marys and it will come out the same way.

Venezuela has been in a great persecution in the last few years. All I have to say is, those who have challenged God as being god themselves shall fall and fall hard. Those who have assisted them even in the clergy will fall and fall hard for the time is coming when all these will happen.

I bless each one of you, my children. I lay my hands upon you. I love you so much, as God loves you so much. He wants you to love too, but He wants you to love as a human being; love for each other - husband and wife; love the priests as a community of the priesthood - a lot of priests do not speak to each other; what you have to do is pray for them. A lot of priests are in homosexuality; what you have to do is pray for them. Some priests do not believe in the real presence of the Eucharist; these priests are hurt so bad, they cry all the time.

I am looking for you to help me my children, help me; if you do that you will have the promise of God the Father that the world will change.

Thank you for having answered my call.

“Mac's” Note:

The Bishops in Venezuela are OK with the apparitions being said out loud.

OCTOBER 26, 2011

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
CALABOZO, GUARICO STATE, VENEZUELA**

My children, I come tonight to ask you to pray, pray for your country, that this country will be strong.

This country will be strong in its history of faith. The people who lie, people who live only for power, people who say, I do not need God, people who are in witchcraft, voodoo, Santeria, tarot cards, Ouija board, all are an abomination to God; if these practices do not stop, God will destroy them, because they are in idolatry.

The hand of the angel of justice is raised with the sword, but all of your prayers and your faith, people with faith all over the world have made that hand stay still.

I am so happy to be here among people with faith, who love me and love my Son and my Father. Of course, you can never do anything like that without the Holy Spirit.

I want you to get to know and participate in My Armada Rosary, for it will be the rosary on the flagship of the Armada that will carry the church into victory. This victory will give world peace but is not going to be easy; we are right now in the brink of two major wars.

We must pray, pray, pray. If anyone ask Me how to get to heaven quickly? I will say prayer.

Prayer is something you use your heart, your tongue, your mouth with. Gossip is something you use your heart, your mouth and your tongue in a destructive judgment way. One is good, one is evil.

People often asking when certain people is going to die, be defeated, be destroy? I do not know, only God the Father knows that and I am only stating what He says here.

I can tell you this much, those who have dug a big hole around this earth, the very people to keep their power are going to fall in that hole; you have already seeing two examples, the third will come shortly before Christmas.

I bring you happiness, I bring you good news. The good news is that you are loved by God and God loves you and want you to pray and offer up your trials for people, especially for some bishops and priests who are in a great deal of trouble.

You hear about the chastisement, I come to Venezuela because God has picked this country as a gateway to Latin America. He has chosen this country because you are already in your chastisement, your chastisement is almost over and you have been faithful, most of you.

Venezuela has a great part in My Heart and I want to go to every town, every state, so when I am ready to open my plan, Venezuela will light up like a lamp, down to Latin America, to Colombia, Brazil, Argentina, Nigeria, Portugal, Lourdes in France, Fatima in Portugal, then it will be ready to be presented to the proper authorities.

There is no such a thing as a person gaining salvation without believing in God, and if he does not know there is a God, he is not held responsible, and if he has a pure heart and has been a good person, the

Father will save him. Tonight, if you know anything about the Armada, I am releasing from your relatives, souls in Purgatory that have been there ten years and will go to heaven by angels and will be there in seconds.

I ask you to pray the "Life Offering" 5 times a day to get your needs meet and to be protected. This is a new whole concept in the church. We are in a war and we will win the war, the Armada is the flagship.

Love one another, anyone who has hatred in their heart, should give it to Jesus Heart to free yourself, because the person you hate, probably is not thinking about you right now, so who are you hurting?, free yourself.

Blessed is this day, as I bless this city, I bless this group each one of you.

I will pray for each one of you.

I brought tonight, as the Father gave us a blazing glory of light, St. Theresa of Lisieux, St. Theresa of Avila, St. Theresa of the Andes, St. John of the Cross, Padre Pio who goes everywhere Thomas goes. I brought them here and they are praying for you right now.

I love you, never forget that.

Thank you for having answered my call.

OCTOBER 31, 2011
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
SAN CARLOS, COJEDES STATE, VENEZUELA

My children, I am happy to see you here in faith. The Father's plan and my plan are to carry it out all over Venezuela. As I have said: "Venezuela has been chosen by God and by My Heart to be the example for many nations."

I know it is very hard on the people in Venezuela for the circumstances they have to live under, but have faith. What you must do is concentrate on your prayer life, on saying the rosary and attending Mass.

Try to get a pure heart; do not worry about others people heart. The more pure your heart is, the greater the grace will come into your family, your job, if you follow God's Will. The Armada plan, which started few years ago in Washington, Louisiana, is a flagship that will carry Venezuela all the way through, down to Argentina.

I hope you understand that your faith is what is making this possible and when all these things are done that I have required to Venezuela, Venezuela will be the gateway to Latin America, and Venezuela will be in peace but remember peace does not come easy.

You are good and holy people here in Venezuela and of course you have evil people too. I have said: politics is not the biggest problem here in this country. The enemy of God, Witchcraft, Voodoo, Satanic masses, all of the occult things, the New Age, it deceives people into thinking that they are god, or that the person is god. Not so, the Father will not stand any longer idolatry, adoring other gods, especially people who knows better.

We have four more states that Thomas has to go to cover the whole country of Venezuela, when that is done, I shall come up with an evangelization plan from Venezuela to even the ends of the earth. People laugh at this, but they laughed at my Son hanging on the cross too.

He redeemed the whole world as He will redeem it with the flagship of the Armada. Today, I want to give you a special blessing. There will be healings, conversions but I am going to give you with the Fathers permission your guardian angel's name, also I am letting the gates of purgatory open for everyone of you five generations back.

Pray, pray, pray, repent and feel the sweetness of God's grace come over you.

I love each one of you and want you to know that, I am sure you think of it but I want you to know it in your heart for the whole thing is the Sacred Heart of Jesus and My Immaculate Heart together on the flagship Rosary of the Armada.

Today, with me is Padre Pio; He will lay hands on you, St. Theresa of Lisieux, St. Theresa of the Andes, St. Bernadette and St. Francis of Assisi, everyone will be blessing you, touching you, and loving you in the spirit.

I come with 5 million angels. Know that you are loved, if you could only see from heaven what is going on here right now, you will not worry about the darkness.

You people have already suffered most of the chastisement and will be through by the time we open Venezuela up to evangelize the Latin America countries.

I love you my children so dearly. I weep for your love ones with you and the priests and bishops who are going to perdition if they do not carry their assignment by God.

Thank you for having answered my call.

NOVEMBER 2, 2011
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
NAGUANAGUA, CARABOBO STATE, VENEZUELA

My children, I come today to bring you news of how powerful your prayers are. With all the evil on this earth only one word can stop it, pray, pray, pray.

The prayers of the Venezuelan people will be answered soon; you must stay close to God for Satan is not only angry but violent.

There are many angels over Venezuela protecting her from these demons but on the earth here you have Witchcraft, Voodoo, Santeria, Satanism, those who stay in this and do not repent will go to hell. It is an abomination, those who seduce children by drugs and another means, to use them for sacrifice; they have already crossed the line.

Pray hard for the leaders of the clergy that do not understand that the biggest enemy is not politics. Our really enemy has been with us for two thousand years, Satan and the occult and lies, sins, only forgiveness can stop this, but if is not stopped, I have no choice but to let the chastisement come into the earth.

As I told you before, Venezuela has had most of her chastisement, just have a few more notches to go.

Europe and United States will have a severe chastisement for the priests and the bishops do not even understand me, you have to be a supernatural person to be in your sacraments to understand why God sent me, and understand Theresa of Avila and all the great saints, St.

Bernadette is all there. You will see that is all about the love of God and experiencing the love of God for you and you will never be the same.

I have come again to stress the power of the Armada; the Armada is going all around the world in a rapid time. There are now 37 countries that have the Armada, by the end of next year will be 80 countries and Venezuela will be the center of the whole Armada. God had chosen you for the most part for your prayers and your faith, especially for the people who do not have other place to go, the poor.

I will be guiding you in the next few months, also I have now a web site, that web site will be filled with information totally about me and others things that God is doing and plans. The people in the church have to be educated about what a catholic means; I told my son Thomas in the beginning to evangelize Catholics.

I am going to give you a special blessing today, there will be healings and miracles, each one of you will not spend time in purgatory, if you stay with me.

I am the Mother of the Church, I am the Mother of God, therefore I am going to be the Co-Redeemer with Jesus Christ My Son because He has My Blood, My Flesh, no other person has that not even the Holy Spirit who use My Body to conceive Him and for that I have to be Immaculate Conceived.

I have with me today: Padre Pio, St. Bernadette, St. Theresa of Lisieux, St. Theresa of the Andes and millions of angels. They all will be here with you, praying for you, some will feel them, some may not; some will see them, some may not.

I love you very much.

I thank you so much for coming today.

Thank you for having answered my call.

NOVEMBER 14, 2011

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD**

TO "MAC" SMITH

SHEILA MILLER'S HOUSE

VILLE PLATTE, LA

My Dear Children, I would like for each of you to think about your own soul as Christmas comes and the way that you would like the Holy Spirit to help change you and improve you. But holiness is not something you strive for; it is something that is given to you, but you have to earn it too with my Son, on the Cross.

I would like for you to start setting aside some of the day, even if it's 15 minutes, for meditation on the awesome love of God in the Eucharist. It is the Eucharist that makes everything perfect for the Father. That is why Satan hates it so much. And you will notice in the Bible, especially in the New Testament, transformation and even transubstantiation, change of substance, before, around any festive event, at Cana and Holy Thursday. The birth of Jesus occurred to make those possible for us. It's all about love. It's a love story. What would be your love story if you had to tell God the Father tonight? A love story of my life - how did it end - how did it begin? With God there is no ending. You must realize and every person on this earth must realize that we are in eternity right now. You can never go back, you are not going to be reborn - you're eternity with God or Hell. And there is a Hell. People have to be very, very evil to go to Hell. There's

no such Word you can get to in Hell. But that Word rings all over Heaven especially to every soul that has been saved and can get there through the saints and the angels, who have come into existence through the Will of God. Think about the gift as part of your life, something special. I have a special gift for you - My Son. I have another gift for you, and you must be very careful not to quote me when I didn't say something because there are people out here to destroy this ministry if they could. Pray for them. You may not know what it means to pray for the worse soul in the world; then you do not know what it means to pray yourself.

Things are starting to develop which are very destructive on this Earth; but things have already been developed and ready to go by God starting this next year. There are miracles, signs and wonders through evangelism, healing, prayer, confession, reconciliation. I sure hope you don't think you have to go to Mass on Sunday because it's a law? The law is true, but you really go to Mass on Sunday to get fed. Have you ever thought about that? You get fed and that is the real power of the Eucharist because the food is unlimited, just like the love that created it.

I know every one of you in here: I know your background; I know your grandfather, your father, and generations. The mind of God perceives things that none of us could ever even have a concept of. So I come here as one of you; I come here as your Mother; I come here as the Mother of the Church because the Body of the Church, the Mystical Body of the Church, Jesus Christ carried My Blood. So I am the Mother of the Church and you can come to Me. Say the "Life Offering". Satan will do everything he can to make you think that is just very stupid. It is the smartest thing you can do - sitting in front of the Blessed Sacrament saying the "Life Offering" or say it with each other. That's a great Christmas gift.

There may be a beautiful answer to prayer for you this Christmas about anything, to give me a gift of the "Life Offering". With that gift Jesus can save any soul; save any souls from going to Hell. He can convert priest who we need so badly and whom He loves so much.

So during this time, in December even if by yourself, ask yourself the question: "How much and where am I of the pulse of God in my life, my family, and the world we live in - how much?"

I have with me tonight Padre Pio - kind of the Patron of your area, St. Bernadette, St. Joseph - whom God thought so worthy of that He made him the foster Father of His Son - the Son of God - can you imagine that - and it's all so subtle, St. Theresa of the Little Flower and Charlene - my little saint and each one of you. We are all related; but the only way we can get more related to save this world is through prayer, for God is getting very, very tired of the idolatry that is going on. Who is your God? Ask yourself that. A god is a person who has everything, for you. The God - Father, Son and Holy Spirit - offer you Eternal Life; sometimes we have to make a choice. Your best Christmas gift you can give to God is to say "I would like to be a Christmas gift to you", every year.

Thank you for having answered my call.

**NOVEMBER 18, 2011 - FRIDAY
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
LONNIE RICHARD'S HOUSE
BRANCH, LA**

My dear children, today is the end of the week that I have started working for the last three weeks on the "Signs and Wonders" and naturally carrying the Holy Spirit with them. You can see for yourself if you just look. You could see how people are blind and that does not necessarily speaking to you people here, my children, but all over the world and especially in the United States and Europe. There's a drought of supernatural faith. To think that at one time, Europe was the seed for almost the entire world spread out to receive the missionary's church, the doctrine of the church. England especially and France both now are very absent. And then, of course, came the signs and wonders, which looked upon as a pathway to God, as a proof that God exists, as a proof the Word of God is alive and well in the Apostolic Church and still stays that way. When we became the age of reason, mankind thought as a whole, it was very brilliant, free thinkers pushed devotions, miracles, back on the other page. I want to say now for you to anticipate evangelization by God and next few years, unfortunately, there are people who do not want to look at this, they do not want to accept this, because they haven't accepted the gifts of the Holy Spirit in faith in fullness. They will perish. So both the wonders and the beauties, the blessings of God's grace will come and at the same time will come chastisements. As I won't say what these chastisements are because people use them as a means of overpowering each other. It has nothing to do with that at all. Every child on this earth is blessed by God. Look at your country, look where it is now. I told you years ago that the number one curser or mocker of God's revelation almost to a point of haughtiness is going to be the abortion. I told you that if you prayed hard enough that would change. It has not. Secondly, I told you that corporate greed in the western countries, especially in the United States would help destroy this nation's faith to the extent that basic faith in God has collapsed. Why? Because it's been a lie! What eventually

happens to a lie? It eventually runs into a collision with the obvious, the truth. Everyone is talking about a fear of being bankrupt; that's not what they better fear. Rather they better fear the judgment of God, for he will judge this nation very soon. I said to pray for the priest of this country, for they are so distracted by the material comforts of life. Right now this planet is on the verge of a nuclear war; almost to the extent, that it is baiting some countries to have one. That can be prevented. These are not to be taken negatively. They are to be taken as a "wake-up call" in God's salvific plan for mankind.

I shed tears last night because for the last eight years, I've been coming to Louisiana. I've been giving to Louisiana. I love the people and your faith, but so many of you cannot see the very signs and wonders, the miracles, healings. Well, if you don't start praying more and evangelizing more you're going to lose all of this. God does not take back his promises. There's still a sea of my devotion of Jesus' Most Precious Blood which will now start spreading all over the world. I am just trying to have you know it is so sad of My Heart and the Heart of My Divine Son how people can see these things and walk-off like last night. How can they see these things and talk, carry on conversations, when the Blessed Sacrament is exposed while prayer is being done? There is no awareness, and awareness of this is not just your gift; this is to be spread. And those who are trying to stop it from being spread in this area deliberately are going to come under a very strong judgment by God the Father. However, there are so many people here in this part of the country that have deep faith, real deep faith, real deep apostolic faith; that is why you haven't had hurricanes. And the priests - do they talk about the baptism of the Holy Spirit; do they talk about the power of the Eucharist, how you can receive the Eucharist, but what really happens when it gets on your tongue? I'm SAD, but I haven't given up hope. There has been

improvement and many people have been healed. It just seems like they're too busy to share it with anyone else. What's the use of you having any healing services down here if you don't evangelize? There are people even in this area who don't even know when I'm coming or what's going on in Washington, LA. I'm SAD. I will show the wind and the fire, dry deaths, the radioactive air now, I'm showing that, but I'm also showing where our beloved St. Faustina's Divine Mercy Chaplet stopped the angel of death justice from coming.

The Rosary of the Armada is the same thing; country after country wants this. Even Bishops and Archbishops are coming to the Rosary of the Armada. The Armada is a big hope to formulate renewal in the church which traditional wings. The Armada will spread throughout the world. So please pray, please pray so I can bless you and love you. This is not to scare you for remember healthy fear is the beginning of wisdom even is to tell you I'm just disappointed. Not in you, but in those should have provided the leadership, but instead they did everything they could to "block it". We have been here before and God will call up saints and martyrs to change the church again. People think to be a martyr is to get killed. It doesn't. It means to witness. Most everyone can die for their faith and so few live it as if you very life depended upon it and IT DOES. I will still come to Louisiana in any way that I can because my love and hope does not stop. You can see that today I brought, of course. Padre Pio, Charlene at her own place, but also I brought a mass proof of saints. Sing praise to God and praise are being heard in heaven to give the world new chance, to give South Louisiana more time and Latin America is carrying the burden for everyone. Is it because they're rich? No, it's because they're rich in the Spirit in case of poverty. Be like St. Bernadette, but suffer anything for the truth and truth usually comes out eventually when God wants you to, if you're patient and obedient in your

life. Come to My Heart, its open to anyone who wants it. So anyone who seeks Me with the heart and prays the Divine Praises that come to them in adoration, who attends mass regularly, sharing the sacrifice of the cross of My Son. In these times, you need to do spiritual reading. Come close to Me, learn from me from the Word of God and learn of me from saints. When on this earth, I was nothing but a peasant girl, but I had everything you could possibly have in My soul. Follow the great saints in their humility, love of life and willing to share. Thank you for having listened to my call.

DECEMBER 12, 2011

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

TO "MAC" SMITH

VILLE PLATTE, LA

"Mac":

Here she is. Mary, Queen of Heaven, pray for us. I would like to ask you some questions. She said all right. I would like for you to use every bit of your influence to bless these people here; they've had to struggle for hundreds of years, religious persecution. You know all that so I don't have to tell you all of that. I would like to make the case that they have remained faithful for twelve years here.

She's looking at me here. Her eyes are green; now they are blue.

Our Blessed Mother:

My Children, never cease to ask me for anything. There are some things so serious that only God the Father can intervene. If He doesn't

intervene, then I can't ask it anymore. Never is any one of your prayers unanswered. As we come here as part of the family of God, love one another, have patience with each other, say a prayer instead of gossiping. The tongue is a beautiful instrument of the body, but it can also be evil. It depends on what is on the mind of the person who has the tongue. My big criticism here is the gossip. When you talk about another person, you're talking about Jesus Christ and to remember. Secondly, as Our Lord said in the gospel; "Who should throw the first rock?" in front of everybody and say they're holier than anyone else. There is only one holy, The Holy of Holies, Our Eternal Father. As much as it would seem reasonable to pull this ministry out of this whole area, God the Father says No, I don't go back on my bargains, I don't go back on what I have promised them.

This is the cross here. I want you to start listening to the cross. Looking at the cross as your friend not to suffer, but to be glorified with God, to glorify his goodness and give you eternal life, to give you the resurrection everyday in the Eucharist.

The rosary just explains the mystery of salvation and the road that it took. And it covered everything because your Lord Jesus Christ said forgive them God for they don't know what they do. It is finished. There will be no more crosses; there will be no more looking with defeat. I want you to know that everyone knew and even those who have come and left will be blessed by Heaven on Christmas Day - of course, the way God chooses; but you will have peace. You will have great peace and assurance that you're going to be alright by serving the Lord. Some of you I know are almost like living with the devil himself. Pray; protect yourself; offer them up to God in the Eucharist, adoration. If you really have these in your heart with a smile; even if a nail was going through you because your soul has taken over everything. Be kind; love people; give to them things you

might need to have, making a little bit of a sacrifice. If you have \$5.00 someday give some person that is very poor \$2.50. If they don't thank you, that is not a problem. Problem is that you give it or refuse to give it. Get yourself on the mind of Jesus Christ, My Son. Have the mind of Christ as Paul said. "Have the mind of Christ." Leave the rest to me. Learn to smile. And if you really want her to smile with the Spirit of the Christ be holy and give your life to God. It absolutely drove Nero crazy. He could not understand why these people smiled. He didn't know that he was the one that was going get the responsibility of what happened. And the same thing with your political leaders; this country is full of greed, but they will fall. Prayer and sacrifice and patience are full of the love of the Trinity and they will grow in life. I am saying a lot of words because this is Christmas time. The birth of My Son made all of this possible for you to believe anything. No other religion in the world except the Jewish religion - which does not explain full Christianity - yet is connected to us.

I am the Mother of the Church, and it is protected by infallibility. You find these words boring? You may leave. If you find them offending, pray. Instead of thinking about the Christmas presents you're going to get, think about the Christmas presents you can give to someone else, to witness the love of God. Love, love, love pray, pray. Too many changes and things will happen in January, starting now. Some of you are going to be responsible for this group, because he has to go other places. There's not a ministry like this in the world: The Armada, sitting down praying for thousands of people, reaching out to the hospitals, developing a team so bold that they will go into a bishop's office, hand him the Armada and invite him to the healing service. Have you all done that? It takes a while.

I have with me my Baby Jesus in my arms. I look and I see all the saints around the big tree lighting it up like with the grace they get from

God. Angels are here; St. Theresa is here - Lisieux; Charlene; all of Louisiana's holy ones; Saints; Blessed Seelos. We're all here together tonight under the light of the star of Christmas which truly is the light of God to bless you. Give God the one present He wants - give him your heart and you really know the meaning of Christmas. Lights are flashing in every color like a big Christmas tree in the universe. May the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit bless you. I bless you.

Thank you for having answered my call.

DECEMBER 16, 2011
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
LONNIE RICHARD'S HOUSE
BRANCH, LA

My Children, I am coming in the year to bear witness to the past and the future. Many people are in a depression because they are very sad and downhearted. One reason is they have not put their trust entirely in God. Some people never even know God; a lot of people do not believe in Him. But Jesus was born and since He is God there is no time; for what was started two thousand years ago is still the same time as it is now.

The Armada is going to be the flagship to carry my message all over the world. Everyone is tired; but remember what Jesus said "When two or more are gathered together in My name I am present; present for prayer. Also I told you about Mark, chapter 11. No matter how well you do things, you can fix the physical things like the will and such; many of you

can do that yourself. But God the Father wants to order and give to the people of this age a rose for a spiritual journey to Jesus. I have put out very much of Heaven's words to you, I will continue to do that because the Father does not take back what He gave. Presents you have received this year is for God and from God. Next year you will learn and experience a tremendous intimacy of peace in your heart.

You also must know that the Church - I am the Mother of the Church - shall grow despite the evil that is floating around in the skies. Anything that has the truth really will not be wrong. Many things look like the truth right now and they are not. Many people are forecasting things on certain days and certain dates but they are not right. When God gives a message to a person or works a miracle then that is a group which has a beautiful setting. This year in Louisiana, in numbers you cannot measure she says, the healings and the souls that will be saved and people who have turned toward God in families is right where I want it to be. I will give out proxy after proxy this year. Next year you will face many, many trials, but you get more grace. You must stay faithful to The Armada, to the "Life Offering Prayer", to The Mass, Sacraments and the Rosary. We have the Armada in countries all over the world now. And now with your website we can translate it; we will have a lot more.

Love one another. I cannot promise you but what you see what has been given to one who I appear to, to give the messages. Read those messages very clearly; they will minister to you in your heart; above all they will give you energy to go out and do what you have to do in the world: raise your children, your job, and prayer example, model how to go to Mass as often as possible. Try to praise the Father - no matter what is happening in your house, keep praising Him and it will be broken, it will be stopped. Some of you who are praying for your children or

children's children will get healings and apparitions. You do not have to stop and search for them you will never find it, it will find you.

So at this time of the year bathe yourself in the Word of God and thank God for the miracle He has given you in the oil changing into wine. Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, myself, will be well known by December 19, 2012. There is tremendous oppression pressure right here right now. It is going to follow you everywhere you go, so keep yourself clothed in the Blood of Jesus. Those who preach this message are real martyrs and of course deserve to go to Heaven automatically. During this time give a little bit extra, help a person.

I want you to feel the peace that was on the night that my Son was born - the Beauty of Heaven had come upon the Earth. The world needs to know this peace. You will not find it in any spiritually, in greed. So if you do not want any part of this prophecy - which is what this is - project of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, fortunately we hope they will know what they missed and will join again, especially during the next two years.

You need to ask your Bishop, what is the status on Charlene Richard? How come the papers have not been sent in? She is right here with me. She is praying for you now as is many other people. Charlene doesn't have the ordinary means of a saint, but what God did to her she stayed simple, simple - God loves me so I love you till my dying breath. That is a true bride of Christ.

I have with me again Padre Pio, Charlene, St. Theresa is here praying with us now, I'm praying with her.

Let's ask the Lord for His Blessing. Let's ask for our souls to be touched. Let's have the freshness.

Thank you for having answered my call.

JANUARY 23, 2012
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO “MAC” SMITH
SHEILA MILLER’S HOUSE
VILLE PLATTE, LA

“Mac”: She says to tell you she’s been here for the last ten minutes. She knows that in this room are some people who are really, really having a hard time and she wants you also to know the Gospel and that she is with you. Never doubt this. Talk to Her heart and she will bring things together into fruition. She also says to tell you that many, many souls have been saved and preached out of purgatory by just this group. Too many to number and She smiles. She’s now ready to give her message.

My Dear Children, I am your Mother. I am the Mother of the Son of God and I am the Mother of the Church. Many, many, many graces and wonderful things will happen in your lives as it will in Venezuela and Latin America this year. As I have said: “it is the beginning of the end of Satan, but it is the beginning of hope for you. You’re very much marked in My Heart and the Heart of My Son, Jesus.”

I have a mystery which I will not reveal, but it will happen here. One thing that the Father will not tolerate from anyone is idolatry. Surprisingly, people can adore a blessed object or church more than they do God. It is more important how it can be an instrument of God for all

people. It is the sea if the glory of the Armada and the evil spirits and their deception and the curses thrown at her must stop.

Pray for your priests; encourage them, love them, sacrifice for them, for they'll open the gateway of heaven and close the gates of hell as they have been so ordained to do. They are the anointed of God. A priest isn't just another blessed thing. The priesthood is Jesus Christ, so be very careful what you say. Have hope. You will see things this year that you could never believe would happen in this world and you will also see some evil that you never would believe would happen to this world.

At this time a great many of the leaders belong to evil cults such as the Masons and The Illuminati. They have sold their souls, some of them, to Satan for power. They only have Satan to have power but as a son or daughter of God you have the Father to pray to and to talk to. He will care for you.

I am somewhat disappointed of the process of beautification of my little saint Charlene, but these things always happen for a reason. But from the place of Lonnie Richard is going to be like a star shining. It is going to grow. It is going to be the power of God. Every one of you here tonight, I love very much. Do not be discouraged. Learn to praise God. Learn to let your soul magnify Him. Learn to let your soul be close to Him by your prayer and people will ask you what has happened to you. You actually shine. Unfortunately that has been the end of the conversation in most cases, instead of I'll tell you what's happened to me, come to my prayer meeting; come to a healing Mass; come to the Blessed Sacrament; let us pray together.

I ask only fifteen minutes a day for you to praise God. Fifteen minutes, enough time to turn on your soul. If there were not rumors and descent, I would not truly be here. I have a rose, but I am holding the thrones. I have

the Belt of Fire of the Holy Spirit of God, My Spouse. I share the Heart of My Son, Jesus and I stand under the glory of the Almighty Father. You may wonder why this moon I stand on is blue; because, that night in Venezuela, my letters came out across the sky in my colors with the moon. The moon then started spinning into gold, green and white. That was told to the people at 12:00 PM that very day. Eight thousand people saw that. Read the Acts of the Apostles. How do you think people were converted by logic and arguments? Look what happened: the miracles, the signs and wonders, the gifts of the Holy Spirit. How many of you have heard of a sermon on that in your church? So don't criticize. Pray! Pray that the Holy Spirit will touch that priest, that he will become a great warrior for God. Pray that you grow in grace to become a great warrior for God because the Armada is the battleship of spiritual warfare that is going throughout the world. It is now going to China, and into other nations. It isn't the work of any person; it is the combination of great prayers of the Church to fight the devil to save souls - "The Life Offering."

It is too simple to believe that God can be so generous; but that's the problem. God is simple. He just loves. He loves you very much. Tonight through prayer you will be blessed, you will know the Kingdom of Heaven is on you because you came. As My Son once said, where two or more are gathered in My name, I am there also and He is here.

Padre Pio is here; he is always here. St. Theresa of the Roses; St. Theresa, a great doctor of the Church who so elegantly explained simple terms of her life; the mysteries of mysticism with God St. Bernadette, who in the future will become very much involved in the venture starting around June. Be glad; rejoice, for this is the day the Lord has made; let us all together as a family rejoice in it. Charlene is always here with me and

she is a saint. Fr. Seelos is so unusual and unique, a courageous man like Damien, the leper. These our Lord wants. He doesn't need the towering giants. He'd like to have them, but He'd rather have you.

I love you very much. Thank you for having listened to my call.

“Mac’s” Comments:

She is very much like the picture except she is in another dimension. When she first came the picture started to go backwards into another place and stay here at the same time. She was looking at every one of you. It is like a mother, you know. I just hope my child would listen to me so they will learn to give instead of receive. That blue moon was flashing back and forth and behind it was Calvary y and Jesus was on the cross. Angels were here by the millions again in another dimension, but here. We don't understand that because we're human and we live here and we are just in the third dimension. This is probably the fifth or sixth dimension. What a great thing this is that She shares with us here. I guess that is all.

**JANUARY 27, 2012
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO “MAC” SMITH
LONNIE RICHARD’S HOUSE
BRANCH, LOUISIANA**

My Children, I come to you as your Mother. This year will be a year of change. I will be a year of really pushing the Armada all over the World until it finds a resting place in Rome.

It is pretty hard to be in a prayerful attitude with so many distractions and I think that by now it should have the point well taken.

The rays of grace will come. Those who have remained faithful over the past four years will be given much more to do. I may be a different type of ministry and now it's going to start spreading out to have a total attack of spiritual warfare upon Satan. At this time, Satan has lights which blind people. In United States, Latin America, in other areas of the world, Europe and China strangely enough has requested the Armada in English. You have to stop and put all these things in a box as (it's happening) and you see all again what God has given us, how He has blessed us, how He has carried us all in contrast to evil. People really do not know Jesus, they really do not know what the Eucharist is; if people knew what it is, they would never leave church. You have to look at this as a big circle. Everyone in this area has an important part. Right now and actually May (Easter) Venezuela will be stressed.

In February, I'm spreading the wings of the eagle mainly around the Venezuelan area and also in the United States. This will be the area of environmental change of the spirit that will mean not much to anybody environmentally change, physically.

Just as the second generation (drug dealer) has (despise or inspires) it's becoming a thing of old. Now Lucifer is going after children anyway he can; abuse, drugs and you just have to go on and believe that God is going to take care of you.

Some people have been looking for a car for eight months. I just say, you never know when the day will come unexpected.

Bad marriages: What are people doing about that, just writing it off or are they giving in to communication in a healthy way, it will not hurt that person to work this off. The graces will come when never expected.

I am starting this year off with a very positive attitude toward those who believe in God.

It's also going to be the year of Charlene's. I want each one of you to start praying very hard. You don't have to pray a long time, but pray very hard for the city you live in, a society you live in, and the priest because they're there to serve you and not be served and for your bishop who are alternately responsible for everything good and bad.

I want to teach you how to pray more. I want to teach you to be a mystic. You will be surprised how this conversion is going to happen and there is going to be city to city, house to house. You can't just sit and look at everything develop and talk about it. You can't talk about how bad everything is. Use your tongue as a weapon to praise God, ask for grace to help you in your family life, not just a passing prayer that will not work. Put the passion and intensity of your life into your conversation with God. Take Jesus everywhere you go.

We have a web site, an international web site. It's going all over the world. They will not just have anything on it, all writing must be approved. This web site will give us an opportunity to teach the world truths of the Gospel and the Church. This is so important. You will see signs and wonders, some in the sky at night, some in your own house, wherever it happens, but get yourself and your mind and soul into and into the gospel. There you will see every evidence of healing, deliverance and the gifts and fruits of the Holy Spirit. Learn them.

Last night there was a man who challenged God to touch him about nine feet away. Well, he got touched. That's not a power thing, it just shows you that there's activity that God is ministering to his soul. That is why is so important. Pray for your soul. Take the Bread and Wine, the Eucharist. Pray and ask for help of the saints when you have problems. Well, you get everyone to pray for you. All things can be done by prayer. I will teach this over and over again even through the apparition or another way.

I am happy, I am thankful to those of you who did not drop out, who did not quit. This year your reward will be great. I love you and there are some things you just have to learn.

The other night in Ville Platte, I was trying to talk and people who are carrying their conversation out loud in the other room. This will not be tolerated.

My statue has been weeping for the last two days in Grand Prairie at Thomas's house, a sort of a studio type, very peaceful, very beautiful.

Thank you for having answered my call.

FEBRUARY 18, 2012

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

TO "MAC" SMITH

MARACAIBO, VENEZUELA

My children, I am so glad you are here. As you know, I am using Venezuela to be the start of my great Rosary of the Armada around the world.

This is the biggest battleship against Satan ever in history.

Do not worry about Venezuela; Venezuela is in the Heart of My Son and Me. Concern yourself with prayer. As you pray, that is the kind of person you are. As I have said, many times, you can tell how much someone loves God by how much they love to pray.

Everybody is now focused on all the evil in this earth, and there is a great deal of evil, and especially in the leaders of some countries, but that will come to an end, in the father's time.

Rather being concern with them, I am asking each one of you, to set aside 15 minutes a day in praising God. Those are the two words that hell hates, praising God, because if you praise God, you lift him over everything. Praising God, it is obedience to God, it is trusting God.

I really know there is a great deal of poverty in Venezuela. I have sent my son Thomas, all around this country, except the East, where He will go to those cities there, and then I will be ready to make my moves toward the power of God, like the world has never seen.

Remember, heaven loves, God's loves. Satan hates and hell hates.

With your prayers, you can keep someone from going to hell.

Pray the rosary! Pray the rosary! Pray the rosary!

The rosary is next in order to the great prayer of sacrifice in the church, the Holy Mass.

Pray for your priests, some of them are doing bad things, but remember they are humans, like you are.

The difference between an evil person and just a bad person is that, the evil person destroys good to get personal pleasure and lies, pray from them. The witchcraft, Santeria, Satan worship; it is idolatry to God, and if they do not pray, they are on the way to hell.

There will be many more miracles in Venezuela. Venezuela is my showcase to the church and to the world.

If you have marriage problems, pray, because all these problems like alcoholism, drug addictions, they come because of lack of knowledge of the Word of God. Prayer can break all these addictions.

I am very, very, very proud of Venezuela. As you know, Maracaibo is connected to United States, since I started my work there; there is a link between Maracaibo, Washington, and Ville Platte. From here, the mission will go to Colombia, Brazil, Portugal, France and Spain, by the end of this year.

I want you to know that I am with you. I am so glad you came today and so happy to see people living in peace.

I love you very much. Everything that is in this house and everything you brought today has been blessed personally by me.

I have with me today, Saint Padre Pio, St. Theresa of Lisieux, St. Theresa of the Andes and St. Bernadette.

Saint Bernadette will become a very important person in this ministry starting around June.

It is time for the Catholic Church to start evangelizing the Catholic Church, and that is going to come.

St. Michael the Archangel is with me and millions of Angels in this house and around this house, they can be in different dimension at the same time and also your guardian angels are here too.

If you have problems, ask your guardian angel to help you that is why they are here for.

If you have not been to confession, go to confession. The only way to salvation is forgiveness.

There is not resurrection without the cross.

Thank you for having answering my call.

Thomas can tell you what he just saw.

I love you.

The Blessed Mother opens the gates of heaven and I saw millions of souls praising the Father, all at the same time. I will not want to change this, for hell. Padre Pio was here. St. Bernadette was here and she will play an important role in this ministry.

There were lights of all colors, changing and changing. There is no way you can imitate that. The Saints that came, they all were praying for us.

Today is a very special day for God.

FEBRUARY 23, 2012

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

TO "MAC" SMITH

TUCUPITA, DELTA AMACURO STATE, VENEZUELA

My children, we have another year to strengthen the evangelization of the church around the rosary.

God the Father has approved the Armada of the Rosary as a tool.

The Armada is a mystery of God's love and to fight the evil through prayer to defeat Satan.

Right now, at this time, there is a very heavy warfare around the world and particularly in Venezuela.

Venezuela has been prepared for 6 years to do a mission that I have chosen; therefore the power of hell is very much lacking to defeat the snake crawling to avoid death.

This is very very serious. You are going to see countries fall, you are going to see dictators fall, you are going to see people who have made glory out of the power that they have, that is idolatry, but also you are going to see many other things that are very beautiful: prayer of the rosary, the sacraments, a sense of happiness and joy, a sense that you are not stuck on faith in one side of the river, that the bridge of hope will lead you to joy.

It is so hard for many of you to even get up in the morning, because of the uncertainty of the past. Let me tell you, read the "Life Offering," pray the "Life Offering" or say other prayers and of course everything is accomplished by the Holy Mass.

You must now make a conscience effort to pray The Armada that is, to pray hard for the consecrated souls of God who have fallen, pray hard that they will receive the grace to realize that no matter what they have done, they can be forgiven by a stroke of the Father's Hands. The Church needs more than talks; it needs the power of the Sacraments, it needs the power of faith of people to go to adoration, for their families and also for souls who has been lost. There are thousands of souls every day who are going to hell because nobody prays for them.

As you know, if you look back in history my appearances here and in Louisiana, you see that the goal is to get strong in prayer, not only for

yourself but for the consecrated souls that are so badly needed to carry on this battle.

God does not kill people, He saves people. He is not death, He is life.

Every one of you right now, with others in the world, is held in His Hands so deeply.

I am asking you, just to pray 15 minutes a day. Fifteen teen minutes a day that is all, which is about, like a cup of coffee.

Please, please, please, I beg you to take this seriously.

For you, it means 15 minutes a day to stay in good standing with the church, go to the Eucharist, all of the Sacraments.

Now, The Blessed Mother is showing me a new path, for I see a light, like a cloud formation, and I see two hands, and she is taking each one of you right now to the light. This is something I have never seen Her do before, and She said, the reason I can do that is because you already have been chosen by God, some even before birth; but also you have the right to say, I do not want to do anything.

So let's come together and quit putting others down.

Lets lift each other on the cross, on the Eucharist, which has been given to feed us; the very life of the Body and Blood of Jesus until the resurrection of the dead.

I did bring with me, Padre Pio, St. Theresa of the Andes, St. Theresa of the Little Flower, and St. Theresa of Avila.

I am depending on you, God bless each one of you, that His Hands touch each one of you that feels bad or need help.

You know, Jesus came to this world because of Satan.

I am blessing all the articles that you brought, books, candles, rosaries.

I love you very much, so much that My Heart cracks in half when I see what some people do to each other.

Again, thank you for listening to me.

FEBRUARY 29, 2012
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
EL TIGRE, ANZOATEGUI STATE, VENEZUELA

My children of Venezuela, it is coming close to the time that I have asked that every state in Venezuela has an apparition, the rosary, healing prayer and evangelization.

After this is done, I will give further demands and commands. I will call different people to do different things. Every person is called by me to pray.

The most important thing you can do is pray.

Pray, pray, pray for your own soul. Where is your soul today? If your soul is locked with God, or have you turned your back on God.

Pray either way. Pray for priests, many priests are not acting according to the laws of God, especially when it comes to materialism and impurity.

We must have these priests back. We must have these priests become holy men. If not, I will bring missionaries in from other countries.

Venezuela, as I said from the very beginning, it is the gateway to Latin America.

Venezuela has always been in My Heart. She is my child; I will take care of her.

It is true, that Satan has tremendous power over this country, but once again, he will lose.

He will lose to prayer, He will lose to the power of the Sacraments, He will lose to the power of the rosary, and he will lose, because Jesus said that the church will be here for all times and the Gates of Hell cannot prevail against it.

Say your rosary. There will be more miracles, than ever known, starting soon; not only in Venezuela but in other countries.

My Armada will lead the way toward the defeat of Satan, as it did to defeat the Muslims and the Moors many years ago. It is almost the same thing, good versus evil.

I do not know if you know this, but every Spaniard soldier sailing in the Armada had a rosary in their hand. They were carrying the rosary.

I know many of you are hurting people, I know you suffer a great deal, not only physically but emotionally. Stay with me and you will be the richest people on earth.

I have gone through Venezuela, because I want to build her up as a model and intercessor of the Church to the whole world.

I am going to go through France, Spain, Portugal and Puerto Rico, in the next few months; gaining more and more strength that the Father has allowed.

You must remember now, it is the time of mercy with the Father, and If you want to have His mercy, you need to do everything you can to get back in grace with God.

There will be some terrible calamities on the earth, but do not fear, do not fear.

I love each one of you very much, I see each one of your souls, over some I cry, over others, I rejoice.

I want to be with you all the time, I want to be with you, and share your life with you.

Bring me into your home, with the Rosary of the Armada and the prayer blanket; they are the weapons of conversions.

The prayer blanket is a very important sacramental; if you go back to Act of the Apostles: 19:11-12 you will see how the prayer blanket was used.

I am here, in this house, on this land to bless this family and all you are here in this area.

I am sending you special graces, especially to those of you that could be on your way to perdition.

The Father has giving special dispensation to this country because He knows it will grow in holiness.

Do not fear the red dragon; the red dragon's day is coming. Do not worry about him; worry about yourself; pray for each other.

Tonight, I have with me: Saint Padre Pio on my right, Saint Bernadette on my left, Saint Theresa of the Andes, St. Theresa of Avila and St. John of the Cross.

Remember, I love you each one of you very much; call me when you need me.

Say those prayers and you will know.

As a gift today, the Eternal Father has given permission to release five generations of your families from Purgatory into Heaven today - The promise of the "Life Offering."

I bless you now, I bless every article here, I bless this building, I bless the roses, the prayer blankets, statues, all are bless by Me.

They also have to be blessed by a priest.

Thank you for having answered my call.

MARCH 15, 2012
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO THOMAS SMITH
MIAMI, FLORIDA

My dear children, I come today to Miami because this nation grows heavy on my heart. I also come here because other people's connection here with Latin America and Mexico, with people who have My Heart.

I am the Lady the Most Precious Blood, I am your Mother, I am the Daughter of God the Father, I am the Spouse of the Holy Spirit and the Mother of Jesus Christ.

I come here with full authority to say that: from here will start a very big part of my mission on the web site. There will be other parts of the world too.

This mission is already in 40 countries, by the end of this year it will be in 80 countries. China, France, all of Europe, Latin America, Africa, the Southeastern part of the United States, Louisiana, and Houston.

This must be done, we must convert this world. This world is very near to collapse on itself but only the love and mercy of God and prayer will save it.

My Armada is so important and it will go all over the world; it will convert the world and you are a very big part of it.

I just ask you to pray 15 minutes a day for this country and for Venezuela.

Venezuela has a red dragon, but he will be going. The United States is becoming a pagan nation in many ways and there may be chastisements; not just hurricanes but volcanoes, earthquakes and droughts.

Until these people get on their knees before God and adore him as their God; there will be no peace.

I come as the ambassador of peace, I come to bless you and bless this house.

Many, many healing will happen today that will be extended for my mission.

I love every one of you, I love you very much, and you are all on my heart.

I understand your pain. Remember I followed my son all the way to Calvary and even though I was not happy, I was at peace because I can pray and because I knew that we were doing the will of the Father. Do you know that? Does your priest know that?

You have roses, medals, rosaries, I am blessing them personally, and even if you have them at home they will be blessed.

I have with me today, Saint Bernadette, Saint Theresa of Avila, Saint Theresa of Lisieux, Saint Theresa of the Andes and of course Saint Padre Pio, who follows my son Thomas everywhere.

You must say the rosary; the Armada is going to be very, very powerful prayer and spiritual warship to defeat Satan.

After the Armada makes its course around the world, there will be great revolutions toward God's grace.

My son the Pope will start tremendous movements toward restoring the church to where it needs to be.

If you do not believe in Satan, come around me and you will.

Go to adoration to the Blessed Sacrament, go to Mass. Some of you here really need to go to confession and confess your sins; some of you here have people in your family that are in very deep trouble. Pray for them.

Pray the Rosary of the Armada, pray the "Life Offering Prayer" and I promise you they will have salvation.

I thank everyone for coming today. It is good to see all the children, it is good to see everyone here who believe in me at least most of you.

There are angels all in this house and all around this house.

I need your help to save souls, especially priests. Many priests are in the road to perdition: because of the lack of faith, and because of the materialism, and in living in the flesh. I want them all saved, they are My sons. We must have them. Forgive them, pray for them, and get them back so we can have a strong church.

Take a very good look at your life. Where are you in prayer? How much do you pray a day? Or do you pray? If you do not, start and if you are praying, pray more.

You will see things change; only things can change in this universe except through prayer. Your politicians can not change it, no one can. The power of the devil through witchcraft, voodoo, idolatry and the Illuminati is strong, but the Cross stands for ever and will defeat everything.

I am looking at her now and she is kissing each one of you.

I love you very much.

Thank you for having answering my call.

MARCH 26, 2012
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH

**SHEILA MILLER'S HOUSE
VILLE PLATTE, LA**

My Dear Children, Today when I speak I speak to the world through our websites, I have happy plans for Louisiana, do not be discouraged. There will be changes in travel because my son Thomas has to have a place to stop and not have to go again; it's been hard. He's been obedient. I wanted you to know that it will not get worse for you here, it will get better. However this has to be. Because of the tremendous growth of this ministry in the world Thomas now has to have a permanent place of my selection for him to stay. And if people want to come, they can come; fifty, sixty, seventy miles isn't too far to drive for a healing service and everything else. If they don't want to come then they can stay home and pray but I have a word to you about that; don't tell me you love God because you do that unless you can't help it; tell me you love God and you do it for God's love for His hurting people.

This church in this country is in so much trouble, now only the power of Heaven can save you from the things that could happen here. The people have to become people of prayer and prayer is life, it's not just words. Cultivate a love for the things I have taught you; activate The Church, you are the Church. Do not wait on priests to activate the Church especially in this country - but that will happen. If you push most priests to the corner they will say how much they love God. So let's be positive about that. The bishops, most of them don't understand the supernatural. They've been trained to run the church like CEO's and to pray; they are spiritual men, they are good men. But when you confront them with the Acts of the Apostles and things like this obviously they don't want it; because they are not releasing their parishes to grow with the signs and wonders of the Holy Spirit. They can say what they want to about my

Mission or to Thomas, but he's not under them anymore. All these messages will be translated into Spanish and approved by an Archbishop in Venezuela and put on the website; he's just an altar boy.

I want to give you a hint of one thing that can happen if you don't pray; you probably can see it around you but maybe not. It can change, but within eight years, seven years, if you don't pray this country will be in the same shape as the poorest nation in Latin America; the water, everything. That's why it is important that you pray because God The Father needs this country to be strong to fight the forces of Satan on earth. Fortunately, I have some very brave Bishops that are fighting the paganism, the evil, and the atheism, the Masonism, Illuminati, One World Order and another higher order known only to God Himself that is so evil it is run under Satan himself.

Two pieces of wood, the Cross and the obedient Son of the God-Man defeated this. Eternal Father re-created you in Baptism to the state of grace where you were before Original Sin. You are His Family; you must save your brothers and sisters and you must pray, pray, pray. I am very, very serious; this is not fear, this is a fact. I'm giving you a prophecy now that will be very true. And you have the Muslims who must be converted even by force. I told my daughter Bernadette years ago that they would be forced to be converted one day because they do not understand anything about God. Their hearts may be good, some of them, but they do not even acknowledge, if you study The Koran, God is not a Father, no Holy Spirit, nothing; just Kill the Infidel. Well, they are dangerous, very dangerous to your children, everything right now. You pray to your guardian angels. This is not fair because if there had not been a Crucifixion, you would have a lot of reason to fear; but God has billions of angels posted. And if any more really evil acts start there will be some supernatural acts by the Father God to counteract that.

So, I know this may hurt some people but I have to protect Thomas. He is getting stronger and better because God wants him that way, but he has to have more people. He has to have more people praying hard with the belief that their prayer is the power of the Holy Spirit and they can heal and convert; that they can come together in the love and the work of God and change this world. It will change.

People talk about the warning and about the three days of darkness; talk about loving God and the rest will take care of itself; The Sacraments. The priesthood is the administrator, the giver and the Sacrament of the Church; Jesus Christ. That is why He had to have a priesthood, to continue the Sacraments in the Church, to continue the Consecration of the Eucharist, to adore and use as food, to put Peter at the head of the Church, to bring about the Word of God. Evangelization - it hasn't changed.

Your bishop here in this diocese is Peter, and a representative of Peter, he has apostolic succession; he has the responsibility. Pray for him; love him, make him a part of the love of God.

Stop this silly jealousy going on around here too. Satan thrives on it.

I have plans. After October 22nd, Thomas will not go back to Venezuela until probably around February. ("Mac" whispers to Our Lady) November and December he will come ten to fourteen days to this area, staying at the little house. The new place is in the Faubourg/Grand Prairie, LA area. ("Mac" again whispers to Our Lady then he says "She is smiling right now") I want new programs started there: people want soaking prayer they can come there. There will be a lot more there in one place. This goes from Baton Rouge to Lafayette, Ville Platte, around this area. They have to come here. You may not have a healing service in

Washington very much longer. This is one reason why Shelia's house looks like a closet, things are moving over here. And then in June, my daughter Bernadette will join Thomas and Padre Pio.

Pray fifteen minutes a day. Pray the prayer: "I love you God and I love doing good from your love and I love doing good work for you because I love you and I believe in the grace that you will give me to know you better than ever before and then the love will just come out of my heart with your love and grace for painful souls."

I know you don't understand but it is not about understanding, it's about obedience. Love the Lord your God above all things and your neighbor as yourself. This is the fulfillment and the greatest of all commandments. That's your prayer.

I have the love I want to teach you and there will be more ways to be taught around here than before. Do not be afraid I'm with you; I am with every one of you. You have been faithful to me; I cannot ask for more than that. You love me and you will be blest. Tonight I am putting a very special blessing. Behind me is the Blessed Trinity. We will also bless every rose, article, Rosary, whatever you have, petitions. A blessing will come upon me and my blessing will come upon you.

You also have St. Gabriel, St. Raphael, and St. Michael here tonight. St. Bernadette of course is here. Saint Charlene; soon to be a Saint, Fr. Seelos; St. Theresa and of course he never goes anywhere without him Padre Pio.

I bless you. I love you so much that sometimes I cry when I see you cry. You don't think about it that way but I do I am crying right there with you; but what I see in front of you is Heaven.

Thank you for having answered my call.

The Little House will be the new center of my ministry - along with Ville Platte. Those who want ministering will come there and those who want to learn will come there.

MARCH 30, 2012
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
LONNIE RICHARD'S HOUSE
BRANCH, LA

My Dear Children, I am very happy to be here with you. I am very sad that some people that I have trusted have actually turned into Judases and you must pray for them - People I gave responsibility to. As a result of this, I will give messages and private messages to Thomas about new locations in Venezuela, Europe and South Louisiana because I must sustain his health. He cannot continue to bounce from one town to another town and it is also the flow and the power of witchcraft and satanic force in the air. Fortunately it is not here. Soon I will be telling him what to tell you. If you don't like that then talk to God. He is not now in the same situation that he was and he has a great deal of freedom in the church around the world where as here there is none, as far as episcopal awareness. It will change.

As I said in Ville Platte Monday night, my first warning is this; if the United States does not come together as a church and there is not enough adequate prayer even for those who don't pray; he can take you through Latin America and you can see exactly what the United will look like in

five years. I am very serious about this. It can be stopped by prayer. And God is going to expose some people so they can be changed.

I am going to start a strong evangelization program all over the world with various tools of evangelization. People must see signs and wonders; they must see the miracles that the Holy Spirit gave the early church and these will become prevalent. Also I am going to have drawn up the pictures that come from me during apparitions of my body; the tears, eyes, the chin, hands; some places my heart will be seen beating.

This is not a time of doom; it is a time for the Church to wake up and I believe that will happen.

Every ounce of time is important now, every ounce. (She's saying this because she is looking at time in bottles or something like that with the tears and they will be opened up for the grace to come out. I don't know what she means by that).

I will bless many souls; there will be many graces and numerous growths. But we can no longer just sit and pray and watch evil idly go by without even knowing what spiritual warfare is. This has to change. We are in a war with Satan and his kingdom; the biggest war ever known. But God has been preparing for this, He has sent prophets, He has sent signs and wonders. All these things will revolve around the power of the Eucharist and the Resurrection. Every little prayer that you can say will be of use to God to change some soul.

There are people who say they love God and they pray their prayers but they don't do anything else; this does not love God. Loving God is doing God's work; is doing God's love with people. And the more you love Him with people and the more you love God in yourself, the greater your awareness in your soul of your union with God. This will be a tremendous thing to help people; to help you. It is not a question anymore

it is doing the love of God in your life; rather it is your family, the older church members, whoever needs it. It's by the book. You sent the Word of God. And if you trace all the way through the Bible you will see the saints, the prophets, the patriarchs, the apostles, none of them were sitting on a bench; they were doing God's love. My apostle Paul went from town to town, city to city; a Bishop in the early church doing God's love to people. There is so many ways of doing God's love; you can't even enumerate all of them. But it does for each of you is make you holier. So if you are striving for holiness, doing God's love with people, not your love, not your ability, not your prayer life, not your own spirituality; that's not good enough. Doing God's love, the love of Jesus Christ, my Son, suffering, teaching, preaching, healing, and the power of the Holy Spirit, alive and well; that's what Heaven want.

People live and experience evil all day long. You can smell it once you get close enough to God. It's in the air. But also once you start increasing you're doing God's love, you will become stronger and actually will be able to combat this or turn around and leave it, because it's bad.

People in the United States of America have no concept of God's love in the sense that I am talking about; they wouldn't have time for it anyhow. Your newspapers are shy of being atheistic and anti-Christian. Your television media is worst; it almost blasphemes God. Your country is like a headless horse running wild, not knowing which way to go. So it hears the power, it seems of darkness, the New Age, the Occult, witchcraft, Santeria; if is all around you, it's controlling people, who control this country in many ways. So we have to have a resurrection of hearts and minds to the Will of Our Father, who is in Heaven and His, name Is Holy. His kingdom is within you but it will come another way to drawing you to Him.

I need places like this. I need satellites like this, so I can bring people in to actually be taught how to pray for others to do God's love. So I am asking Thomas starting after the first of the year, to have one day open for anyone who wants to come in and learn how to pray the power of the Holy Spirit. There will be many graces; the anointing will be very true because it's like in the Upper Room slow but necessary. From the Upper Room came the greatest gift of God for all mankind, the Institution of His death and life on the cross, His Body and His Blood in the Eucharist. Next comes being involved in the Word of God; not just reading it. Read it for yourself; involve yourself in His Word to your heart or to be able to involve other people who don't know Him; having the faith to know that Scripture right there has the answer for you and you can read it to them.

This is the age of faith; against doubt, despair; the age of hope, joy and peace, not death; the age of charity, the love of God. First you have to love all, not the other way around.

I have with me the court of Heaven. I have chosen this place but with the own free will of the people who own this place. It makes us very vulnerable here in Heaven to have to relate to people on this level.

I have another place in Grand Prairie, which is my place. New things will be done there. There will be soaking prayer, there will be prayer, and there will be the Walk with Mary which will start again after the first of the year. It seems smaller than before but actually it is huge. The trial is over and I will say now, "let us begin". Let us begin by earning and growing and loving and learning, healing, giving hope to 95% of the people out there who have none, because those who are to give it and even the church itself, the Pope knows this, is sitting there idly watching and being very afraid of what people think of them. I want apostles. I want martyrs. I want prayer warriors. I want people who are so in love

with my Father and your Father that you have no other percent. The reward for that will be healing and grace, protection and sustenance of your family.

The Rosary of the Armada will be all over the world in another year. It has never been turned down by one bishop or one group of people. Right now there are around one million people saying the Armada on the 25th of the month. That is not enough. To give people a chance of getting a miracle everywhere I am developing various types of CD's and other ways of arranging pictures of miracles; these must be spread like the Gospel. This is a big order but I have the people who want to do that and they will get to be more and more and more and more.

I want you to spend more time trying to listen to the positive Word of God and read the positive Word of God instead of watching these news stations which are telling you there is no God and we are our own gods. But I promise you if this is done, it will be defeated.

I send each one of you a kiss as I am here with you and bless all the articles, roses, medals, cards, books, whatever you have.

In Venezuela soon they start building, a road to Mt. Torres at La Popa, where the cross and I am up there in the mountain. It is very high. Then when they build that road they will build a Grotto for me in which the spring is already coming out of the top of the mountain. Then they are going to build a chapel to God the Father; and a Chapel for me; then people will see signs and wonders in the skies at night. They will be coming from everywhere to glorify God and to recognize my Immaculate Heart and My Blood which comes out of My Heart which is the Blood that I gave to Our Savior when I conceived Him.

So Pray! Pray for your priests. Pray hard! I need them. Pray hard for the person you can't stand on this earth for if you cannot forgive that person you are not a person yet.

St. Bernadette will be joining me in coming here full force. Don't ask me how or why but is a mystery, and Padre Pio, Fr. Seelos, Charlene, St. Theresa of Lisieux; and many others.

I now bless you with My Motherly blessing. And I love you very much.

Thank you for having answering my call.

APRIL 9, 2012
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
SHEILA MILLER'S HOUSE
VILLE PLATTE, LA

My Dear Children, This year, starting with January, I would like for you to read all the messages from now until the end of the year. They will design; describe everything that is in my plan. I still have changes to make. I call upon people who love God; who love doing God's love with people; who will grow in His grace to such an extent that nothing else could matter in their life; not their own glory, their own wealth, even their own love will be raised up to the love of the Blessed Trinity in their soul. This can only be done with prayer.

Prayer isn't just sitting there and trying to be mystical or praying except for people who cannot walk or are paralyzed; they are already

apostles, if they would just turn their heart onto God and offer their pain, their frustration, their feeling of abandonment, even their anger, for the souls who Satan is stealing left and right, casting into hell.

This is a time of darkness, but I am the Lady clothed in the sun. The Father has the light; and the light, of course, is the grace that has been given to you in your souls. As said by my Son, you are the salt of the earth, the light of the world, because within you, you have the living God, The Kingdom of Heaven. It is only with these souls can prayer be really be effective to elevate other souls to this level. This is called evangelization.

Evangelization is a very important part of the mission of the Church. It is much better to evangelize with your witness of your love of God and sacrifice than to have the knowledge of all things. Our Eternal Father does not need your knowledge; He wants your love, He wants your sin, He wants your weakness. This is Divine Mercy which of course will be coming up this Sunday.

I have said this before and no one has anything to do with this except my decision; because of Thomas' health, that with permission of the people who own the little house in Grand Prairie, that it become the center now and that people are to come there and they are to come to Charlene's which will grow immensely; the miracles will be working. Satan has a very good grasp upon Washington. You must pray for that mindset. It's not only resist the change of my coming but has persecuted people for centuries, in slavery, closed minds, yet I love them very much and you must love them very much. This is not the people in actually it is a mindset. Just like the Bishops of this country have certain mindsets; we all have mindsets. And the only way you can change a mindset is to surround to God - to - surrender to Him

everything. That might take a lifetime; but if that takes a lifetime that's fine. To get started is just as important.

My Armada will be all over the world in a few years. It is a spiritual ship that's going to defeat Satan and bring likeness and the love of God to the world. I will be sending you many copies of a new look of the Armada with the same content in the near future. There have been forty thousand copies made. Ten thousand of those copies are going to China in English and ten thousand more are in English. They are to be given away freely. I want you to realize how happy I am with all of you here; how happy I am with South Louisiana. This change for Thomas has nothing to do with goodness or badness; he has to have a place to stand still and let people come; and if they don't want to sacrifice that way then they can stay home and pray. There are countries in the world where people walk miles just to come and say a Rosary in my presence; yet I hear people complain that they have to drive fifty miles to come to my presence. That's blindness. Pray for those hearts that they can be able to be in the right mindset to understand that you are not doing God a favor; He needs nothing from you except your love, your freedom.

There are going to be many things happening this year and on into the future until the time has come to end this mission; except as to be given to people as an accomplished devotion. Say your Rosary. Visit the Blessed Sacrament. I am very, very happy with the love that people here, even people who don't go to church, have for the Blessed Sacrament. This is tremendous faith but we have to make it come alive. We have to save our children. The world is eating our children alive. False doctrines are being taught. Many children do not even believe in God for they haven't heard or lived with their parents a God like life. So we have a lot of work to do and it is going to be right here. This area is very holy to me and you have

already seen some manifestations that can be given to the website and many more will come.

I bless you like a mother who gives her children a treat when you see these works of God, these signs and wonders. Look into your heart. What is really standing in your way to love God? To know that if you died right now you could say there is nothing standing in my way to love you. The person who can say that will go straight to Heaven. Those who can't - get help from The Life Offering in a church to get out of purgatory as quickly as possible.

And again tonight I am releasing souls from purgatory. Some May be of your generational descent or those who need and have not been prayed for.

I bless this place. I bless each one of you. I bless the roses, the flowers, rosaries, religious articles and this beautiful plaque.

Thank you for having answering my call.

APRIL 28, 2012

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

TO "MAC" SMITH

LA PUERTA, TRUJILLO STATE, VENEZUELA

Saint Paul Apostle Catholic Church

My dear, children, I come here to teach about the Armada, to prepare you for the battle with Satan. I come here to bless you, I come here to help you with your life but I will also come here in the future and work many miracles because I have chosen Venezuela from all the other

countries to do what I need to do from the Father's Will to convert the world to My Immaculate Heart.

Soon, there will be a place close to here that I will appear regularly.

People will come to be blessed by God, as you are blessed by God to My Immaculate Heart for I am Our Lady The Most Precious Blood.

I shared the same Blood with the Body of My Son Jesus, this is how I united you to mankind.

I want you to pray the Rosary, specially the Rosary of the Armada, which is to come as a battleship to destroy Satan and then go on.

Today, I want to bless you, to touch you, to love you, to encourage you, but you must pray, you must pray; not only you praying but your family should pray with you and your friends.

If you do not give your prayers away as the goodness of God, you will not be fed and you will dry up like a raisin; for blessed is the fruit of My womb. For the fruit of My womb is Our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. He is present here, I am present here.

I promise you, start saying the Armada and spend 15 minutes a day praising God and you will be blessed and also your community will be blessed, and the world.

I have chosen this place because of your faith from the rest of the world; look through the sky and see the heavenly lights; this is a forecast of what will happen.

I have with me today, Saint Theresa of the Little Flower, Saint Theresa of Avila, Saint Bernadette who will join me starting June 1 in this powerful ministry. Also, Saint Padre Pio who is always with me, your

patroness, Our Lady of Coromoto, and Our Lady The Most Precious Blood.

Read the “Life Offering Prayer”, if you read this prayer, people souls will be saved, not only in your families, but many more will be blessed.

Thank you for answering my call.

APRIL 30, 2012

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

TO “MAC” SMITH

VALERA, TRUJILLO STATE, VENEZUELA

My dear children, I come here to teach you about love, because it is only love that can save us, from a tremendous evil that exist today.

I always say: I can tell how much a person loves God, by how much they love to pray.

I am very happy to be here with you today, and an inspired group of faithful people.

One person with faith is worth a million people that do not have it or do not want it.

As I have said: I have chosen Venezuela to be the gateway to Latin America for conversions.

We have traveled all the way around Venezuela now; by next year, we will start with a new route and a new procedure. We will go to a country maybe for one week, but we will always come to Venezuela.

Venezuela is the Father's choice. He chooses this place because of the tremendous faith that the people have in this country; even if there are many who are away from the Church.

The graces that God is going to bestow on this country and the signs and wonders, and the healing of priests is going to make it a power house for God's Armada.

Please learn about the Armada; it is the Armada that defeated the Muslims and each soldier that sailed on those ships had a weapon on one hand, and the rosary on the other and because of that victory of Lepanto, you are not Muslims. Now we are again with this evil crippling around.

The only thing that can change anything is loving prayer.

You can tell people how they work for God. Are they working to get glory? Are they working to get notice? Are they working because is a power thing? This is known as a Jezebel Spirit.

Only if you work God's love, only if you do God's love in your life, you become God's love.

This is what happened when Our Eternal Father created Adam, with God's love and also Eve and they lost that love for the human race, because they were not obedient. So my Son came, with perfect obedience, the love of God and of course He himself is God to give us a new promise and a new resurrection.

People are hurting everywhere; they are hurting physically, mentally, emotionally. They are actually, taking away everything they have including their dignity. This will not last long. In Venezuela, this is the beginning of the end of Satan.

I ask you to pray 15 minutes a day, just 15 minutes a day, every day, and many blessings will be poured upon this great country, which is under the control of Satan, but not for long.

People want to know why I give such a long message now, and it is because I have someone equipped to give them and understand them.

I am teaching you how to practice being good Catholics.

If you ask people on the street, in a Catholic Country, what is the first commandment? You will be surprised how many people will not know what it is. This is awful!

My Heart bleeds; my eyes shed tears to see people turning their backs to God.

Most poor people cannot go to doctors, they do not have money in the banks, and they only have our Eternal Father.

I ask Thomas to pray for each one of you, if you are willing to stay.

You must pray hard, pray the "Life Offering Prayer".

God is very simple, He is merciful, and He is love.

Do not be afraid to give your soul to him, no sin is too great for him to love you by confessing it.

Venezuela has been chosen; this country is going to be a great missionary country because God said you will be.

The Armada will be a battleship for hell.

I bless each one of you tonight, I lay my hands upon each one of you tonight. You cannot feel them, but they are being laid upon you.

I bless your rosaries, the flowers; I bless this home, which is so kind to invite me here.

Pray for priests, pray for priests, by praying for priests, we can get them going the good way; if we ignore them, they are going to go to hell, some of them.

If you let the Holy Spirit touch your heart, you will never be the same again and Satan knows that too. Come Holy Spirit.

Satan blinds priests to discourage people. Go and ask your parish priests to give you a sermon about the gifts of the Holy Spirit; on the power of the Eucharist, a sermon about the power of evangelization.

Without priests we have nothing, with them, we have everything.

Saint Peter said: silver and gold I have none, but in the name of Jesus Christ, get up and walk. Healing has to happen.

I have started something a while ago called Soaking Prayer; it is a type of prayer that the Holy Spirit directly goes in your spirit to have the person anointed to pray.

Every priest in these dioceses, every priest in this nation should have Soaking Prayer.

Like always we have to have the permission of the church, of the Cardinal, who have been send a message about this, from me.

I love you so much; you can never imagine how much I love each one of you.

You are My children and I am the Mother of the Church.

Come to me, come to me with the “Life Offering Prayer”, come to me with fifteen minutes a day, and come to me with fifteen minutes a day in front of the Blessed Sacrament and things will change almost automatically.

I have with me tonight, Saint Padre Pio, who has been assigned to Thomas, Saint Theresa of the Andes, Saint Theresa of the Little Flower, Saint Bernadette and Blessed John Paul II.

Many lights are going around within the universe, which you cannot see; some will be able to see but not others.

12 millions angels are around here, do not try to figure that out, you are in a third dimension and I am in the six dimensions.

Thomas will not remember anything I said, because I use his mouth, his eyes, his ears, and his voice.

He is someplace else while I give you the message.

Thank you for having answering my call.

MAY 9, 2012

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD**

TO "MAC" SMITH

OUR LADY OF PEACE CATHOLIC CHURCH

MONAY, TRUJILLO STATE, VENEZUELA

My children, I am joyful today to see how many have come for my appearance and also to have the opportunity to get healed physically, mentally and I hope that you make a good confession after you have been prayed for, so the Holy Spirit will spill His love on you.

You have come here for hope, and hope you will get; you have come here out of faith, and faith you have and you will receive.

You came to be a servant of God and you are servants of God.

My desire as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood is to have you become conscience of who you are in confession with God the Father. He is very simple, God is love and truth.

Your life as a Christian is to go out and evangelize people not only Christians but those who have drawn back and those who have not come back, but we welcome them back that are in the evangelical churches.

Of all people, my own desire is in the days to come especially with the Armada, is to evangelize Catholics, to let you taste Gods love, His Mercy and be set free from Satan.

This area I have chosen where the cross was designed and the tall statue was designed by me and is in la Popa, on this same Mt. Torres where a large chapel will be built for Our Eternal father, and for Me, Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. Miracles, healings and conversions will happen as well as signs from Heaven.

Venezuela is in the center of My Heart. From Venezuela will be many signs and miracles to the rest of the world.

This made sound silly to some people, but I do not think Noah was silly after the flood.

Venezuela has been cover all around the country by My son Thomas, now is time that Venezuela built its resources of prayer, the rosary, the Armada, the Holy Eucharist, the Sacraments, and witnesses your faith.

So many people will get healed here. There will be tremendous evangelization, miracles and the power of God. Look to the sky, every night look at the sky.

Please pray for priests and bishops, they must fulfill the obligation to be your servant, to be servants like my Son; to be a servant, you have to live your life in union with God in prayer, adoration, sacraments, the rosary, out doing God's love.

Today will be many healings and miracles. It will be this way, all week.

My Son said: "if you do not believe what I do, believe in what is being done. He said to those who came to see him from John the Baptist. Go back and tell him what you see; the blind see, the mute talk, the lame walk and the poor have the gospel preach to them."

This world is in poverty of two kinds:

- 1) One is physical poverty. Not having enough to eat.
- 2) Spiritual poverty. People do not want to be fed by the Eucharist.

Pray for your pastor that God will give him the grace to see the truth more and more to witness to it, to trust that people will be healed.

I have brought with me: St. Theresa of Lisieux, St. Theresa of Avila, St. Theresa of the Andes, St. Padre Pio, who is officially assigned to this ministry and St. Bernadette who will come a full force to this ministry on June 1.

I bring with me also today millions of angels and through the "Life Offering Prayer", many souls of your family and friends will be released from Purgatory.

I bless all of you and the roses you have. The roses are not just eating flowers; to eat a rose means to eat the goodness and love of God in faith.

The miracle of the rose is that it has a thorn, each one of you have a thorn in your life and be grateful for it.

I asked you to pray 15 minutes a day, if everyone prays 15 minutes a day the whole world will be converted in 2 weeks.

I bless all your roses, articles, medals and also I bless the priests.

Thank you for having answered my call.

MAY 25, 2012

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
ESTORIL, PORTUGAL**

My dear children, God the Father has issued new things to be done in the evangelization of the church.

There are many good and holy souls out there, but at the same time many people come because of the Shrine or the buildings but He wants people to come to adore him and venerate me.

The Armada that was given by me to Thomas is now to get spread all over the world; to Asia, to the Baltic's States, Russia, Africa, Brazil, Argentina and Ghana. I am going to need chosen souls to help me to put the Armada out.

The Spanish Armada, as you remember, defeated the Muslims, The Moors. The Our Lady The Most Precious Blood Armada Rosary is the

beginning of the end of Satan. It will take time, it will take holiness, and it will take good priests.

Pray for the priests, do not blame your priests; they only do what their bishops tell them to do. Pray for the bishops, some have one step in heaven and one step in hell. Pray for them.

I am here with you, right now, with every one of you, and I love you.

I have with me: St. Bernadette, St. Padre Pio, and St. Theresa of Avila, St. Theresa of Liseux, St. John of the Cross and an American priest who has been beatified and dedicated his life to heal and help the people with Yellow fever in New Orleans.

He died within a year of Yellow fever and soon to be canonized.

I am calling all of you to be saints, I call you to be humble, I call you to love.

If someone asks you - what it means to be a Catholic - It means, doing God's love.

To do God's love, you have to be humble; you have to be a servant.

Someone who have a lot of slaves and loses them, he learns what it means to be a servant.

Say the rosary, go to the sacraments, the Eucharist, and spend time in Adoration at the Blessed Sacrament.

I am blessing every article that you have, medals, rosaries, crucifixes, with a special blessing, but also have them blessed by a priest.

The strong point of God's plan is coming out from Venezuela.

Venezuela has been chastised already. Miracles and healings by the hundreds, they are poor, the needy and they have faith.

The same can happen here, but you have to have a pure heart, a servant's heart and love God.

I also have with me, St. Theresa of the Andes.

I love you children.

Thank you for having answered my call.

JUNE 13, 2012

**MESSAGE FROM GOD THE FATHER
TO THOMAS SMITH**

As the Mother of Jesus was immaculately conceived to give Jesus His Body and Blood, She needed to be immaculately conceived to furnish the Son of God. A means to be born in the fullness of flesh - so now is the time that the Blood of each, Jesus and Mary, is the same for the Eucharist, Cross, the suffering and death so now my plan against the serpent in Eden has come together in the flesh, Jesus the Apostolic Union and Mary the Immaculate Conception.

Now called the awesome weapon of spiritual warfare to defeat Satan is The Armada Rosary of The Most Precious Blood. This is the beginning of the end of Satan; whose head shall be crushed by Our Lady's Immaculate heel.

The Armada Rosary (fleet of rosaries), now sets the stage of grace to heal the church in the time to come; to enforce the words of my Son: "I am the Resurrection and Life, and he who believes in me shall never die."

The world moves in a culture of darkness in time, but is full of light in “I AM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA”. I am the same God who spoke to Moses.

The Armada is the ship of which My Holy Daughter, with Her Immaculate Heart “The Armada Rosary will carry the flagship of Redemption.

It is my desire to have a chapel the same size as the one in La Popa. There will be constructing a chapel to me, The Father, separated but joined to the chapel of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, in which there will also be a grotto, in which she will appear on July 28, 2012.

On this date there will be the first pilgrimage and there will be many healings and miracles. The signs and wonders from heaven will also come.

La Popa in Mount Torres will be permanent site of my chapel and the chapel of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood.

JUNE 13, 2012
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO THOMAS SMITH
BARQUISIMETO, LARA STATE, VENEZUELA

My dear children see that I am now raising up to my Immaculate Heart the country of Venezuela that will be free to preach the gospel to the world.

I have chosen Venezuela because it is the gateway to Latin America.

This is the beginning of the end of Satan.

The Father has given me the authority to raise this nation in the glory of God.

From this nation and the Armada, this will be going all over the world. It will bring a great evangelization, a great increase in vocations, a great increase in God's love.

Today, there will be many miracles, healings and many conversions.

Join the Armada, started so long ago by Saint Paul, Saint Francis, Saint Theresa of Avila, the mercy of Jesus through my daughter Faustina, The Immaculata by my son Maximilian Kolbe, and now it will be put together a flagship to cast Satan to hell by my heel.

Come to My Heart today, come to me, believe in what Guadalupe offers, and believe that it will happen in the future.

There is a terrible battle with witchcraft, Masons, Illuminati, and Santeria.

The Armada, the sacraments, The Eucharist and the Sacrament of reconciliation will be the battle that will carry this over to God.

I love each one of you very much.

I want you to know that Venezuela already has had its chastisement.

Venezuela will be the base to the whole world to bring people to pray.

I am blessing the Roses, the Medals, all religious articles and the prayer blankets.

I bring with me today, Saint Theresa of Avila, Saint Theresa of the Andes, Saint Padre Pio, who is always with me in this mission and Saint Bernadette, who I also assigned to help Thomas obtain the heart of Saint John of the Cross.

Just do God's love in your life.

Thank you for answering my call.

JULY 16, 2012

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD**

TO "MAC" SMITH

SHEILA MILLER'S HOUSE

VILLE PLATTE, LA

My Children:

I love you with all My Heart as Jesus loves you with all His Heart. I am so happy that you are coming. It blesses me that you come. I have given to you tonight part of my first plan to expand the Armada and healing and of course, the power of your prayer which is most important thing on earth. Prayer is important because it takes the consent of your will. It cannot be bought or sold; just like the cross. The graces from your prayers have already been paid for by My Son's death; also, the graces of your great promise to rise with Him and live in eternity in complete happiness with your relatives and your friends forever in his resurrection. And for you to be able to participate then and now go to the Eucharist. Go with a clean heart don't come to the Eucharist with your soul defiled. Even God loves you so much that He won't attack you for that but clean,

feel clean, be clean. Learn to pray and you will love people that you never thought you could love. Love does not criticize, love does not get jealous, love does not try to be the center of attention. Love is giving your body and soul primary to those whom God has given you to love: in your marriage; children - even if they've gone astray it doesn't change it. Believe me if you pray, and pray the way I teach you to pray which I will do - I will teach you and I also will appear in every one of those meetings - things will happen in your home and society you never dreamed of. By the time you have been to this first session of prayer on December 11, the healing mass and then the session of prayer you will have a new president of the United States. If that does not happen you'll just have to pray longer and harder to stop what's already started in the United States. On one side of this country there is drought; on the other side of this country there are floods. You could pray these away, but you are facing the strongest forces that Satan has ever, ever done. He controls the dictators and political leaders of the world. Only the Church has the strength to stand up to them as they always had been able to do from Rome. When Rome tried to destroy her, the blood of the martyrs built the Catholic Church to a worldwide ministry. That day has to happen again. I cannot control that; only the Father controls that. I can come to His Throne with the prayers you say and are going to start saying around the world and give him the praise and glory in which He will intervene. Then things can return to a normal life or again I do not know you may have a warning and a miracle. You may also have the three days of darkness. The Father can do that with just touching several satellites. There will be no light on the earth; but all of this to convert and not to punish. But I come tonight to beg you to seek the love of God in your souls so you will know serenity. It is almost amazing that a drunk who falls in his own vomit on the streets of running water will receive the experience of the Holy Spirit

and for the rest of his life accept who he is and give all glory to God. That happens. It can happen many times more in different ways. An obstacle that you don't think you can control can be done. In a human, it doesn't matter how many times you try to get them to love you, will not; it can be done. This is faith and now you have to grow strong in your heart to trust. When you trust God to go into His love and when you go into His love you will become a tremendous apostle. This is what My son; Benedict is trying to get the world to do; to become simple apostles. My children in England do not even believe in God. They believe in paganism. France is not much better. The Latin American countries are my pride and joy yet they probably suffer more than anyone on earth in their poverty and the dictators. This is going to change. You are a part of the Holy Spirit's life. Do you know what that means? It means you share the very life of God. The very life of God you share with each other and you are more closely related through this sharing than you are in blood. So pray, pray the rosary, learn about the Lord; learn about me. Come close to me and I will bless you. It is I who chose Parks to do my work and you will be amazed at what grows out of there. Keep your soul close to God; go to confession and eat the food of God; read the Word of God and let it come into your soul even if it is one word. God doesn't count numbers; He counts love and desire. It doesn't have to be perfect; it just has to have desire. If every Catholic Christian on this earth had that attitude, Jesus would come the second time and reign over the earth. The earth would become a New Jerusalem and a New Heaven. But that's beyond reach at this time because there is too many gods around. Think closely in your heart what it is that you would not give up; that is your God. But there is no way to stop me; I will do what the Father says. No one can stop me and I am going to do that. I promise you just like at Charlene's I will come, I will teach you, I will feed you and nurse you and I will appear. I am so happy

that those of you who come. Remember how much I love each one of you and how much I love each person you can't forgive until you do. Thank you for having answered my call.

I want to tell you that I have with me Charlene, who is a saint; Fr. Seelos who is a saint; St. Bernadette and Padre Pio were assigned to this ministry - this is not a ministry, this is a "mission"; St. Theresa of Avila, St. Theresa of the Little Rose and St. John of the Cross. They're all here with millions of angels in my dimensions. I bless every rose, every rosary, every blanket and every religious article. I not only bless them, I kiss them.

"Mac's" Comments:

She came pretty much the same as she always does. I don't know what's going on here with this mike. I have my suspicions. She had a lot of light around her, real strong golden glow around her like up there. She had a lot of color going around her; heavenly colors. Some of these colors have never been seen by anyone and she looked very happy but firm. And of course, no one can describe her face. She is so beautiful you cannot even imagine it. So is Bernadette by the way. Padre Pio during the rosary was going around blessing each one of you.

AUGUST 7, 2012

MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

TO THOMAS SMITH

MARACAIBO, VENEZUELA

My children, I am happy to be here today, to this house which I bless. I come to you as your Mother, Our Lady of the Most Precious Blood. I

come to you as your Mother who leads the battleship of the Armada Rosary until it completely goes around the world, and then it will be the means, like the Immaculata, to do battle with Satan. Satan now is very strong because man's hearts are very hard.

There are very hard dead souls that are in this world, today. Some are world leaders in many places, one of them is here in Venezuela. Pray! Pray! Pray!

You must pray hard for all the Americas. The Americas are the future of the Church and as I have said many times: I am making Venezuela the gateway of Latin America in evangelization. It is a very hard battle because people's mind are so distracted on things that entertain them instead of things that will save their souls. The Armada, the Mass, Sacraments, the Rosary are the results of God's mercy that way He can be born as The God--Man; preach the gospel, heal the sick, deliver you from evil.

Now it is down to the bottom between the Cross of Salvation and Satan, it is not just good enough to sit home and pray, unless you can't help it. What God wants is for each one of us to do his love. To do his love, we have to let the Holy Spirit come into you and show you and bring you His gifts which is love in your soul. You have to learn how to pray correctly. For example, just not gabble off prayer. When you say the Our Father, say Our Father, He is Our Father, who is in heaven, He is in Heaven, hallow be His Name, Holy is His Name. What does this mean to you? How do you identify with that? Meditate, reflect.

That is what we have to learn in a very short time. Unfortunately, there just might be a war; that means we must have to pray harder. With prayer nothing is impossible.

Spread my Armada Rosary, bring the graces from heaven, go to Mass. Understand that one mass is worth all the graces that everything else can do. All Grace comes from the Divine Sacrifice of the Cross. The Cross leads to the Resurrection.

Pray together, pray the “Life Offering”, pray together. If you can’t pray the “Life Offering Prayer” together with your family, pray it by yourself.

Many miracles are being worked throughout the whole world by the “Life Offering Prayer”.

Venezuela is very close to My Heart. She is very quiet right now, but I intend to make her the showcase to the whole world for several Catholic Evangelization.

This is taking many prayers.

As you can see the sounds of heaven are here (It thundered several times during her message). I love each one of you very much. I pray for you. I blow you a kiss. I also bless all your rosaries, religious articles, roses, whatever, no matter where you have them.

I bring with me today, St. Padre Pio, St. Bernadette, my two saints assigned to Thomas to make his heart pure like John of the Cross, it will not be easy, St. Theresa of the Andes, St. Theresa of Avila, St. Theresa of Lisieux and John Paul II.

I wrap you in my arms today with the millions of angels that are present with me.

Thank you for answering my call.

AUGUST 27, 2012
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
SHEILA MILLER'S HOUSE
VILLE PLATTE, LA

My Children, the word I come to you with tonight is "urgency". I have begged and I have pleaded. I have gone to God for mercy. Some of that will be answered and it will not happen. Some things you never thought of will because they continue to sin especially in this country where leaders think they're God or they belong to the New Age Movement where everyone is god-self. And many Catholics have quit the church and joined the New Age Movement because it gives them permission to sin all they want, to believe in reincarnation and to make themselves perfect. That is not. It does not happen I assure you; there is a Heaven, a Hell and a Purgatory, one death, one judgment according to the Word of God. You must pray very hard between now and the end of the year. Many of you do pray, you pray all the time and I bless that. I bless your prayers wherever you are. I also know, I must say that the Father is not pleased with this country at all. It seems like there are so many distractions here in this country that take you away from your soul. Your spirit is one thing your soul is you, especially created uniquely for all eternity. Look around you; what are people adoring? Some of these are just normal human things, but most of them are not - very dangerous. Sodom and Gomorrah was destroyed because there was not at least ten people to pray; the portions are much greater today. The Father will not tolerate idolatry, blasphemy or the occult of any kind because it's God's nature or else it's the devils as in witchcraft and Satanism. Look at the seven capital sins.

You can see every one of them on your TV screen; every one of them in the magazines; every one of them in the daily conversation amongst people, even at lunch time. Yet not one of them will spend fifteen minutes praying, if not for anything but mercy. This hurricane that's coming is up to THE FATHER for what He is going to do with that. But that's just a small part; there are rumors of wars, there will be one, but it can be changed a great deal if you pray. Earthquakes - yes, and even a volcano; all of this can be eased by your prayers. I am not a prophet of doom; I am the Immaculate Heart of Mary and I will Triumph in the end. I am not a prophet of doom. I tell the truth. Truth isn't sometimes easy to hear. Each one of you needs to search your soul and really find out why you pray. What do you want out of prayer? What do people want to see in you when you pray? But there is only one way to live and that is doing God's love. Doing God's love! It is entirely different from doing things for the love of God; it's doing God's love. It's like a Mother does for the love of her child. Once you understand this, the selfishness has to go away, unforgiveness has to go away; pride has to go away because it will come back upon your soul, doing God's love; for your soul will shine in grace. This you must learn. This is the gospel. When my Son came through the redemption it was made possible by the Immaculate Conception. No Immaculate Conception, no Jesus; because the Son of God was not going to be conceived in a body that was stained by original sin. The Father took merits of the sign of the cross and gave that grace to me when I was conceived. That is not the same thing as the virgin birth I was a virgin according to man because I was conceived by the Holy Spirit and his power; therefore, I am the Virgin Mother and the Virgin Queen. And if you will study the Old Testament you will see David and Solomon; they never even mentioned their wives but always had on the right side of their throne their Mother, the Mother Queen. And all I am is the fulfillment of

all of that, and you know the prototype that is like David can never be greater than the fulfillment which is Jesus Christ, the Alpha, and the Omega. This is who we are dealing with. This isn't Russia, Iran, Israel, United States; this is the Throne of the Trinity. Through one flick of their finger they can annihilate this whole earth, but because of their love they won't do that and because they have promised that will not happen because all things will be fulfilled in scripture and again in the end my Immaculate Heart will reign. It saddens me greatly to see priests and lay people who go to Mass, meeting everyday; they are not doing God's love, they're thinking it. You can't think God's love, for you can't comprehend God, your heart comprehends God. I am telling you these things so it'll be a matter of record before things happen. I love you very much in this area of the country. I cannot guarantee you what I could before, but I can say that it will be the center of my mission throughout the United States. I love you very much. If you want to pray for a great grace, pray to do God's love. Do God's love. Everything you do will be holy. Think God's love, it's a problem.

I bless your roses. I bless your religious articles. I bless you. I bless your children. I bless your families. I bless your enemies. My Son did God's love as a man and obeyed God the Father as the Son of God, one was a man, and one had the nature of God, one person of God.

I have with me tonight; St. Maximillian Kolbe with the Armada is the continuation of the Immaculata, St. Bernadette, St. John of the Cross, Charlene and Father Seelos. God's love is eternal, it never ends so let yours either.

Thank you for having answered my call.

“Mac's” Comments:

You know, I guess Heaven looks at things a lot different than we do, but she came beautiful as always. The cross that was on her crown up there was shiny, it was taller, like a light. Her heart was beating real fast it was almost like please pray. And she had lights all around her, pretty much similar to this picture here except much more in detail, much deeper. Her face as always glows and there were many angels here. And I feel like we are always one prayer away from being too late.

**AUGUST 30, 2012
PROPHECY MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST
PRECIOUS BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
HOME OF LONNIE RICHARD'S
BRANCH, LA**

My Children, I come to you in peace. I come to bring peace. I come to tell you the only way to peace is through the Immaculate Heart of Mary and her Divine Son. The Earth now trembles because of the violations upon it by human nature and mankind. But that can change. My Armada is spreading all over the world. It will take time for it to catch up with itself; and then it will be organized to do warfare that I have set it up to do. As you probably know the Immaculata of St. Maximillian Kolbe is the predecessor of the Armada now, the Rosary of Our Lady of the Most Precious Blood. It is going to clash head on with Satan and the longest ship will be Michael. I have already given Thomas the vision which he will have to write down again and then an artist can draw it - of the clash of the ships. The only prayer group that comes from this mission is the Armada on the 25th of each month. You can set prayer groups

everywhere you want and that is fine but there is no prayer group but the Armada's prayer group for this mission. People who come together for this or in a prayer group, they are also getting special graces for coming and all the promises that I have given. There are now millions of people doing the Armada and it must increase and increase and increase. You will see how my grace will open doors, how my grace will open hearts. That soon will happen in places you dreamed it would never happen and will not happen in places you think that it should happen. This is very serious time, I know you know that. Be in very heavy prayer because Satan has his agents in the secular religions, in New Age and in politics. And this must be replaced; replaced with the Church's life giving graces of the Sacraments because we now face a culture of death. Everywhere you look there is death, there is murder, there is abortion, there is war; even in your streets. The United States must become strong in prayer, must quit grumbling and pray. And remember your life is one of doing God's love. There's nothing else worth doing but God's love; it embraces all that is real, all that is good and all that is true. The next two months, two and a half months can be historically significant for the world. There are dictators on this earth and there are some people in high offices that would like to be a dictator to put the Church into persecution I say the blood of the martyrs will drag the demons into hell when that time comes. But now pray. Pray your Rosary. Keep your soul healthy before God for after you die there is nothing out your soul. And before you were born and created you were given a soul which is you; no one else has a soul like yours, no one else has a name for his soul like yours; no one else has the ability to choose to live a life of salvation or live a life of hell, eternal punishment. Many souls are going to hell because there is not enough prayer. Prayer brings grace and one Mass has more grace than all the prayers put together; so make the Mass the center part of your prayer.

There very well could be a war in this world in not too far ahead. Pray. Israel started out as the people of God; they have never quit being the people of God. They have not been converted to accept My Son as the Son of God but yet many Jewish people were converted. In the apostolic times they were all Jews; my Son Jesus was a Jew and the Church is the New Jerusalem and Satan wants to bring Him down. So just give a little more of your life, bare a little bit more hardship, sacrifice a little bit more. I can assure you it will be repaid a hundred fold. I am with you always. I am always with you every day. Use the prayer blankets on those who are sick, they will work miracles. They are working miracles. Encourage people to say the "Life Offering". You will be really surprised when you find out how many people and where this is going. All of this is going; this whole message. You are not alone. And eternity my dear loved ones is a very long time. This Earth is a very short time. So just keep being faithful like you are and growing and stress the "Armada". I have with me today: St. Theresa of the Little Flower; of course Charlene here; Blessed Seelos; St. Bernadette and of course Padre Pio who is the primary intercessor for this mission and his love of priests. I thank you for having answered my call.

"Mac's" Words:

She just showed me a vision of an explosion. I don't know where that is but it is a big explosion. I have a feeling it might be over Iran but I don't know. Whenever she shows me these things they may happen or they may not because God gives mercy at the last minute; not only mercy but consolation. Yes, things are bad but she's smiling because there are so many good things being done. And what you really don't realize is that by going to the "Armada" group you are being a missionary. You are being missionaries all over the world. It is because of you coming to the groups

and you being faithful that more graces are being given to people who are just walking down the street. It is unbelievable.

SEPTEMBER 10, 2012
PROPHECY FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
SHEILA MILLER'S HOUSE
VILLE PLATTE, LA

My Children: I say to you peace, peace, peace with prayer only. Wars are caused by the sins of man. Man globally is slowly thinking he's God. These men cannot be stopped but by The Father by prayer. You must pray very, very hard this year for the elections. If not you will have to pray harder and pleading for mercy on this country. The good thing is most of the people in the America are good people and most men are confused. But the young people between the ages of fifteen and twenty-one who do drugs and are a bad example of family do not believe in God. As they get into activity they more or less drawn into darkness to where their souls become dead. Many, many have dead souls right now. No dead soul can enter into the kingdom of heaven, but the Armada prayer rosary around the world is increasing by gigantic numbers. Over two million people are saying the Armada prayer and it is going to grow and grow. That is why tonight I have requested and is started in Venezuela the forming of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood Rosary Missionary. I want a lay missionary group. The best way to spread this is through the Armada and your good example. The Armada will be the key prayer for the missionary group. This does not have to be endorsed or allowed by U.S.

Bishops. This is being endorsed by possibly an Archbishop or Cardinal in Venezuela. It's no different really except the Armada pertains to your life. The Armada will save souls. The Armada is my final battleship into a long war with Satan. It is amazing to me how people can watch TV all day, all night, do what you got to do in the evening whether it's going to a bar or a party or playing cards and NOT GIVE THE LORD FIFTEEN MINUTES. WHO DO THEY THINK THEY ARE? They are going to come under the judgment of God if they do not change and your prayers are the only thing that can change them; the prayers of the Universal Church. There are people in the New Age who say they're God. HOW DARE THEM!

Sodom and Gomorrah was destroyed for that very kind of thinking. And as My Son said in Mathew 10: 12 "It would be better if Sodom and Gomorrah and those who have thrown my people out to the wolves that represent God for that town on judgment day. This is very serious. This is not to scare you. It's to prepare you. Eventually you will see things in the sky. If people think I am through with Ville Platte and Washington in this area and Raceland, they are highly deceived. But I am going to start reaming out some people who have become in love with their own anointing. Just be simple. I love you. Be the love of God. The love of God can deliver a demon without ever raising their voice and have mercy. You can see the picture; for you cannot see that unless you come to intimacy with the Holy Spirit. Everywhere I go the Holy Spirit goes, everywhere the Holy Spirit goes, is felt not only by lay people but by priests. Because I have said I will not be stopped. I ask them to get out of the way as the Pope did in 1976. This sounds like a very hard saying, but the love of God and doing God's love is truth. I would like to see how anyone can justify unless they are just in complete ignorance praying fifteen minutes a day and say they don't have time for prayer that's how much trouble

we're in, in this country right now. But as the devotion to The Sacred Heart and The Immaculate Heart perform to battle this God is going to call many mystics, many lay people who will have to be taught. You cannot understand God with your intellect, it's not that good, but you can with your heart. It would be terrible if people got married intellectually with it; they'd never hear another word each other said. But when a heart is touched it never forgets it. It's that simple. So I call you and all these messages which are now prophecy will go on the world web site. And now I will begin to publicly fight Satan with the armor I have. I love each one of you very much. I love the worse sinner very much. It breaks My Heart to see that God's people suffer for the lack of knowledge especially Catholics who have every possible means to grace and to save their souls. I am with you. I am with you; remember that. I am right beside you always. I am your Mother. I am the Queen Mother of heaven and earth.

Thank you for having answered my call.

“Mac's” Comments:

Oh man, even when she talks like this she's beautiful. I don't know if some of you noticed but her eyes were going all around this room. She is just not coming to Ville Platte just for a reason you know some simple thing just to be appearing here. She has something coming because God is going send a lot of grace and they will see. She had lights around her. Some I've never seen before; I can't even describe. I guess the closest thing is the northern lights, I saw those, but there were other colors there I've never seen; kind of a yellow-blue-green color a silver color all mixed in one and they were kind of like a peppermint stick. She had with her Padre Pio, of course and St. Bernadette, of course assigned to me. I'm going to tell you that is not easy; it is very hard. She had Charlene here.

Charlene will be canonized through her miracles in Thailand. The Bishops in the United States cannot even understand her. Father Seelos, Blessed Seelos is here; and above was the Holy Trinity. And there are millions of angels in here; remember they're in another dimension, that's how they get them in here because they in here and not in here.

Her face shines with glory, Her Heart was BROKEN and she was CRYING. So we have to pick it up a little bit. While I'm here with her I am going to say some things.

We have no room for jezebel spirits. Anyone I find out has a jezebel spirit I am going to kick you out. We don't have any room for people who got big egos and look only at their anointing; you are going out unless you want to change. We are going to start alternating rosaries from now on. That's my decision. Try to come together as one heart in Her Heart. We have to win our youth back in our world. The problem is the children raised today are raised with things to do. There is no real healthy family they are dysfunctional. They don't talk to each other; how do you expect the child to talk to anybody. They don't pray; how do you expect the child to pray. They don't make it an important part of their lives to love God and love God in each other; how do you expect the child to do that. No wonder they are taking narcotics. These are things to pray about or there is going to be an earthquake and floods, possibly a hurricane - I think that will be next year; if we don't perk it up. You know Louisiana is covered by her. She doesn't change her commitment - we do. That's all I've got to say.

SEPTEMBER 14, 2012

**THE PROPHECY OF OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO THOMAS SMITH
LONNIE RICHARD'S HOUSE
BRANCH, LA**

My dear Children, I am here present. I am present with my assumed body which means my real body but you cannot see it because one, either you have enough faith not to need it or because it is not time. My plan for this year is coming to an end and the New Year will begin starting. Each time you think about me or God or some saint, you say Praise Jesus or make the sign of the cross that has enormous power. There is one saint going to heaven by only saying this and nothing else, "Lord Jesus crucified have mercy on me a sinner, Lord Jesus crucified have mercy on me a sinner". One day he died and he went straight to heaven because he was fixed upon our journey which is the journey of the Lord Jesus crucified and a journey of mercy which He has on us by Baptism and many other things we have had given to us in and by the Church. No one else has control of this earth except The Eternal Father, no one, I say, no one, no one. Any who thinks that he does is liable to the suffering of hell. Notice I said thinks that he has control of the Earth, control of the Church, control of mankind, and control over people's souls. These people to one degree or another are what we call or what you call in your charismatic groups, "a jezebel spirit". It's in scripture. Its primary booster is the sin of pride and envy. There is very much of that going on even in the Church; and of course, the only thing you have to do, to do the opposite of that is to do God's love. For God is truth, beauty, holiness. Holy is his name. Truth, beauty, love, and holiness we will have to be full of that to see him face to face. This is why I come to you today. You have a good chance of

that, but be ready to suffer. The definition of purgatory is a person who loves God; he does God's love, but has not detached from that primarily of which this person has a constant feel on this earth. It can be physical, spiritual, of the flesh, but they have not detached themselves of it. It can even be unforgiveness of themselves; until they're detached from that; they will not see heaven. But they're going to heaven. Many people are in that category right now. That's all bad except for the good message of salvation. But I created the Armada at the Eternal Father's desire to detach people and then bring them into His holy presence as one body or even as one. You will see in my message if absolutely necessary just one person in the Armada. The Armada is the same everywhere just like a true new church is. It has the same prayers that are not to be changed, not one word, unless as I give permission. You may add on whatever type of prayer life you live, you add on the Come Lord Jesus group, your Third Order prayers, whatever, but this prayer is to be said because it is going to save the world. It is a flagship of the crucifixion and resurrection. It's a flagship of My Immaculate Conception. It is guarded by archangels and angels of every dimension and it will have as many members in groups forever until the end of time. Maybe you don't know what you are doing really when you are saying the Armada, but, it is now my official favorite prayer group prayer. Not only you are saving souls, you are saving your own. Just read the prayers; read the prayers. Read them in your heart. This was a peace - sake because it has everything that you need for salvation especially presuming you go to confession and you go to the Holy Mass. One mass its worth all the prayers said in the world at one time. That's how powerful it is because it is "do this in memory of Me". Do the same thing. Take My Body and eat it. Take My Blood and drink it, for it's a new and everlasting Covenant which will be shed for the forgiveness of sins. Sin causes war. Sin causes your misery. Wars, wars

are coming. Wars are going on right now. The Armada is the great battleship against the spiritual power of Satan started billions of years ago when he rebelled against his creator saying he is God. It's not what some people say today think we do not need God, We are a god self. We dealt with that for two thousand years. New age formerly called Agnostism. That is exactly why the Nicene Creed was written. I believe in One God, the Father Almighty. I believe in His Son who suffered and died and rose from the dead. I believe in the Holy Spirit, the Lord and giver of life. That is a sentence to hell and a sentence to those who proclaim to godself. But the real terrible thing about godself, it does not acknowledge Satan or evil. As one of my great scholars has said you cannot know who Jesus is or why he came unless you understand Satan and to most of this country, he does not exist; so there will be accountability on this earth of that. The Father has told me that He will wake them up one way or the other - dead or alive. So pray, pray, pray. Pray hard. You are my beloved children here. Thomas asked me if we were going to leave Louisiana to go to other parts of the United States. I said "No". The other parts of the United States will come to Louisiana to be in my presence. Another thing, I do not give messages from now on I want this entitled "The Prophecy of Our Lady of the Most Precious Blood to Thomas Smith". You're now in prophecy, you're living the prophecy. When it will end no one knows but He who created everything.

I have with me the saints who know this, who realize this; St. Phillip, the Apostle. He learned the hard way. St. Padre Pio, St. Lucia of Fatima, she is a saint; St. Charlene, St. Theresa of Avila, St. John of the Cross. I will continue to do things in the sky for those are nothing to what will be done in the future. Know that I love you very much. I bless everything you have here. I've even asked the Blessed Trinity to bless it at the same time. They're also present here above me. They love you so much that

they asked the second person if he would be willing to become a human being to suffer the tortures because of original sin and he said he would and he did and he's here now, today and yesterday. Come see. Thank you for having answered my call.

Thomas' Comments:

She was dressed like she always dresses. So she had like a flickering light of red, white, blue. I imagine those are the colors of the Trinity. I don't know; I've seen different ones. She also had the saints around her. Padre Pio knows when all of this is going to happen. Lucia of Fatima knows when it's going to happen. She wants you to continually say the "Life Offering." It's saving so many souls. You'll never know until God shows you how many souls were saved when you come up for judgment instead of telling you did not do your gift. She also wants this, I don't know, I think she said something like it. I don't remember but I do remember which she wrote in Venezuela and it's already being started over there. She wants a religious lay religious missionary order to become and spread the Armada world- wide. They are forming already. I don't know if they have canon lawyers drawing up the papers or what they are going to do. It is for lay people though. It will be a lot like lay missions of St. Dominic or St. Francis, the Carmelites. Hopefully it will be a great deal of love in it, but it started. She is very slow about giving information out because Satan will take it like a dog with a bone and try to destroy whoever trying to do it or whatever. Like I said they have basic centers of it in Venezuela, it will spread to Colombia, Mexico and to eighty countries. You didn't know you were missionaries, did you? You don't care to go to Africa or some place to be a missionary. It is a lot better over in Africa as far as the Spirit goes than over here so we will let her handle that. She's not going to let you just sit on the bench. The days of bench

warming Catholic is over. I know it sounds funny, but it's sad but it's going to happen. It looks good. It's going to be a good fight. Anyhow there is no excuse. I don't mean any disrespect or anything that's part of what I am and he took it. He did something with it. I didn't ask him...

SEPTEMBER 26, 2012

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO THOMAS SMITH
MARACAIBO, VENEZUELA**

By order of Our Lady for Immediate release - now!

My Son Thomas:

The months of January and February will be times of test for Louisiana and Venezuela.

The people who came against Thomas for seeking financial help as the people in Louisiana, especially two people who sent a complaint to the Bishop will be accountable to My Son. Because these two people used what I had given you permission to seek money for your nearly dying son; also were the cause of you not ever again being endorsed by Bishop in that Diocese, and have hindered My work greatly in the Louisiana area. They are forgiven, but accountable.

This must be written, not by you Thomas, but said by me their Holy Mother.

If you do not receive more help, you will not have to return to that area by April 2013.

If it were not for anonymous lovers of me in Venezuela- this mission or your sustenance could not go on. There are several people known to you, myself, and God who have helped you greatly in the South Louisiana area. They will always be remembered by me.

I have lovingly spared the people in Louisiana. As of April, this will not be the case, if you wish, you may stay.

Let them be known you are under the authority of the Venezuelan Bishops and Archbishops.

I have said that you do not have to go out to the United States - The United States will come to you. It does not necessarily have to be Louisiana. You are from Little Rock, Arkansas, you know. You do not have to travel throughout the world. You are the Knight of the Armada and where my Rosary of the Armada goes you are there.

Just have the people read in the first page of the Armada and read to whom I gave the prophesy. The Armada has been approved by Archbishop Chirivella with his seal.

If they do not let you give a word of knowledge or prophesy from the Holy Spirit through me do not go there to that church.

The Father is getting very merciful and also agitated by this whole matter.

Chastisement will increase environmentally, politically, and financially.

The Holy Spirit of God has spoken to me.

Our Lady The Most Precious Blood.

P.S. This word is not for the many but the few - they know who they are - and so does God. I bless those who have been kind financially or by giving their time to me.

II. Thomas:

I want your first book added to all messages and testimonies and miracles (documented) and bi- locations documented by reliable witness included. I will give the English translations (messages) until April to be added to the Spanish website, along with the articles you are now writing, in addition to any prophesy given to you by God the Holy spirit through Me.

There will be no addition past April 1, 2013. I will find a way to support the publication.

Do not attack Thomas; he has to develop his spiritual life according to the scriptures and St. John of the Cross. If you attack him - you will attack me.

This is no longer a time for foolishness. This is the greatest spiritual battle in this earth's history. Remember: I do love all of you.

III. from Our Lady:

My servant Annette Bourgeois (985-859-7013) has every minute of this mission filmed and recorded over the past four years, if you have questions she can prove all the above. I have asked Thomas not to explain the content to anyone. They can read it for themselves, believe it or not believe it, but this entire Book has been ordained by God the Father. Ask Him or see discernment from the church. "By their fruits you will know them". You're Holy Mother, Our Lady the Most Precious Blood.

IV. Private Revelation of the prophetic message to Thomas “Mac” Smith #4 of Sept. 26 prophecy. Write this word from the Holy Spirit through me to you:

I want you to know that I know who the unfaithful and Judas’s are: 99% of the people in Ville Platte, Charlene’s and Raceland are not living a life of delusion or outright opposition. There will be no place for self-opposition anointed prayer leaders. No room for jealousy, a spirit of division, envy, gossip. God will not tolerate this. Do not ask Thomas, he is commanded not answer.

It is true he may not stay in part of Louisiana, and if nothing changes none of Louisiana, his time of no support or persecution is over.

He already has the invisible stigmata of the left foot, left hand, crown of thorns, and frequently the suffering with Jesus in the Garden of Gethsemane in Israel. Yes - he bi-locates there.

I have commanded him to be silent until now! He will not answer questions about this prophetic message until release to do so.

Spread the Armada, live it for it is the future. He can continue to minister, but he must spend much time in the Word of God, the works of St. John of the Cross and St. Theresa of Avila.

Let this be written and place out- as soon as possible.

I Love you, your Holy Mother.

**SEPTEMBER 29, 2012 8:45 AM
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD**

**TO THOMAS SMITH
MARACAIBO, VENEZUELA**

Thomas:

I do want to make this clear especially to the Venezuelans who will be ministered to in different cities in the United States. This will be a big mission, and the Father, has for this reason, you to have a more contemplative life.

My children must receive the Armada, to be a worldwide spiritual movement in the spirit of St. Paul (gifts of the Holy Spirit), St. John of the Cross (Ascent to Mount Carmel - Doing God's Love), St. Theresa of Avila - a mystic and theologian in every sense of the word, St. Maximilian Kolbe (Knight of the Immaculata) now has a new ship - the Armada of the Rosary of Our Lady the Most Precious Blood - led by you Thomas, St. Bernadette your companion and to whom I gave the term "The Immaculate Conception", St. Padre Pio, your priests in front of you and St. Faustina your warrior of trust in God - Divine Mercy behind you; your will.

Pray in addition to seeking a pure heart, the intention of doing God's love. The Holy Spirit's gift of intercession and discernment; you cannot do one without the other. To know whether I am doing the right thing all of the above, especially intercession and discernment are absolute.

Remember, St. Theresa of Avila most of the time would come into "the quiet" to be with God, how do we know if the small voice is that of the Lord?

We do know that there are spirits working in the world. They are the Holy Spirit, the human spirit, and the evil spirit of “self” all above me, myself and I.

This is the spirit that must die. It is the opposite of doing God’s love. So that Jesus can live within us fully.

So many times people think that something is from God and it is really the human spirit at work. The human spirit is all about one self.

Thomas: the Book of John must be read John 12:24-26.

“Truly, truly, I say to you, unless a grain of wheat falls into the earth and dies, it remains alone; but if it dies, it bears much fruit.

He who loves his life will lose it, and he who hates his life in this world will keep it for eternal life. If anyone serves Me, The Father will honor him.

It is in the Spirit of the Armada that He is recognized by those who have faith and live it.

I will give to you much more detail soon.

Thank you my child, Your Heavenly Mother

**OCTOBER 25, 2012
PROPHECY FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT
TO THOMAS “MAC” SMITH
ST. JOSEPH HALL
WASHINGTON, LA**

I want to say to you my children, I love you. I will not abandon you. I am going to take over the United States of America. I will spread the Armada all over the country and it is going to be done.

And not only this, you are going to see miracles here in this area that you have never seen before.

And if you think I am through with this area, it is like blowing bubbles because it is just getting started.

“Mac’s” words, “Praise God.”

OCTOBER 26, 2012

PROPHECY FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

**TO THOMAS “MAC” SMITH
LONNIE RICHARD’S HOUSE
BRANCH, LA**

As your Mother, the Mother of the Son of God Savior of the world, as Our Lady The Most Precious Blood from the Holy Spirit, I prophesied through senses, spiritual and mental of my son, Thomas. Thus said the Lord God, Our Heavenly Father: “I love you so much”. You are my people of prophecy here. This area crossed the Red Sea of a new area of my age as the Mother of God and the conversion of the world through the church. Eternal Father has equipped me with an ever growing number of ships in my Armada of the rosary which is in a deadlock battle with Satan for the earth. You have no idea how important you are to me. You also don’t have any idea of how many graces you’re getting over these years which have been years of having to fight even members of your own

church, your clergy. That will change. The fight is not over. It is just beginning. I will give my full plan in March when I come. Thank you so much for your faithfulness. It may have been two, three, one, and two hundred. We do not count numbers in heaven. We just feel the pulse beat of God's heart through me and my Son and your heart.

This area will see signs and wonders like it has never seen before. There will be miracles, many conversions, yes, even priest. As the Archbishop in Trujillo - Venezuela told my son Thomas; yes, many people are being prayed for, many people are being healed but is it enough? Does this Armada mean more than that? So I am calling you into a mystical life where you will write and pray. What I want to be explained to the people is their benefits, now they can help the sick, the poor, the dying and their relatives with their prayer which is built around one attitude - the attitude which I had to have every day on this Earth for my son. We had to have food, wash clothes, change diapers, all for Jesus; all for Jesus.

That is doing God's love, doing God's love. You are that. It's not a category. Doing God's Love. There are people who do God's will and hate every minute of it - sacrifice, say how much I suffer around that doing God's will not his love. My dear children I had to teach my Son here Thomas about his pride and he had to be taught and brought down to the low of just that. I'm here with you today. I'm physically present in this room everywhere else, but I'm being just a good charismatic. I want you to remember over these days that are coming up especially Thanksgiving in your country, Christmas. How much happiness you can bring yourself, by continuing to do what you are doing - doing God's love. And if you are not suffering you are not doing God's love and if you are not feeling joy you are not doing God's love. If you're depressed you're doing God's love, but you are not letting him love you back. There

will be much written about this because it has to be presented to the world, but I'm letting you in on a secret soon enough. I'm here today to bless the roses. I'm here today to bless your religious articles and all of heaven is saying the Armada. And in a circle Padre Pio is leading The Armada next to him is Charlene, next to him is St. Theresa and Father Seelos so under-rated by his own area, so sad but he is doing great here. Nothing is too hard to overcome my children - nothing. The prophets of old have said for centuries, the kingdom of God is at hand. Trust God. Read Psalm 27. Read Psalm 27 and John 14. I love you very much. I love this nation very much. I'm also the Mother of the Americas. I'm also Our Lady of Guadalupe who is the Mother of The Americas. I've been here 500 years and My Heart will reign and God will not lose this battle but be prepared. Be prepared and know that I am with you and those of you who have been coming are so treasured in heaven right now. Please know that.

Now we have to teach. What we do with all the sacraments, everything, is all in this Armada thus says the Lord God. I say PRAISE GOD!

OCTOBER 29, 2012
PROPHECY FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
SHEILA MILLER'S HOUSE
VILLE PLATTE, LA

My Children, tonight is a night of sorrow in many ways and of joy. I have given Thomas the vision of New York and that area. He thought it was a tsunami, but it's a combination of many things and only the mystery

God can will this hurricane and the winds will cause much destruction and I hope people pray. I'm not saying God did this. I'm saying God permitted this because man continue to sin. Man continues to have his own way. Not enough people are praying. I have asked and asked for seven years and even though this area has great faith and is doing well, but not well enough. But you have to have help. There will be changes coming in April of next year. The Armada is spreading like fire throughout the world. In Venezuela it's pretty well organized to go on its own and the bishops are behind it. And Thomas has done what I asked him to do which is to cover the whole country. It's been grueling, but at the same time over one million people have been prayed over in that country. If people think that because of the election in Venezuela last time that, that was a bad thing; it wasn't necessarily bad because it would have had a civil war the next day. Thousands of innocent people would have been killed and time will take care of the rest and peace will come to that nation. They still will be the gateway of Latin America. I'm now going to start a huge mission of the Armada in the United States. There will be cells set up around in different cities and there people will be taught about the Armada, the how and the why and then they will spread it forth from there. Much needs to be done here. It is going to be revitalized and I will not be stopped this time.

I bless you and I love you. I'm with you all the time. I am your Mother as I am The Mother of the Americas. I am the Queen of Heaven and I really appreciate how so many of you work so hard to have the Armada to go out amongst this area and you just have no idea how many graces you are receiving. Don't fear; do not be afraid. God is a merciful God, but there has to be some pruning. Most of that will take care of itself because of people's self-centeredness. Pray hard for this election. Don't worry about God losing anything. Just pray hard that this country can come and open the doors toward having God back again. Now you are a pagan

nation, almost pagan. Even the priests are pagan; a lot of them are. That's why the Armada prayers and the "Life Offering Prayer"s have to keep praying over and over and over again. Because there are priests and bishops in different places of the world that are on the way to hell except by the conversion of God's grace. Yet there are many saints coming up too. And the one thing I wanted you to know is that there will be made a video. Well done on the history of the Armada on what it means; on what it means for you or what it means for the people you pray for; of how I have come; how I am seen; what is the role that has to be done to bring the fire back into the Catholic Church in many areas. The Church has the fire we just have to have people who will light it. The Church will never die. It will never fail, because it has my Son's guarantee. But many people still have a priority of their past times. The things they think they have to have. Measure success by which you can achieve in life without a thought of God or they think they're God, but they would choose the other. Sixty million people on the East Coast are not thinking that tonight and we need to pray for them. Pray for their safety, but there will be more until man surrenders to God. There will be more, but don't feel helpless. One mass offered has more graces than all of the other prayers put together, adoration, the rosary, The Sacraments and of course the Word of God. I want to teach you these things. So I am now coming to you mainly in prophecy and teaching - these are not messages anymore. And I'm still heavily depending on the prayer and the intercession and the growth of South Louisiana to help me even yes even in the world. If it had not been for obedience in Washington the Armada would be nowhere; obedience by the priest and here in Ville Platte. Ville Platte wasn't going to be, but you'll always remain Ville Platte no matter what. It stays because this is where My Heart feels comfortable. I want you to feel blessed. I want you to trust God that what you need right now for your own sanity or survival

is not materialistic. Those are things you need and your Father knows you need those. So keep praying, don't give up and you'll have that. Faith is the only way you can understand this thing that I'm talking about. Knowledge of the Holy Spirit is the only way you can see what I'm talking about or feel it in your heart. This is what is going to be a new way and I'll be right there with you and you'll be blessed. If you think that God has forgotten about you because you're not having what you need right now, you think; you're wrong. He just has his way of getting it done and perhaps a conversion of one or two on the side. I have ordered Thomas to write and write and write. So if you don't have a computer as they say here, find someone who does and get the website. I have much to say. I have with me tonight, of course, Padre Pio, St. Bernadette St. Theresa of Avila, St. Theresa of Lisieux and Charlene. There will be this year a good chance to get her started on her canonization that will be presented. Father Seelos is here because this is his place, this area. I'm blessing all the roses, your religious articles, your homes, your family whose not here with you. Just remember this mission is running on love doing God's love. And they cannot live with anything else.

Thank you for having answered my call.

“Mac's” Comments:

She was in all white there wasn't any blue there at all. All white with a rosary and of course, the robes. Everything was the same. There were lights around it's always the lights of heaven. There is no way to describe those lights. They're so different, so bright, yet you could see them and angels all over the place and from the angels was coming heavenly music and you could hear in the background various people in heaven saying the rosary. She seemed to be pretty happy yet sad. Just trust in God she says. Trust in him and pray. Trust and pray. A chastisement is not punishment;

it's for conversions. There'll be many, many people thinking different and there will not be that many casualties as God will protect that and New York and the area out there.

Now she's giving me a locution saying not to think anything negative at all. Praise God for everything because there is a reason we're in a very, very, very hard time. We are in a battle of survival against Satan and his powers. This is the time to get very serious about your soul and your life, but with joy; with joy and peace. Don't forget to put up your medals up around your doors and things on Halloween. She says every spirit of hell will be out.

**DECEMBER 10, 2012
PROPHECY FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
SHEILA MILLER'S HOUSE
VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA**

My children, I come to you as the last prophet in the plan of God for this Earth and that can be many, many years. No longer do I give a message but I give prophecy which is a gift of the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit gives me the prophecy. I give it to Thomas, he gives to you. I use his senses to give it to you. Thus says the Lord God: "This is a time for my children to learn to love me; to love me as their God and Creator". This is the time of darkness; my darkness is light to Satan. His darkness is of ordinary senses. Some of you are going through this period in your life of your soul. This is the time in which my Armada must spread like waves of light over the Earth. There will be a writings on how to interpret the

Armada and to really let you understand the graces that you are getting just by going and saying the Armada and the graces you are getting for those whom you are praying. It is a very hard time for Christianity at this time because of the acceptance and the blindness and the indifference to morality. You have no choice in this life to survive except prayer. Prayer can change the whole world. I am here with My Heart, and the Heart of My Son to change the world.

The Rosary of the Armada is the ship amongst thousands of ships. Each person in the Armada is an oar in this ship. It is spreading everywhere. As I have said it is now in 80 countries. Some countries don't have many people. Some countries have thousands; but it is not about numbers, it is about hearts, they care for souls as My Son Jesus knelt in the garden of Gethsemane. It is going to be time of miracles. As I said before, there will be miracles around here never seen before that is coming very soon.

You must increase your faith and the only way you can increase your faith is if God gives you the grace to increase it. All you can do is just try to accept that every soul is created to do God's love. Most souls on this planet have never heard of Jesus. In the United States of America I am coming very strong because there is very much a source of evil, indifference, idolatry in many of the leadership places of your newspapers and television. You must remember what the Apostles looked at; twelve to them, when they had to go and convert the Roman Empire. They did it by simply doing God's love by converting and baptizing, absolving missionaries.

I am very happy to see you here tonight and I hope that you join me and help me to save this country. God needs this country because it's the only country that is large enough and powerful enough to stop the spread

of evil. Do not curse this country. Pray, pray the “Life Offering Prayer”, Pray the Rosary. Christmas is coming. No better way to prepare than to have a clean soul to receive the Body and Blood of the Son of God-Man. Prepare yourself people of prayer.

Our Armada gives you a vehicle. You are a vessel in a way to pray in a system that is powerful from the Holy Spirit, and the gifts.

In time my Armada will join with the Precious Blood of Jesus ‘mission from Africa and then My Heart and the Heart of My Son, My Blood and the Blood of My Son, as a mission and a ministry, will become one. It is a hard time for many people now. In this very room there are people suffering from every trait there is in human nature; but praise God for that. By praising God for that you are telling Him that you trust Him and your prayers will be answered.

The generation that is coming in to adulthood and the generation that is in the teen age is mostly an atheistic generation. Many children, many high school children do not believe in God. That has to change. If it does not change then the Father’s hand will come down. There is going to be earthquakes, storms, floods and tornados. It is not that God causes these; He just does not stop them because the people do not adore Him. The biggest enemy and the greatest trick of Satan now is the New Age movement. It is intellectual and sounds very good, but it is intrinsically evil because it is Satanic and many people in the New Age movement dabble in witchcraft and voodoo.

You have to have the faith to believe how much prayer counts. You have to pray particularly for priests that they get their faith back, that they can open their hearts to me and my Son.

We need for them to be converted and healed so they can preach the Gospel and if they don't they are on their way to perdition. Now is the time and after January and in to April I will begin to reveal my plan for the United States.

Those who have traveled here know that I am with you and I will hear your prayer and I will give it to the Father. I will give it to the Father and to the Saints that are here tonight: St. John of the Cross; St. Theresa of Avila; St. Theresa of Lisieux; Blessed Seelos, who is a saint. Charlene, who is a saint even though not officially recognized, is with me all the time in this ministry and mission in Louisiana. St. Bernadette is here assisting Thomas to grow in holiness and humility. You must pray for him.

I come to bless each one of you as your Mother, your Heavenly Mother and as your protector. I come to bless the roses and the Rosaries you have and whatever else you brought with you that represents a holy image. Just know I come with the full lights of Heaven surrounded by my twelve stars. Around me is a living fire of the Holy Spirit's belt; it holds tight the faith of the Church. Padre Pio is always here.

Tonight come forward believing that you are going to be blessed by God. If you don't believe that, ask God to give you the grace to believe it.

I wish you all the love that Heaven can give around the birth of my son.

Thank you for having answered my call.

DECEMBER 14, 2012

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
LONNIE RICHARD'S HOME
BRANCH, LA**

My dear children, I come today through the passion and the suffering of souls that I have called to do this. I am excited at what is going to happen in this area because of your faith, I don't mean everybody's faith, many people don't have faith except what they can accomplish but not really their calling that is how they are taught to think.

There are many miracles and signs and wonders that are going to come to this area, this is the area that has been chosen by me as it has before seven years ago and I am going to bless this area. For a while it looked as though my mission had been stifled and would have to move someplace else, and those people got very upset about that. But you had to be able to hear the words of God the Father bellowing down through the universe, of the unfaithful and people that are in adultery although it is self-centered most of it coming from intellectual pride, and it also fits into church's number one enemy the new age, the new age brings about a culture of death, but with the proper teaching and the conversions that are going to happen with my Armada they will pass away as my Son said. He quoted in scripture, 'heaven and earth will pass away but my word will never pass away', and so it has been done from century to century, and now even more it will be stronger.

Beginning next year I will start a tremendous evangelical program, you will look at it on paper and you will look around and say it is not possible, but with prayer all things are possible, my grace will come upon you, and

you will learn and be taught not only about healings, you will be taught why there is healing and what it means to you. Why there is an Armada and what it means to you a tremendous grace that you are going to have from the Armada, it is receptacle and it is feeding your unselfishness of committing yourself to this time of the month is wonderful. Be patient my children, be patient.

(“Mac” Smith) All you can see now and almost sense the presence of evil but as St. John of the Cross says, “there is a darkness in Satan’s eyes the light of God is a light to the soul that is traveling all around this, which is every one of you the darkness of God and a horrible opposing destruction of Satan.”

Today I want to tell you so many things, but I cannot, at this time. You know for an example what does the Armada really means, what is it what does it do this has to be explained and written and it will be done. What is the Precious Blood of Jesus, how does that relate to you, it is your own blood, when you swallow food anything that resembles that, how is it digested, does it go into your blood stream eventually. There isn’t anyone here who has not received the Precious Blood of Jesus unless you have decided you don’t believe that, are you cannot, if you cannot that means something has happened, you violated one of Our Father’s laws of nature, especially the Ten Commandments I say to you, do not give up, be patient, those who are patient.

(“Mac” Smith) Oooh I am way up there, I confess myself, Our Most Holy Mother during the nights waking up to pray and cry. Oh how sad it is, it is so glorious, love will bring you great joy, but there will also be a crown of joy to you.

If you do not have a cross to bear you are not even living, it is just what is to matter with this country, it is not that the people are bad, they just don't have any clue of the spiritual warfare but step by step, day by day, year by year, not too many years, especially read Psalm 91, Psalm 51, and Psalm 27. Let them be your steadfast, keep a steadfast spirit, it grieves my heart to see those who have personally asked God to consecrate.

("Mac" Smith) Padre Pio, Pio is here now, try not to be confused by all that is going on, she comes through the top and shows me something, it goes back and forth. I have never seen anything like this before in my life. The personal love they have for each one of you, oh my goodness it is so beautiful, she is so beautiful and precious.

The price of My Son's head is worth your soul, your soul. I give to you My Heart and the Heart of My Son, soon and you know that soon to God is His Soon, The Most Precious Blood and Our Lady of The Most Precious Blood will merge. Where that will be headed I cannot say that now, please, do not be discouraged. You are loved so deeply, just that you can polish up a little bit your own life, by doing God's love.

Why is it that we are commanded to go to mass on Sunday, is it because of a law, or is it because we have no other place to go? They can feed us, we are hungry and the food's there, we are hungry the Hands of God the Father are there, we are hungry, there are nails in My Son's Hands, Feet, His Side and in the Crown of Thorns.

("Mac" Smith) All around I see in back of me again a beautiful ocean, kind of green and purple color, and the sun is spinning, pulsating, like it is saying to you come to me, come to me, come to My Heart, come to My Heart, it is hard to get back over here. I see a ship, thousands of ships, the front ship is led by Michael, going toward giving you grace, giving you

hope, healing you, giving you prayer, giving you grace to pray. It is all love, the Armada is all love, you pray for and this grace is given to you and all those who come under this tent.

I just come today, a very lengthy way of teaching, what you have. I grieve for some priest and bishops in this country, they are not bad but they refuse to get through their understanding mode and not their heart, but that will change in one year or so.

I have with me in this magnificent gate of heaven which is right before me, you are right before heaven.

Remember, I love you! I have just started this; I have just started to grow. There will be miracles and healings. No one will stop this; no one the interesting thing is the one most for it is my Son Benedict.

When you pray don't feel alone because you are not alone, you will never be alone again.

Thank you for having answered my call.

**JANUARY 21, 2013
PROPHECY FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
SHEILA MILLER'S HOUSE
VILLE PLATTE, LA**

My children, This is the new year; everything is new. The past is gone. Nothing changes with God. His love abounds and His mercy is great, so is His justice. Tonight I come to say that the evangelization of Latin America through Venezuela will grow and grow and grow especially

from my Armada as all the Bishops in Venezuela are now supporting the Armada. Evangelization in the United States is needed so terribly. People have many gods but the one God – gurus – all these things. The Ten Commandments are flushed into the mud arrogantly. I have warned and warned and warned. Eternal Father will not stand for idolatry but He has His plan in His time. His love for you, you cannot imagine. As a matter of fact when you go to Heaven you still will not be able to imagine except you will bask in it forever and just soak it up, live it; in exchange, pray for other souls.

Tonight I want to give you a special blessing to send you on your way. The blessing that I give is my Immaculate Heart. The way you will go is doing God's love; doing His love – that's all. Say the Rosary. You have to evangelize to what else the Church has. Touch many souls through the Armada. I am well pleased. But you must remember people are taking that because of the grace that is behind it; it's not because of anyone except that. I need people who will be available to take that grace into themselves and give it to others. It is going to be a very powerful intercessory. Many, many miracles will come from the Armada to people who are even in it. The prayer blankets will produce many miracles outside of the areas where they have been done. The "Life Offering" prayer – people say it is too simple; it's too good to be true. Well that is the definition of God – He's very simple and He is too good to be true. But that is not the truth. Do not look toward the politicians; do not look toward philosophical doctrines. Look at what is really happening; Satan is lulling you to sleep into paganism and the New Age and the occult and drugs – everything to numb you to sense God's presence in you. That is why I come so strong with the Army in Heaven. That is why the signs and wonders will happen more and more. That is why the Saints have come with me for this like Padre Pio, St. Bernadette, St. Theresa of the Little

Flower, St. Theresa of Avila, St. John of the Cross and many, many of the ordinary saints from scrubbing floors to doing whatever it is who are obeying the Father's Will.

Do not listen to the negative and to doom; there is no doom with God. If that were so my Son would never have rose from the dead. You have the Eucharist which is the Resurrection; it is the Cross; it is the Passion; it is the Gospel all contained in one. There you must go to find your strength and your food to eat. You must go to the Bible to find the Word of God to teach you and feed you. Strive to be in half the mind of Jesus Christ; He is God – is God but still He considers Himself no more than a slave, a servant.

This area will grow and it will be a focal point of how the lights like a lighthouse will go out over the sea of the Earth and in Venezuela. It is set now and now it must be spread. Pray for each other. Be kind. Don't gossip. Don't be jealous. Any person who has envy does not belong with God because they have no humility, only fear and insecurity.

I have with me tonight Padre Pio, Fr. Seelos, Charlene, St. Bernadette and Mary Magdalene who came with me this night as I come in the lights of Heaven spinning around like space into eternity; the light of grace coming upon each one of you. My presence will be here. My prophecy is this: "I will put enmity between you and the woman her seed and your seed. She will crush your head with her heel. And she will arrive at your head through millions of oars of the Armada that has spread and will spread all over the world".

I love you children. Don't complain about your priests; pray for them. And really pray for your bishops for they are accountable to much, much, much.

I bless everything here: the Rosaries and the medals that the good sister has brought, the roses and anything of religious articles here.

Thank you for having answered my call.

JANUARY 25, 2013

PROPHECY FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

TO "MAC" SMITH

LONNIE RICHARD'S HOUSE

BRANCH, LA

My Children, This is a year that your faith will be tested. This is a year man will know that he is not God. This will also be a year of miracles and evangelization. This will only be done by doing God's love. I am going to evangelize the United States of America. The United States of America is living a culture of death. If it continues like this it surely will be a culture of death. Souls are being lost and souls are being sold. Many people have sold their souls to Satan for material property under the delusion that they will rule the world with him after he defeats Christ who is weak - he says. Satan has never been known for his humility or understanding love. That was his first mistake. And now the Father has chosen people and is choosing them everywhere all over the world for my Rosary Armada. It is a spiritual warship made up of oars and each one of you is an oar in this warship as it progresses towards this encounter and the powers of darkness. Think about that; think about it!

There needs to be much healing, there needs to be very much teaching and above all there has to be committed people to do the will that is shown through my Immaculate Heart. In the Armada you will be fed as

well as you feed. The thirst that you go there for will be given away, but your thirst will never die for all the Truths that God has to teach. The Church, the Catholic Church and my Son have handed down many years of tradition. It's on its heels. Many areas have a headless horse. It is only by a prayer that it can stop; the simple prayer. I'm very, very happy with the many people who are unquestionably taking this Armada on and moving on with it. Just a few days ago we sent one thousand copies of the Armada to the Philippines where it will grow and grow on their faith.

Do not be afraid; you are in the eyes of God with love and grace. That's the catch – GRACE. You have nothing to fear. Nothing! You have heard it said about the three days of darkness; the three days of darkness are part of the end times; but when they come, no one knows. Just be ready with your vigil and your lamps and the oil.

I love you my children with a love that you can never, never match, a love that I had for my own son. I love each person and know how it tears His heart apart for sin to be so prevalent; for human dignity to be so striped and mocked even to the extent that there is no God. The odds are tremendously against us. Against Us! But most Catholics in the United States go to Mass, but barely. How many read the Bible, the Word of God? How many read a chapter a day? How many even know to read that? How many say a Rosary a day? The only way that things will change is for miracles to come forth. That's the way the Church changed the Roman Empire. That's the way I will change the Church. To disbelieve because you don't know any better is one thing but to have been taught everything to believe and not believe; those souls are headed for perdition – they are responsible for other souls. Pray for them. Pray hard! God will give you a lot of grace to do what you have to do with your own life; faith without fear in that you are His hands and you will not starve to death or die on the street.

“Mac” Speaks:

Now She is showing me a vision of Calvary; as a matter of fact that is where we are right now. She’s embracing the cross of Jesus. We are looking up at Him. Even in His dying days and minutes He is so strong. He is so strong. It can never be broken. Never – and never will be.

Go visit the Blessed Sacrament and ask God to take you to the Cross.

On top of the Cross are the lights of God the Father; more lights than you have ever seen before. They are all over; they are unbelievable and angels are in these lights. The Holy Spirit hovers over each one of you, blessing you with the love of God. Our Lady starts crying. This is one of those days. They fall on deaf ears – the tears. You can ask to take her tears and rub them in somebody’s face and they wouldn’t believe it.

My, oh my, will there be any faith when I return to the Earth? My people have a lot of work to do. They are not going to wait forever.

He comes down from the cross, picks His Mother up, holds Her.

Now we are walking down this hill; not really a big hill. Calvary was never a big hill. Walking down toward the sun and they walk off to where they disappear into the sun.

He wants to thank each one of you for coming and He will answer your prayers.

She has with her some Saints that have come now to join in the walk: St. Theresa of Lisieux, St. Theresa of Avila, Faustina and they are just praising God; Padre Pio, of course is always there - he is here now; and so is Charlene - this is her home.

We have to pray with these Saints to get eternal life and the change in the world.

And God the Father is here with His lights; they are rays that come down bright. You see his hands and they go and go all over everywhere. They are victory. We will have victory.

The Armada she says will save the destruction of the Earth. People scoff at that now but there is a lot of writing going on to present to the Church as a guide of salvation.

My Daughter, He says, is not giving you messages; She is giving you My prophecy as Isaiah and Jeremiah. So don't look at each word as something now; look at what's going to happen. On the other hand those who come to Me as their God will be saved; will be blessed.

Bring your family with you on the "Life Offering" card. This has to develop real slow so that Satan cannot figure out what is going on. It has caught him completely by surprise. Soon many, many thousands of churches will be saying the Armada. Souls will be kept from going to hell left and right. Then My Son will come! Israel is under a tremendous threat but I will protect Israel.

Our Lady says She is happy to walk this with you and thank you for having answered my call.

"Mac" says, "So sad".

FEBRUARY 28, 2013
A MESSAGE FROM GOD THE FATHER
TO "MAC" SMITH
MATHEWS, LA

My son Thomas, you have become an active part of the Blood of Jesus, for Him to manifest His power of His Blood through your body.

This manifestation on your face and chin turned red by the Blood of the Lamb is primarily for you to know where you are with Me, to give this anointing to mankind and always to focus on The Blood of the Lamb.

As your Father, I have chosen you from birth to offer this, The Precious Blood of the Lamb in coordination with My Daughter and your Holy Mother, Our Lady The Most Precious Blood's Armada Rosary, which will carry your presence and the Blood of the Lamb. You will suffer physically, mentally and spiritually but remember when you were four years old. I have never left you, pulling you out of every pit, from your many sins, so you can understand mankind's condition as an anointed ordained priest to be free to go about the world freely, always being obedient to My Church as a laicized priest. I love you, Thomas and always stay close to Me and my Words to you about your gift of The Blood of the Lamb.

This way the photo was mysterious with The Blood on your face flowing to The Lamb on your chin.

This will go with the pictures in the large edition of the book to be soon published.

MARCH 1, 2013
PROPHECY FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
RHONDA PERRIAN'S HOME
LULING, LA

My dear children, I come here today to give you good news. Which is the gospel and to give a warning, a warning doesn't have to happen, but first it is very important that Catholics, in particular, have to learn to pray, many people pray very hard. They love God but they don't know how to pray, because prayer is not communication with the mind of God, if they communicate with the heart of His Son and His Mother. We use our minds, but the Father does not need our minds. He needs our heart. Your heart is what will say I give a little extra. I sacrifice a little time, once that heart has been touched by God it knows its worth to God and experience the love to the soul and doesn't have to become a question of giving God's time.

What goes on in the masses around this country is terrible. People talk as if Jesus isn't present there; many people act as though he is not there. After mass every social thing going on in town is talked about. No one says what an experience I had with God today in the Eucharist. What an experience I had today with God when I felt His Body go down my tongue into my body, what was I aware of when this happened. You know the answer, you don't hear the answer. This is the Son of God in the Flesh with My Blood.

It is My Blood that made it possible for the work of God to become Jesus. There are two different things. First, He is the same person of the Blessed Trinity and, second the same person of the Blessed Trinity joined humanity it is called the Apostolic Union. They are one in the same, now this is why the Immaculate Conception is so important, where God needed a body that was not tainted with sin to conceive His Son as a human. This turned the whole plan of salvation around. This elevated you

to be children of God and when He suffered and died He did that for each and every person on earth.

I will have to have more sacrifice from people because they are doing God's love than ever before. Because the world is darkened with sin then its whole history. You must pray very hard, learn how to pray from your heart, you can't be in love with someone and talk from your mind all the time, has to be heart to heart, has to be deep, has to be a feeling of deep spiritual growth, and agony.

I have been sent, at this time in history, since Guadalupe, to be a prophet, the last prophet and I continue that until all these prophecies and scriptures have been fulfilled. I also have come to teach you by coming on earth, about the wealth you have as Catholics.

You have the Sacraments, no other religion has the Sacraments, you have a resurrected God man, no other religion has a resurrected God Man. No other religion has a God Man, saying, 'I am the Resurrection and the Light', and those who come with me and go, will be ready until the last day. It's a religion of hope, mercy, love, not fear power and control. Many people do not even believe in God. Many other people do not believe in God, you have to wonder where they are at. I really believe it is just ignorance, they just don't know any better. Many times just because you get prayed for and get healed does not mean you are healed, it does mean you have to be praying every day. That is when the Armada and the Mass, Adoration Chapel, and the Rosary come in. They are very powerful weapons against Satan, who just about gobbled the whole world up.

But I shall crush everything he has uttered out of his mouth, but beware, beware of droughts, floods, storms, fires any of his evil acts; political leaders, under the power of Satan, trying to crush out the appearance of God on this earth. So we must pray as a Church, pray as a

Body, as members pray for your Pope, your Pastor, your Bishop. They have a lot to be accountable for, pray and have peace in your soul. You can have peace in your soul with anything else but prayer in which God, money God, a nation of God, power of God that is idolatry, and the Father will not stand for that, particularly in new age he is coming down, but also in great intercession for us in the church, in the monasteries, in people who pray every day. It is not a battle that is lost because this is the beginning of the end of Satan, he knows it and he has everybody he needs to play it out. Be a witness to, Jesus Christ in the truth and teaching of the church as the natural law, be a witness, are, we are in grave trouble.

I love you I bless all your rosaries, your roses, your blankets, which in themselves uses God's power for miracles. I love each one of you very much. Thank you for having answered my call.

("Mac" Smith) This is the first time I ever seen Our Lady like this, look like She had big black wings behind her, all you could see. Other than that Padre Pio, St. Bernadette, who are part of this mission and that is all. Everything was sort of their own and there was light coming from Her. Her face is pretty serious now, yesterday, Friday her face looked the same as it does today.

("Mac" Smith) (Julie Sapia) She says pray hard the next four months for the world. Julie asked, Was Charlene with her? He said, she was not.

MARCH 8, 2013

**PROPHECY FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
BETTY AND CHARLES BARBIERE HOME**

BATON ROUGE, LA

My children,

Tonight I come to you despite what the world thinks, but with high hopes for I know The Almighty Father, The God, The Creator of the universe. The creator of each soul in here has his plan. And as I have said several times, the month of April there will be changes. There will be changes all over the world. There will also be changes in this country which I love dearly. After all, I am the Mother of the Americas.

America is very close to My Heart. God does not worry about politics. He does not worry about rumors. The only thing He will not tolerate is idolatry and abortion.

("Mac") "I see a tremendous light over Her (Our Lady) and there are two angels lying prostrate before that light, and it is Our Father, and He talks."

I am your Father. I have come tonight to inform you and the world that the final formula of My plan of The Most Precious Blood is now complete. I will not punish people for what they do not know and I love every soul. And if there was only one soul on this earth, I would send My Son to die for that soul. And I ask you tonight as I am going to ask the world. I will spread the Blood of the Lamb all over this earth, the fluid that hell hates, that you take into your bodies at the Eucharist. I Am that I Am. I do not want to chastise the world, but if men of leadership, people who are representing me in any way do not get out of their self-centeredness, cannot acknowledge the power of prayer and their God is something other than me, I will strike them down when the time comes. But I am with each one of you and I know tonight many of you are pure

souls and I love you. I will also be coming with My Daughter from now on as I have to manage Thomas's life and what he's been sent to do. To do what he's sent to do. You have to be willing to be a martyr and every one of you in a way are martyrs. You can be a martyr. Look at the suffering you're going through. Look at the problems you're going through. I know all these things. I have a Heart and every one of you are in the Heart of My Son and His Immaculate Mother, your Mother. My Daughter started and came as Our Lady the Most Precious Blood. The prophecy was: "will set on this mountain a cross and Her statue and the proposal to build a church to Me only! The shadow of this would stop the Red Dragon. The Red Dragon has now been judged by Me, today.

"Mac" "The light is gone and Our Lady is still here." She says that I beg him every day to have mercy. I have said it to send great saints and you have Divine Mercy, you have My daughter, Faustina. The way to change your whole life no matter how bad, how terrible it can get and again I can look at my son here. Beg for forgiveness and heaven is yours, live for forgiveness and heaven will be for those you love. I will continue to prophesy. These are not messages. As time goes on, I do still observe Louisiana and Venezuela as the warehouses of the Armada to the whole world.

I am disappointed in the leadership of the church, but also have hope that your prayers that the people that God has chosen to lead everyone to Calvary and to Heaven will be converted or the scales will be taken off their eyes and then abortion will stop. This is my promise, but you must keep yours. I have brought with me tonight, my little saint Charlene, St. Theresa of Avila, St. John of the Cross, Padre Pio, St. Theresa of the Little Flower, St. Bernadette and of course, Father Seelos, who is a saint, but the manipulations of mankind slow things down but in heaven that

counts. Remember, just fifteen minutes a day I ask this of each of you to pray about what our Holy Eternal Father had said to become of that. If every person would do that Jesus, My Son would come in victory. I bless tonight all your rosaries, the religious ornaments, the roses, the flowers, your homes. I bless your faith.

Thank you for having answered my call.

MARCH 11, 2013
PROPHECY FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
SHEILA MILLER'S HOUSE
VILLE PLATTE, LA

Tonight I come to you as your Sorrowful Mother. I weep as I watch my Son go to Calvary. I can do nothing except do the Will of God. My Heart throbs. Mary Magdalene is here with Me. I am a Mother who is absolutely traumatized by her Son; as many of you are in your life. This is the ending toward the ending of lent. The rosary is all about lent. There was a legend that said that after they took my Son away, I went around every place where His Blood was spilled and they called it the Stations of the Cross. These few weeks dedicate yourself to His Holy Blood. His Blood is the Father's final push to purify the world.

Many of you here I am so grateful to you -you know who you are- for having been so faithful to me, for coming here to pray as servants; not as someone who considers himself rising above that and fraudulently manifest their servitude, their anointing. Woe to them.

The tongue can praise God or can hate God. The tongue can give itself to God in praise or it can talk about people's sins. You are sinners; that is why you're so loved by God. You are going to see manifestations like the stigmata. But because of a few souls my whole Armada Rosary is going to go around the world - because of you. If it had not been for you, nothing would have happened. I love you so dearly for this and the Father loves you dearly for this. And you will not go unrewarded. What awaits you, you cannot even imagine, but you can't quit. You can't stop. Everyone has their way of prayer. Everyone has their problems and sufferings. There is not one any greater than the other, not even Padre Pio, and he would be the first one to admit that because if he did not admit that he would not be a servant of the Lamb.

I am coming to prophesy because I am the last prophet. The Catholic Church has some evil people in it, but the Catholic Church is not evil. The Catholic Church is God's true Church. It has everything to get to heaven with: the Sacraments - everything to make all the things we do in life, in relationships holy through the Sacraments; to feed you through the Eucharist; the justice of God's mercy in hand through Reconciliation - unless you repent, you shall not have eternal life, all it take is "I'm sorry" and you are clean; the rosary. The Father has given such strong decrees. Read St. Louis de Montfort or my servant and the starter of the Immaculata which now is the Armada, St. Maximilian Kolbe; look at these people, they serve God. They love God and they love Me and yet they can still find time to love each other and be happy.

The "Life Offering" prayer, say it, it is an act of faith, but I'll back it up. You have someone that is lost, someone left the church, someone with addictions or someone who does not believe in God, who do you think can change your mind - Mankind? It's had its chance, now look

what we're in. No, come to my Immaculate Heart and my Son's Sacred Heart. I promise you, I will take care of you and your family. I promise you, no one in your family will go to hell. Seems presumptuous? Well, the Catholic Church thinks so they've accepted it and authorized that prayer. I want you to think not how bad things are but how much more love you have in your heart than you did five years ago and how much you can improve that, by fifteen (15) minutes of prayer a day or one rosary.

I'm with you Ville Platte. I love you. I have chosen you and you're the basis to hub all the other cities and towns to find the happiness of God with the Armada. That is exact Thomas's assignment.

Sometime ago, Father Nunez asked Juan Gil - my son, who goes all over the world spreading my word and the word of God, that's penance, by walking across countries - "Does my son see Me?" Juan Gil said "I have a lot of people ask me things like that, but you must understand one thing - Yes - but for a different reason, he is on assignment on this earth. He's been assigned ever since his birth and he needs every bit of help you can give him, every prayer."

Every prayer you say for the Armada will give you the graces that all heaven can do. Don't complain about the priests. Pray for them. Don't complain about your wife or your husband, pray for them. Those who are gone and there is no opportunity at all to ever have a relationship because of dysfunction of one of the parties, who doesn't want to change, Forgive them.

Message from God the Father

I am your God, The Father Almighty. I have brought you into My Heart and into My Bosom. My Hands are upon you. My Light you see; but your goal is to be able to see Me face to face. That is your reward, for you to have to eternal happiness. I shall not turn my back on anyone who still has a breath left to repent. But I will turn my back on self-centered, narcissistic, idolaters who proclaim they are God, not only to the extent, but also, to the extent of murder, killing the poor, killing anyone because of their power, killing the unborn because of their power. You must pray for them for they are on their way to perdition. And I can assure you in the condition they are in now if they died and saw the Father they would spit on Him. You may not understand that, but there are people like that.

Pray for your Church. You are going to have a new pope soon. He will be energetic, but he will be in great danger; not only from without the church, but also from within because he is going to reform.

I just want to let you know how much I appreciate everything you have done by your faithful prayers and attendance and your humility, to get this assignment which is the Rosary of the Armada to the world. It will soon be spread all over the world when the biography of my son here is present and sent out. This is not about greatness this is about weakness. If he dare ever thought in his mind, that he was better than anyone here, he would be sinning and that would not be tolerated. Let me hold you. Let me love you. Come to My Heart. Come to My Bosom. I am your Father and I know Thomas is having a hard time with each message because he gets confused. He just has to be human, that's all. But I promise you, if you obey My Commands, you'll be alright and your family will be alright no matter how bad it is.

And there also will be built this church in Venezuela on the apparition mountain; the first church named to God the Father itself. Along with that

there will be a church for My Daughter, The Most Precious Blood. In the middle will be My Son, who is nothing but obedience and humility. This is a prophecy that is going to happen. Already they are preparing a road up to the mountain; they are having engineers and architects volunteering who do not want to be known. Pray that the Archbishop there of Trujillo, will see this and approve of it because all that land on that mountain is owned by a man who will donate all of that to the church. Just remember as your Father, you can come to me with anything. My Daughter as your Mother can request anything from Me and if it is pure in her heart I will grant it according to my discernment. And of course, I have given you My Son. Pray with mercy. Thank me for your mercy. Good Friday is a day that heaven won. I bless you all tonight.

“Mac’s” comments: I have never seen anything like this in my life. She was crying because she is re-living the passion (of Our Lord) and watching Her own Blood spill on the streets. But She is praying for each one of you and taking you into Her Immaculate Heart fighting and persuading to save your soul. And now Our Father will help us.

CONCLUSION BY OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

I have tonight with me, St. Faustina, a special soul picked by my Son for Divine Mercy. I have with me also St. Catherine of Sienna, St. Bernadette, St. Theresa of Avila, St. John of the Cross, my darling Charlene and your saintly priest, Father Seelos. Padre Pio is always here because he is on assignment. I bless your rosaries, I bless all religious things that you have, I bless the roses and I bless you to let you know fear not. Do not listen to that demon in hell. Claim the victory of Our Lord Jesus and the Resurrection the way you need and you will get it.

MARCH 15, 2013
PROPHECY FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
LONNIE RICHARD'S HOUSE
BRANCH, LA

My children, today I'm doing something different; as can be seen I am coming as Our Lady of Guadalupe. As you know, at Guadalupe I said I am the Mother of the Americas; and truly, I am. I have been prophesying for years that the Red Dragon will fall from the shadow of the cross in Venezuela. Venezuela has already started evangelizing through My Rosary Armada, Latin America. It just has not been connected yet because it is just not time. Now it is time!

I am very, very happy that I chose my son of Argentina to bring in the church up to the spiritual heights that it did at one time have. Last time was in the sixteenth century when Protestantism had taken approximately six million souls and through my intercession with the Father six million Indian souls were converted. It is very similar today; they are very much involved in human sacrifice. Today life is very cheap. Today mankind - or may I put it - not all of mankind, but those who belong to the organization set up by Satan to destroy not only life but the faith, are now existing as they did at that time. However evangelization of the Lady of the Most Precious Blood has carried out her promise. And now a spiritual life of St. Francis of Assisi, with the scholarly aptitude of a Jesuit, a most holy man, has been selected to do the same thing; to bring the church back up as a living organism,

baptized as a means of salvation and conversion. My son, Francis when he was a Cardinal in Argentina has received a copy of the Armada and He will see much more of that very soon; but he will understand. It's just like the Archbishop of Trujillo told My son, Thomas, I understand you. I am a Carmelite and I want my people to know that just to be healed is not enough but they have to come back and be fed and be ministered to; give them the fullness of the Eucharist, make the Sacraments and the Word of God become alive. This is going to be a big war; the war in which My Immaculate Heart will Triumph.

I am now at Calvary; as lent approaches its end, this sacrifice, one and eternal with the Son of God and also with a nature of man, hung on the cross for three hours. No one will ever know what all he saw because no one can tell or know the mind of God, what he sees except through scriptures and teachings of the church. But ever since Gethsemane, suffering and obedience go together. Everyone of you has an ultimate sacrifice to make. Everyone of you has a sacrifice to make on my behalf. I am so very happy as we look from Calvary over the mountains in Venezuela down to a state or in My Americas. It is tied and linked. It is the state of Louisiana. I will say now a decision has been made that no matter where the churches are, its center will be Ville Platte. Ville Platte has been loyal to Me. They have come for many years. They are very little; actually, almost an insult to God that group is so little. Be patient; I am prophesying now, I am not giving you messages. And your Eternal Father will speak at times to teach you, to love you, to guard you, to perform acts and miracles, especially in bloodshed for you and for all those around you. But you, you people, you believe and you are coming here because you are curious; you keep coming and you will believe.

“Mac”: Goodness, gracious alive! (“Mac” is seeing something and that is what he says)

I have in my right arm, my beloved Son and in my left arm I have for your blessing, Charlene and standing beside us is my earthly Spouse and faithful friend, Joseph, for he will walk with the Church this time. Do you not see how much I love you? How much God loves you? Do you not see what you are being shown as part of the earth that other people have not been shown? And you will be shown other things that just cannot be told right now. I need for you to remain faithful to Me that is by doing Gods Will, doing God’s love and being a servant. This country is in trouble. This country is in trouble because it even tries to deceive you by offering you new spiritual opportunities, like the New Age. It gives you power to your god-self that you can make your own decisions, since you are god-self, about your life. This is a problem, not politics. So I call upon you today to walk with me and my son, Francis to the poor, not only physically, but spiritually. Some of the wealthiest men in this country are starving to death spirituality; this goes for priests and bishops. But if you pray in the spirit and God touches them, He will raise them up to a supernatural level of spirituality and then you are going to see a change.

Today is Friday. Today will be suffering, the passion. Do not look upon that as something they may say they are better than you. Nothing can be further from the Truth. Nothing! I love you as a Mother. I do not differentiate between anyone of you. You can be so helpful to Me. I hate to have to say this, but I am going to appear all over this country, even if it is in only one church. I am sending Thomas out to evangelize the United States of America with the Armada. Pray for him because he has to remain steadfast. He has to remain almost dumb, just do what he is told. God will take care of the rest; so will I. So you see we have a great future, a great promise an exciting time, because once I know that Latin America and the

United States of America are bringing alive the faith, the Son of Man shall come.

I bless all your rosaries, your roses, the Word of God to feed you, the Eucharist to feed you; all for you the mercy of God. During these next two weeks try change your oil and clean yourself up. How many times do you have negative thoughts during the day or you are looking down? When you figure that out make yourself look up everyday and have positive thoughts because we are throwing all of this into a bowl of the Blood of the Lamb. I have with me, of course, Padre Pio, Mary Magdalene, St. John of the Cross, St. Theresa of Avila, the same group, Father Seelos, Bernadette, of course Maximilian Kolbe, who had this special love for me and he has given the Immaculata that is now changed into The Holy Rosary of the Armada Fleet. In every way, you will experience some form of supernatural grace in your house, where you live, where you are, where you were. Thank you for having answered my call.

“Mac”- comments:

I saw a huge map and on this map were three huge doves. Each one of these doves represented a continent; Africa, South America, North America. I saw a cross, well I did not see the cross; I was with the cross. It was like there was nobody around, it was by itself and Jesus, of course, was hanging on the cross and everybody I talked about was around it and I saw Our Lady prophesy.

**MARCH 16, 2013
PROPHECY FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO “MAC” SMITH**

**HOME OF RUBY AND WADE PLAISANCE
RACELAND, LA**

My children today is another happy day, I started off with the blessing of all your articles today because I have brought with me St. Joseph, my earthly Spouse, also Spouse and My Baby Son, who he is holding and all three of us blessed you and blessed the rosaries. The Blessed Trinity came, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit and they blessed all the articles in here too. This is really the first time they all come together like this and He's showing you a sign of what is to come. Because I have said over and over again, come after April a whole new type of plan, plus the Armada, will be in store for Satan. Everyone will know what I'm talking about. Now all the evil men are what kind of power they are using and now some are dying, none of that is evident, none of them has the power of God, none of that, if you really believe, has the power of one Hail Mary.

I want you to begin saying, again tonight, and every day the "Life Offering Prayer". Now you have to really have faith. I know you have faith in this part of the world, I wouldn't be here, I have a great deal of trust in southeast, south central Louisiana. It was a little hard convincing the Father that we managed to get to come, as often as we will.

I love each one of you, I see you through my eyes and I definitely like what I see. Some of you recently went to confession and your soul shines like a sword of sterling silver, nothing makes the Father happier than that.

If you are not ready to live your faith, then get ready to get rid of it, because your faith will give you the light to find the hope that is coming. Because that is the Word of God said, 'hope that is not seen, is

not hope, which will carry you and your souls to a union with my Son and with the Blessed Trinity which is Me'. It will pour graces all over this earth. He will answer prayers you never thought could be answered, get you out of trouble you never thought you would get out of, because of the power of prayer, but also in the Armada you are getting graces that are being felt in China. But you also are getting tremendous graces for yourself.

I told you that the essence of being a Christian and especially a Catholic Christian, is doing God's love, doing God's love, it takes obedience, sacrifice, simplicity, and absolute charity as you grow in doing God's love.

Your soul will see yourself that much better as related to His creed, the beautiful part of all life. I know that you, a great deal of you have faith. I know a great deal of you are just hung on by faith, and it certainly isn't going by not noticed by my Father and your Father.

"The sad thing is what I am trying to do does depend on the free will of men and the Bishops of this country, not all of them, but I dare say the Bishops of this state have prohibited me from touching my children and you had better pray for them, and you may quote me, 'because God is going to get done here what He wants no matter what anybody says, because He has some people who stand up, even at request of being spiritually deheaded, to get what I want done. Get God's grace gone to keep this link between Louisiana and Venezuela and soon the whole world.'

Right now all my messages are being looked at in Rome, as more time needs to be taken. But this is serious, this is prophesies. I am giving you prophecy now. I am not giving you messages, prophecy came from the Father and the Holy Spirit for me to give to you, and it is serious. On the

other hand, those who convert and pray, they will have a life of peace, they never known before. The Father wants to do this as a spiritual battle if He possibly can, it is very likely things will get very dark on this earth. Again it is a prophecy and no one knows when a prophecy will happen but the Father.

Isaiah gave a prophecy in Isaiah 7, a virgin will give birth and He will be called Emmanuel that was 700 years before my Son was born. Live for today, but don't take it for granted, your soul is too valuable, there are going to be many, many, restless people in this world but now it will be worst, there will be many killings, many killings. You have to believe and know that most of the population of this earth doesn't even believe in God, they believe in Buddha, they believe in Tao, they believe in the Muslim God which is the counterfeit. As you know, Ishmael was the illegitimate son of Abraham that is the only link.

What we have new, you're going to see coming tremendous reforms and battles in the Catholic Church. The Catholic Church must save the world, and you must pray hard. Put the Armada out, into the United States, and I will need people in Louisiana to help Thomas get that out. I have chosen Louisiana to be the center of the United States for this, for if the United States goes down everybody's going down, because they have, you have the resources to protect the world. You have great people of faith in this country, but because of the conditions of the hierarchy in many ways it is hard to move them together for the power of the Holy Spirit to bless them. I want as many healing services as can be done, I don't care where they are done, I just want them done. I know I sound harsh today but really I am happy. I am very joyful. I have come so far, so far can you believe that a person in China is picking up the Armada and reading it and praying it, in Russia, Ghana, Nigeria, everywhere and this is done because of a few obedient people in Louisiana who decided they

were going to do this, so I love you, I love you with a Mother's Heart and not just a Mother's Heart, but the Mother of God's Heart.

I am with you all the time, remember as simple as it is, the "Life Offering Prayer" is important for you and for others and the Sacraments. Those who live the Sacraments are living in grace, those who live in grace are going to go to Heaven, pray for those who aren't living in grace, so they can join you, be ready. Thank you for having answered my call.

("Mac" Smith) I don't think when She first came, it was kind of funny. She handed Baby Jesus to Joseph; March is St. Joseph's month. He came to bless you and to hear your prayers and Jesus was blessing everything with Him and with Her and God the Father's Hands were blessing and the Holy Spirit's fire was coming down, all the way in the back end was coming down all the way right in here and back up again.

("Mac" Smith) What that means is not only that the spirit of truth, it's the spirit of survival of our life and soul and that is what She is trying to tell us. She came like this; She had Jesus with her when She came. Then She got ready to start She handed Him over to Joseph and then She took the rosary, kissed them, blessed them and then the whole gang, Jesus Christ Incorporated, the family. Ever heard how forest fire sounds, that goes with it that is what the sound was, sounded like. There must have been, I don't know how many Angels, they were there kneeling in the formation of war. Michael was laying prostate before the Father.

("Mac" Smith) And I saw all kinds of lights going on all around. You wondering how it is all happening on this earth, it is not happening on this earth, we are being taken someplace else for all eternity, they got different dimensions, we don't know anything about the universe. We know a little bit better than ants do. The universe has all kind of dimensions and Our Lady is in a different dimension, where she is in 300 places at one time,

and this dimension, She takes us where there are billions of Angels at one time, when it stops, it just felt like that anyway.

(“Mac” Smith) I don’t know how we are going to do this, it’s a big job, how we are going to have healing services all the time, not a problem down here since everybody knows everyone. But it’s going to happen, when she said that she said that as a warning, so pray for your Priest.

(“Mac” Smith) (Julie Sapia) Julie, asked “Mac”, Who was with her? He said, Charlene is always with her. Charlene was on this side of Her this time instead of the other side because She had to hand over Baby Jesus to St. Joseph, Fr. Seelos, St. Bernadette, my twin, St. John of the Cross, my heart and St. Teresa of Avila, my mind. That’s it that was all with her that I can remember. All of this kind of caught me by surprise, I don’t know.

(“Mac” Smith) I hope you got this on a recorder. She said the other night’s messages and this message and the rest of the messages given in Louisiana must be recorded and written down before the 1st of April. I don’t know why she wants this, but they show a pattern of what she will do.

APRIL 26, 2013
PROPHECY OF OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD
TO REVEREND THOMAS “MAC” SMITH
BRANCH, LA

“Mac”: We’re just moving around the Holy Land, Venezuela.

Our Lady: My Children, as I said before this is a new time. This is the Resurrection of the Body of Christ in the sense of the Church. As you see

clover, see the grass, trees, the flowers, they are all very, very much like your own personal life.

I have a plan for each one of you. I have a plan not only individually, but as a group. People have been weaned from my plan by their choice. Some people want to continue to sin and delighting on it. Then some people are willing to give their very life for Him for He is so beautiful. That's a beautiful thought. If you are in Heaven now looking at your own relatives on Earth you would make this a beautiful thought - not only great encouragement.

Do not be discouraged by the rumors of people who are in their own narcissism in this country. Ninety-five percent of the people of this country believe in God. Forty-four percent of this country is united to God. That must increase. With this we start all over the world. I am ready. The Father is ready. So trust us. Trust us. There is going to be phenomena that no one can explain. They are going to see and believe things you never thought could come to your mind, because you are blessed. You are blessed because you call Me Blessed. And I say blessed are those that call Me Blessed. You also have learned very much about the union between My Son Jesus and Myself. I am so happy because as Our Lord once said if only there were ten, two or four souls in Sodom and Gomorrah it would never have happened. I want to teach you now. These are not going to be messages like what are commonly known as I've always taught; but I want to teach you now specifically - specifically to know who you are in Jesus Christ your Savior.

“Mac”: This is hard, my human mind, it's very hard. I just have to believe – that's what we all have to do. She's up here showing me things like a movie; but yet at the same time they don't have an answer because they are dependent on the freedom of your will. She wants us to

evangelize more and more and what greater tool we have than the teachings of the Church and the Armada? How long will that take? Only God knows. Only God knows!

Our Lady: - Jesus is constantly suffering for us every day primarily through the Holy sacrifice of the Mass which never stops; never stops and He never will stop until He comes again. Remember your sufferings right now - what you're going through your life. Sometimes it feels so hopeless. Hold on to the chain of my rosary. It goes right to God right to the Cross which is here present. Run to Calvary! You cannot become a saint; you cannot become anything...

“Mac”: It is very heavy, very, very heavy, but I feel so I feel so in love with God. I don't care; if I fall down, I'm going to get back up because of this love He gives each one of us. And you must believe this to live in this world today and do the Will of the Father. All chastisement is the Mercy of God; it is not a punishment - that's condemnation. I see each one of you now around the cross. I guess you can say you are bi-located. I don't know or else He's here. Each one of you in your spirit is reaching out to the Cross like little birds, baby birds that's led by their mother. Each one of you is so special. I'm shutting my eyes because things are moving so fast and she is changing colors so fast. I don't understand what that's all about. I want you to know though I can feel Her love for each one of you. She would rather have thirty-five people who love God in here than three thousand who are just coming for curiosity. Take My hand, she says. Alleluia, the angels are singing, the trumpets are blowing. What does all this mean Holy Mother? It is still a lousy world. It's nice in here until we go out and read a newspaper.

Our Lady: - Most papers are not very favorable toward God. The New Age is the culture of death but to be reborn again is the culture of life. So

ask God to give you all the gifts of the Holy Spirit. You are blest within your heart today. I know the heart of everyone here today. I know your troubles. I know your hopes and I know your dreams. I will try to make those happen for you, but you have got to give yourself. You don't have to give to me. Give to that sinner who is lost. That's the power of the Resurrection; that's the full revelation of God, to forgive as though it has never happened.

I want you to say the Glorious Mysteries for nine (9) straight days. Join with me as your Mother. Believe! Believe what God is going to do for this country. Right now it looks very bad. Everybody is talking about earthquakes and suffering, war. That is nothing in comparison to what God can give you; it's just a matter where you live in your heart. Do you live in heaven or are you so isolated in yourself that you cannot bring heaven into your heart? I want to teach you how to do that; then you are going to see miracles. You are going to see lights; Heavenly lights come over the skies.

“Mac”: I'll be happy and it will be beautiful.

Our Lady: - How beautiful the Heavenly home is going to be. If people are willing to sin for forty years and lose that, that's what is wrong and many people become gods. He doesn't want to destroy those people, but The Father wants to convert them. The chastisement is His mercy; condemnation is His justice. But you will always have His mercy as long as you have a breath left on this planet. And you also will be under divine justice for you have been given so much and you threw it away because of pride. You do this by Satan telling you that only you have this anointing; I need you to go out and start this thing myself and rally around. That won't work. The anointing starts with the Church, the Sacraments, the Holy Spirit and love for Me. Trust Me; I know

everything you need to do. I will stand behind you against all the forces of Hell, but you must believe Me. I know this is getting a little bit deep, but in six (6) months you will know. You will know. One day you will look at yourself...

“Mac”: Her heart is beating now very heavy and she is going to teach us the way. We only have six (6) or seven (7) months to do this. I don't know what that means either.

Our Lady: - We have an awesome pope and his desire is for every person on this earth to connect with the mission of Peter the Fisherman. Connect, connect, connect! If you want to be with God where you are now, **act**. Everyone is touching on that in here, but you have to go on faith now. It has been hard. Some people quit and go on home. Some people quit and go into a ministry of their own and it makes them feel like a pro. Some people complain all the time about their pain. That is the sin of pride. They are saying: Why should I have to suffer like this and other people don't? That is pride.

“Mac”: - You have to pardon us right now because I'm a little slow. I'm happy. I am happy because I see what She has in store for you; what She needs from you. She's going to teach you but it won't do any good if she doesn't have you. So pray hard.

Our Lady: - Pray very hard. If you can only do it two times a day or two minutes a day, pray hard. Tell your God you love Him and Him alone. Adore Him and Him alone. Depend upon Him and Him alone. Soon that's going to stick to you like glue and then you're going to become full of the wisdom of God. That doesn't mean that your pain is going to go away or for someone's suffering in your family will go away. What it means is that grace will be given to you and your family and

you're going to see things even in the suffering you have like you have never seen before. So as soon as we can get started everything that has been taught to you in workshops, prayer sessions, healing sessions, the Word of God from the pulpit, a sermon by a priest (pray that it really sticks to him), then you will really see it go. But as My sons Benedict and John Paul have said: The Catholic Church will be saved by lay mystics. Some of them right now know all of that. Today the teaching to you is in prophecy. She says I carry every breath you have as a little baby before the arms of the Father; so come with me. Come with Me in this battle against evil where no one even preaches about God or writes about God. It all comes to: "We are god; we're- incarnated". Witchcraft, voodoo, Satanism!

Thank you for having visited here today. Amen. Amen. Amen.

APRIL 29, 2013

**PROPHECY OF OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD
TO REVEREND THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
VILLE PLATTE, LA**

My Children: I am happy with you. I love you. You get many graces. I am now starting to finish off and send afloat, the Armada of my Rosary. This will be worldwide and spiritual warfare towards Satan's ultimate defeat. He has stolen many souls. He's stolen many souls because people have not turned to God the Father and God the Father will not stand for idolatry. A simple soul strives to be near the Father. A simple soul is humble. A simple soul is patient. A simple soul is kind. A simple soul is not envious, does not judge. The simple soul has nothing greater attached to it than God. For as you must learn, your salvation is not rated merely

for what you do for God; your soul must do the love of God. If you do the love of God you'll find it much easier to believe and to hope. And as St. John of the Cross, my disciple who changed the Church said, you can simply measure your spiritual life with God by what you are attached to; by what you would not give up; by what you hold most dear. You don't have to go to anybody you know. Every one of you knows what you hold most dear. Every one of you knows where you have trouble and attachments. But the beautiful thing is forgiveness - forgiveness.

The Father loves you so much that He'll steal the last breath from Satan. But if you have a heart to do God's love you do not have to separate yourself from anything, except, you must always love God. You can get angry with God, you can get mad at Him and you can think He's deaf, but if you really get a wise soul you know that is not true. There's not one soul in here tonight that Jesus would not go to the cross for. But because He has already gone to the cross for you, He needs you. He needs you to join Him in this world of darkness; in the America, the culture of death. This doesn't mean people die, it means the reality of God in our life is not very important. But it could change and you are helping me change it. And I am very proud of you. I don't care about numbers, they are not that important to Me. What is important to Me is that I look at you, each one of you in my soul. I feel that my soul magnifies the Lord and that my spirit rejoices in God, my savior and I feel in various, ways you're doing that. And to have the knowledge that you're not doing it but are trying to do it is fine with God. To lie, to be arrogant, narcissistic does not know God. That is why healing is so important. We have to get as many people praying as many people doing healing that we can in three (3) years. The three (3) years will be your mystery to look forward to.

I am going to teach and to prophesy. I am just waiting for an opportunity to ever come to get you together and I will prophesy by the Holy Spirit who gives Me a word of knowledge at Mass. I love you just don't give up. I wish you could see how much God is with you all the way through your life for your sacrifice; for you doing God's love. So beautiful, it is as beautiful as a Rose; it is as powerful as the Rosary. I am the Queen of the Universe given to Me by My Father and your Father. So let's try to pray a little harder, maybe actually just add a Hail Mary every day. Wouldn't it be wonderful if we had 9 billion Hail Mary's every day or 9 billion Gloria Pater's, 9 billion Our Father's? If you study the Our Father, you'll see that it has a total concept of what God is. That is why the Apostles said Lord teach us to pray and He did, He said the Our Father. It's a prayer of salvation, a prayer of adoration, it's a prayer of delivering evil, it's a prayer of asking for humbling for our daily sustenance, forgive us our trespasses as we should forgive others. That sums it up. Things will be happening a little different - gradually. Please keep coming. Please have the hope of sharing this great victory that's coming of your Holy Mother.

Thank you for having answered my call.

“Mac”: she came tonight basically all in white. And of course, she had with Her your saints: Charlene, Fr. Seelos, Padre Pio, St. Theresa of Avila, St. Theresa of Lisieux, St. Theresa of the Andes, and St. Bernadette. You may not believe this but they are all with you – every one of them are; so why not ask them for help once-in-awhile; and your guardian angel – he never hears from any of you hardly.

Our Lady: Come, come, come to Me my true children ready to be saints of God.

JUNE 10, 2013
PROPHECY OF OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD
TO “MAC” SMITH
VILLE PLATTE, LA

My Children, I am happy to be here tonight. There will be many things I will have to tell you as time goes on or to show you this will be fulfilled in prophecy. First, I want to restore whenever possible – if it can be done at St. Joseph’s Hall – Mary’s Workshop on Saturdays.

Thomas knows what the Archbishop has said: It is wonderful that people come up for prayer, but you never see them come back to Church”.

Now Thomas is going to teach and write. This is most important. Then people will understand their relationship of their soul with God. They come to see God. They come to watch God do things. They come to adore the Blessed Sacrament. Some do nothing; some do things because that’s what they think they are supposed to do; most do not understand the relationship they have with Jesus’ what they have or don’t have.

When they swallow My Son’s Body and drink His Blood they become united with Him as He goes through their system to heal. In the Eucharist there is a bright light burning at all times.

I want information put out about My Mission everywhere you go. If it can’t be done by the Church then go to the public press and announce it. People are left totally in the dark around here. Everywhere else we have been with the Armada books we have always gone home empty handed.

The book about My Assignment and about the Armada, My messages, My prophecies, the life of Thomas, bi-locations, healings, all documented and thanks to the Lord, the Word of God the Father is all documented.

The book has been sent back to be corrected of some grammatical errors – it is translated from Spanish. Sometimes adverbs and things like that don't come out the right way. But when it is ready you will have it.

There is so much suppression in Venezuela at this time. It is hard to get anything out of there in the mail. That is going to change because they have a fine young Catholic President coming in.

We have over one hundred twenty (120) countries doing the Armada. Soon there will be a big connection between Nigeria and Barnabas where I have prophesied the two bloods will come together.

You have built this with your small numbers. You have built this giant. You will be rewarded. I can't promise you much on this earth, but I can in Heaven and I will.

The base for the Armada, the assignment of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, I command to stay in the Ville Platte area. Washington is over. It is very important that you realize how important you are and how much favor your prayers have for the world.

I want to tell you something; there is a difference between just having faith and the grace of faith. Having faith; a lot of people have faith but so do the devils. The grace of faith comes really from the book of Corinthians chapter 12 where it says love is not what you think it would be; love is patient. You must learn patience when asking God to fulfill His promise to you. Just thank Him for the promise and praise Him. You have to pray this way every day. Again, Praise God every day or it will turn into a negative compulsive burden that you carry around. Love being patient, then over a period of time each one of you will be different. You will develop an instinct. You will be able to go into the woods and know that the deer is behind the trees even if you are blind folded. You will sense things; it is promptings of the Holy Spirit. This,

many people don't have and don't believe. There are many gifts priests don't use. They have these gifts by virtue of their being ordained.

With the promptings of the Holy Spirit goes your mission which is to do God's love. You cannot do God's love if you are impatient. You cannot do anything if you are impatient. How long, how long, how long have we waited for you Lord? Thank you now that it is time. It is time to resurrect the Church but there could be much suffering; possibly even a horrible war.

You must pray for My son Francis; he has the stubbornness of learning of a Jesuit and the heart of St. Francis. That is quite a combination. Every one of you because you are baptized in the body of Jesus Christ shares the some light of the Holy Trinity. You are Blessed. How I grieve at the Cursillo such a beautiful anointing happens yet they do not lay hands and ask for the Holy Spirit to come upon them. This is going to change; this will change, but be patient.

I am going to need and Thomas is going to need help. He is going to conduct sessions on: the reason for prayer, how to pray, and confidence in yourself that you can pray.

You can't use the gifts of the Holy Spirit, that is a lie. That is an absolute lie. Every one of you has been given the gifts of the Holy Spirit. You may be anointed for only one gift but if you do that holy, that is enough. It will be enough.

This will all start changing after January 2014. Thomas has to go away for a little while and rest up. He needs to be ministered to.

Don't ever listen to anyone who says nothing is happening to defeat Satan. That defeat is right here. The people who started are you and your beautiful faith in the Armada. I cannot ask for more and the graces that

you are getting you cannot even imagine much less the graces you are giving out to the rest of the world. It is going to grow and grow.

Please, if you can't love someone, hush, be quiet. No one is use to that. Almost everyone violates that at one time or another.

There are a lot of things that are going to happen. Look at the sky; look at the shrine. Powers of Heaven have diverted all their attentions elsewhere just like the three wise men who came to Bethlehem; they knew because they were prompted by the Holy Spirit to follow the star. But you have Heaven over you. You have the very core of Heaven over you, your hearts and your houses.

If you don't know pain in this world, you don't know God. If you are not sad at losing a love or someone you love, you have never known love.

There are many things coming out mostly in writing to help you and teach you to bring you in one body with Jesus Christ, your Savior.

Thank you for having answered my call.

(Our Lady Continues)

I am here with My wonderful little saints: Charlene, Bernadette, Theresa of Lisieux, Faustina, Padre Pio, who will be with this mission, the assignment until it ends; also St. John of the Cross.

All the lights, I wish you could see, but you are not ready for that yet. You will see them; you will see them. They see them in Venezuela. They see the moon turn blue with white letters of "M" come out. They see the sun spin and the blue letters of "M" come out. They're dancing and singing songs – some of them don't have shoes. I want you to have that. I want you to have joy. Only God the Father can give that to you. Ask Him. The stars are dancing in the universe; there angels riding on every star.

The colors are green and gold, red and blue; yellow like the roses and red like the roses.

I'll be here always. You cannot see Me because then you would not do what I wanted you to do. You would just sit and look at Me all the time. But you have been chosen by God the Father and you are going to be asked, some of you, to do something that you may not want to do. It is not going to cause any drastic change in your home or your life or your job. The Father knows that. It has to be done, but there are some things that you are going to be asked to do and you are going to say "I can't do that"; but say, "Get behind me Satan". No one can do it without God's grace. So I will be with you every day and every night. My angels will be with you. My angels will be with your children.

We are in a war, a horrible war, but the necessary war in the battle in Revelation. When is that going to end? Who knows! But it is started. It is going to intensify more and more here. Your prayers are needed so badly because God has anointed this area to pray. I described all of this and when it is written by Thomas it is from Me not him for those who read it and especially for those who don't believe.

I love you! Bye!

**JUNE 14, 2013
PROPHECY FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO "MAC" SMITH
RAYNE, LA**

My Children, I am happy to see you tonight – so many people. This is good. This is a good sign. I am going to be really evangelizing this part of Louisiana; and throughout this country. But also we are all over the world now. We have the Armada in one hundred twenty-two countries. It is being spread everywhere. And as you learn more about the Armada you will see that it not only blesses you but you bless others. As it blesses others it spreads throughout, giving grace to people.

As of January, 2014 many things will start happening – many signs and wonders. There will be many healings here tonight.

I love every one of you. I love all of My Children and I ask you to pray especially for those who do not know God or who do not want to know God; those whose gods are not anything but idolatry. Anything you are addicted to is your god. That's why whatever you are addicted to has to go before you can really get close to God.

In order to love God, you have to be with Him to love yourself. And sometimes that happens only after while of, as I say, "Doing God's Love"! Doing God's Love means exactly what it says. You don't do God's will, you don't do anything about God and you don't understand God until you start doing His Love.

After you start doing His Love, it will start coming back upon you in the form of grace and healing.

In order to continue to do God's Love you will have to seek humility, need a lot of prayer; you have to be really honest with yourself about what you are really attached to. If that is interfering with doing God's Love then you can't do God's Love.

As you do His Love you develop an instinct which is what I want to teach the whole world now, town by town, to develop an instinct which cannot be understood by human terms. It is called the promptings of the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit is the center of everything that is the energy of God.

The Rosary is the biggest tool that I have to offer besides My Son. The Rosary is powerful. But then again, you have to have love in your soul for that otherwise it is very boring.

This is the first time that I have come here in this area and I can assure you, you will know that I have been here when I leave. It is not for that reason but it is to get you to look at life differently. Give yourself to My Heart and to the Heart of My Son, both of which pump the Precious Blood.

Right now I am opening My Heart and My Heart is bringing each one of you in it. Don't try to understand this because I am not in your dimension right now. Every one of you will be brought into My Heart. Every one of your prayers are being brought into My Heart. It is My Heart that brings you to the Father's throne but you have to give your heart.

That is why I am called Our Lady the Most Precious Blood – I am the Precious Blood of Jesus. It was only My blood that kept Him alive when He was conceived; therefore every part of His blood that has been shed or given up in Mass is also My blood.

I am giving you a prophecy for the time to come. There will be many things happening, some good, some bad. Right now the world is in great danger. It is in great danger because of the struggle for power and the lying and the disrespect for human life.

There will be a chastisement and this chastisement has started already. How it goes I will not know – only God knows. But you will see things that you haven't seen before happen in nature. To point to you on one direction I can tell you that the North and the South Poles, 20% are changing directions; earthquakes, hurricanes, tornadoes. You must pray!

But if you love God; if you follow My plan you don't have anything to worry about. Nothing!

I would urge you to start your Armada group. In an Armada group you don't have to be anything to come in there except to love God and say those prayers and live them. That's all – nothing else! But you will have to grow in grace then miracles will happen in your family.

The "Life Offering" prayer which is in there, you should say everyday; eventually, the miracle you want to happen in your family, whether it is a job, relatives, someone on drugs, a bad marriage – it can change.

I have so much to teach you and starting this year coming, 2014, My son, Thomas will write. He will be given information from God to write to you. He has a book that is coming out but he has to send the book back because of errors. It is all about Me, all about the miracles. All of these things give you hope that there is a God who loves you and He's with you.

Tonight I bring with Me: Padre Pio, St. Bernadette, Charlene – who is already a saint, St. Theresa, St. Faustina, St. John of the Cross and many angels, millions of angels. I am looking over each one of you; I am placing My hands above you so as to give you the love that God has. I hold you dearly to My Heart.

Also here is Fr. Seelos. Fr. Seelos is a saint already. I have around Me angels; Michael the Archangel is here. I send to you now the lights of

Heaven; they are beautiful, bright as God the Father; colors that you don't know but one day when you get to Heaven you will see them. They are with you all the time.

Go to Mass. Don't go to Communion just because you are supposed to go to Communion; go to Communion to feed you, to feed your soul, to feed your life. Go to Confession so you can be more honest with your life. Work this plan and watch and see if things don't change.

Right now there's over 2 ½ million people saying the Armada in different countries. Soon that will be in the 200 million for it is now starting to get in Africa, Latin America, it's starting in Poland, Germany, France; all of you coming together with this simple prayer that will defeat Satan.

I bless you My Children, and I bless everything you have that is holy and the roses and all the holy objects.

Thank you for having answered My call.

JUNE 15, 2013

**PROPHECY OF OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD
TO THOMAS "MAC" SMITH
BATON ROUGE, LA**

Dear Children, today is a great day in the life of your community that I have chosen Baton Rouge and surrounding areas as the east wing of The Assignment of the Armada Rosary. I am in great sorrow because of the world. I am in great sorrow because of what has to be cleaned out of the Catholic Church. Evil has come into the areas surrounding My son Francis' throne, but I can assure you that evil will be destroyed.

Unfortunately, unless you pray hard, the souls of many priests and bishops are going to perish. We have to look at how serious it is. This has all been prophesied, especially, at Fatima and at Betania and now in Venezuela. I want you to know how grateful I am to Southeast Louisiana and Southwest Louisiana for being the seat even though you didn't know that. Thus far, this is a tremendous devotion to My Heart, to My Son's Heart, which pumps through the Precious Blood; the same blood.

We're now just getting started. Many things have happened in the world since I last came here. We have the Armada in one hundred twenty-two (122) countries. Juan Antonio Gil, who is a world-wide seer of mine, has just evangelized Ecuador. Omaha is evangelizing the state of Nebraska and the whole mid-west. In August, there will be a healing Mass in the cathedral for all the Armada people to come together and I will appear there. This is a big step and I have designated Omaha, Nebraska as the starting place to evangelize the rest of the United States. There is no way my son, Thomas can get there and to go to all the places even though he does bi-locate. He doesn't bi-locate to spread the Armada, he bi-locates to pray over people in different parts of the world, which is documented.

I love each one of you very much and all I ask you to do is have The Armada at least once a month on the twenty-fifth (25th) of the month or you can have it every day. I also ask you to give fifteen (15) minutes a day in private prayer for peace, for your own community and for your own priest, for your families. I've asked before and I would like for it to get organized and started that the "Gloria Patri" (Glory Be) to be said nine (9) days straight. I also have told other groups that when hurricanes, tornadoes come, take your rosary out with a lit blessed candle, read the "Life Offering Prayer" and most likely, you will be safe. The Father is very upset with the world but remember He doesn't condemn, He doesn't

hate and He doesn't kill people. But, He does chastise them and there will be a tremendous chastisement in this country as you have already seen in the unusually rare weather and it is going to get worse. You have a country that is being led by people that do not respect the commandments of God. This must change. And you know, in the Mideast around Israel, there is nothing they would like better than to destroy Israel which is the roots of My Immaculate Conception. (Gen 3:10) Had there been no Immaculate Conception there would be no Christianity, no Jesus. Pray! I know you pray but get others to pray. You get others to pray mainly by praying for them and for those who won't pray.

But what is good about the Armada is that you don't have to belong to anything. You don't have to belong to this order or that order or this group or that group. You just need to be a person who wants to come praise God, say the rosary, meditate on the passion, say the prayers approved already by the church, for world peace, conversions, for healing in your family, for healing of other people's families. What I don't think you realize every grace you give from your prayer is going to come back to you three fold. If you want a miracle in your family, then pray for it - if not, stay home. If you come to a healing service and get healed and you don't come again you will lose your healing. Healing is supposed to get you into the church and into the life of the church and to the sacraments and to the Eucharist and the feeling of the anointing of God in your life, in your house. So many people are miserable today, but they never seek God. Not that medicine is bad, but they do things to de-sensitize themselves. Addiction is on the devil's scoreboard. The greatest addiction right now and the most dangerous addiction is the computer and pornography. What you do not realize is that The Father could shut every light out of the world by one stroke of his hand. Do you not realize how powerful He is and how merciful He is? He loves you and He loves,

especially, those souls who are living a life of hell and depression and despair.

The chastisement that comes is not punishment; it's His mercy, to make you aware. Come to Him. Come to The Father. Come to Me, I am your Mother; not the New Age, not the Illuminati, not the Masons, not the sickness. He says, "I am the Lord thy God. You shall have no other gods before me". And whatever you're addicted to is your god. So pray, pray hard and I am with you all the time. When you say the Armada, I will be standing right beside you. When you say the "Life Offering" at home, I am right beside you. If you're having trouble in your house, if you are having trouble with your marriage, if he really wants to be your husband, say the "Life Offering" together. It is working miracles everywhere.

The prayer cloths are working miracles, everywhere. So there's a tremendous amount of miracles. You never hear about it because you do not talk about church here in the United States, we are a culture of death. You don't go to church. You go to a building. Church is a house of God, not the house for a priest or bishop or anyone else, it is the house of God.

I'm telling you in a very firm way, because I want this written and I want it recorded as a prophecy. If it does not change, you will see things in the sky you have never seen before.

Today, I bless you. I bless each one of you. I bless your family. I bless those who you pray for your friends. I am standing over each one of you right now. I bless the roses, I bless your rosaries, and I bless your religious articles. Come to My Immaculate Heart. I am going to open My Heart now to the size bigger than any room, this whole room the angelic power will be put into My Heart. I am going to take you to The Father, those who are faithful I am going to take your prayers to The Father to give His wise answer. So remember, just one "Hail Mary" a day, not

uttered in a hurry. Think about what you pray. Let me teach you how to pray instead of saying twenty (20) rosaries a day that is just splattered out. Take the “Hail Mary” and meditate on it. It is more important to me than all the rosaries not said in meditation. Say “Hail Mary, full of grace”, chapter 2 in the gospel of Luke, “the Lord is with thee”. I have conceived Him. Having conceived Him, He assumed to be your Savior. “Blessed are you among women” and I am blessed because I am the Immaculate Conception.

Think about those things. You will be surprised how much that will bless you. It’s not that the people do not pray, many times they do not know how to pray.

One man became a saint by just saying over and over and over “Jesus Christ crucified, Son of the living God, have mercy on me”. Many people were saved because of him saying “Have mercy on me and my friend”, so there it goes a long message for each of you today. It is a lot to think about, but take every word literally.

Thank you for having answered my call.

JUNE 27, 2013
MESSAGE FROM OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS
BLOOD
TO “MAC” SMITH

THESE ARE THE ISSUES THAT MUST
BE SETTLED RIGHT AWAY

Thomas:

“You will be asked to be patient and willing to change directions as I am going to rush My Armada Assignment with some pruning of branches for the near future. This will offend some people, souls that I love, as well as some souls who have ulterior motives.”

“However, I am making these decisions for your health, my son. Your health is very important to Me and I need you to be healthy because God has so commended.”

“For the past several years, especially the year previous to your critical hospitalization until now you have been physically ill with chemical toxic substances in your body, along with nausea and breathing difficulties; much more in the past month. Do you remember in 1984 while you were practicing counseling at Psychiatric Associates in Little Rock, Arkansas, you were tested by Rose Mary Brandt, MD, a psychiatrist and allergist on phenol levels in your body? Rose Mar is now in Heaven with Me; but you tested out in 98 percentile allergic to most if not all phenols, e.g., alcohol, ethyl-alcohol, natural gas, etc. This is now why you are feeling so toxic, low appetite, trouble breathing. This condition will stop now! I cannot have this.”

“Therefore, immediately you will cease ministering in areas in Louisiana where phenol based chemicals are prevalent. This includes Baton Rouge and along the area of coastal land giving off septic chemical substances that have an effect on you. You will not survive another septic – chemical, physical or spiritual – penetration. I also know, as the Mother of God, that every time you inhale or receive the chemicals, an evil spirit enters your blood stream. This includes the whole Louisiana coastline area and farther inland. From now on you will only work out of the Ville Platte area and surrounding area 60-65 miles out. However, Plaisance, Louisiana is now a big key in The Assignment given to you by Me, your

Holy Mother. The Church will be St. Joseph's and the pastor will be My son Father Albert Nunez. This will be the start of this country. I hope that my shrine "Ave Maria" will be allowed to be included somewhat."

I HAVE SPOKEN:

1. "Those who oppose My decision do not have to come.
2. "You will also visit Omaha, Nebraska to be a base for now. In the mid-west of the United States I was very pleased with the wonderful reception by the laity and the clergy of My Armada Rosary."
3. "You will visit and work in Venezuela and other countries every other month and more if necessary."
4. "Recently a photograph was taken of your face at a healing service in Venezuela. The photograph was delivered to you fully developed later that afternoon. There was nothing on the photograph. The next morning your face in the photograph carried the wounds of My Son, Jesus. There was blood on your forehead, whip marks on each side of your face, blood flowing down the left side from the eye to the lamb which is clearly visible under the chin. Your right eye is deep blue like mine (Our Lady) and the left eye is Brown like Jesus'. Your gold chain was blood red. There is much more, but this is enough to mention. Copies of this miraculous stigmata can be seen and one available to give to those who wish to have one. All of this –the photograph, My messages and The Word given by God the Father to Thomas explaining why Thomas has this

miraculously made photograph– will be sent out on the internet and the website.

<http://www.armadavirgen.blogspot.com>

armadavirgen@gmail.com

www.ourladymostpreciousblood.com/wpcontent

toyajorensen@aol.com

jackmillersbbq@yahoo.com

This is to be sent out immediately on all possible websites.

5. From now on no information or articles are to be sold representing Our Lady The Most Precious Blood. This is simony against the Church's law.
6. Thomas has written a book; "THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WITH OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD "THE ARMADA ROSARY – FROM THE CROSS TO THE RESURRECTION"
This Book has been written at My request and is in the process of publication.
7. The Book contains the following:
 - Forward
 - Profile – Hon. Thomas "Mac" Smith
 - I. Testimony of Thomas "Mac" Smith
 - II. The Description of Our Lady The Most Precious Blood and Her Mission with the Armada Rosary Worldwide.
 - III. Thomas' visits to Venezuela since 2004.
 - IV. The well documented Bi-locations of Thomas.
 - V. Private visitations (Revelations) from The Blessed Mother and God the Father.
 - VI. Miracles, conversions and documented healings.
 - VII. Testimonies

VIII. Messages

IX. Entire contents of the Armada Rosary as dictated by Our Lady The Most Precious Blood

(Thomas) – This book will be free except in the United States where donations can be made to help more printings of the book, but donations are not required.

(Our Lady): “Remember, Thomas is doing all of this in obedience to God the Father and myself. All of this material is subject to the Church’s rules on private revelation.

ROSARY OF THE ARMADA

OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

Rosary of the Armada

U.S.A. - Venezuela

With Ecclesiastic Approval

Monsignor Tulio Manuel Chirivella Varela

Bishop Emeritus of the Archdioceses of Barquisimeto

Lara State -Venezuela

Sign by the Archbishop of the Lara State in Venezuela

On the twenty fifth (25) day

In the month of January 2011

INTRODUCTION

This prayer book is based on a private revelation given to Brother Thomas “Mac” Smith, Little Rock Arkansas, USA.

His Holiness, Pope Urban VIII, said: “In cases which concern private revelations, it is better to believe than not to believe, because if you believe and the result approved by the Church as true, you will be happy that you believed and because the Blessed Mother has asked to do so. If they believed, and they were rejected as false, you will receive the graces as if they were true, because you believed.”

Pope Urban VIII, 1623-1644

The prayers recommended here by Our Lady of the Most Precious Blood belong to the tradition of the Church. These prayers are: The Holy Rosary of the Blessed Virgin, the Litany of Loreto (Litany of the Blessed Virgin Mary), The Sorrows of Mary given to St. Bridget and approved in 1862 the Prayer of Life Offering given to Santa Natalia Magdolna in 1955, the devotion to God Father given to Mother Eugenia Ravasio in 1932, and the Litany and Consecration to the Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, given to Barnabas Nwoye of Nigeria in 1999.

ROSARY OF THE ARMADA OUR LADY THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD

The Blessed Virgin Mary recommends us to pray the devotions in this book on the 25th of each month or, if possible, daily. She has asked for

these prayers to be done in groups. If it is not possible to do it this way, we can pray individually, requesting the assistance of our guardian angel.

This devotion can be incorporated into the schedule established by the different prayer groups, such as the Legion of Mary, charismatic groups, and so on. Her only conditions are: the rosary should be prayed on every 25th, the order of the prayers should not be changed, and nothing should be added or taken away, since unity is a visible sign of the presence of the Holy Spirit. She has also asked for these groups to meet for no longer than an hour and a half. Previously, the group and its coordinator must devote time to personal prayer, preparing their spirits with fasting and sacrifices before the day of the Rosary of the Armada.

“The Eternal Father has chosen this area (South Louisiana) as the pilot light for my Armada which will be fulfilled in the next 3-5 years.”

Our Lady The Most Precious Blood, Message to “Mac” Smith.

November 15, 2008

Raceland, LA

The Blessed Virgin Mary refers to the Armada as a service where groups or fleets of boats come in defense of a nation. The Armada Our Lady refers to has its origins in the Battle of Lepanto, which Spain fought in the 1500's, where the so-called Holy League, formed by the Kingdom of Spain, the Papal States, the Republic of Venice, the Order of Malta the Republic of Genoa, and the Duchy of Savoy, fought the Ottoman Turks.

The victory of this battle was attributed to Our Lady of The Rosary, having taken place on the first Sunday of October, the date on which the Confraternity of the Rosary, founded by Pope St. Pius V, organized a public Rosary in the Basilica of Saint Mary Major en Rome.

Pope St Pius V established the celebration of Our Lady of Victories on the first Sunday of October, for that was the day when the Christians of the Holy League came out victorious, after going to confession, attended the Mass, received the Lord in Communion, and prayed the Rosary.

Our Blessed Mother today is calling all Her children to integrate into Her Armada, which consists of souls who love the Sacred Heart of Jesus and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and who commit to pray the Rosary and all the prayers contained in this book in order to fulfill God The Father's Will, asking for the conversion of U.S., Latin America, the whole world, and especially for the intentions of the Holy Mother Church.

Each prayer group that meets monthly on the 25ths to do these prayers represents a ship, and each person praying the rosary is a paddle or Oar that moves the boat towards the conversion and salvation of the world.

Again today, Our Lady The Most Precious Blood asks us to take our rosaries as weapons, and form the Armada groups to defend against the enemy and help Her carry out Her intentions, to fulfill God's Will.

"I have asked that this Armada of the Rosary be set up. I am very pleased with the cities in South Louisiana that are forming this Armada for me. This Armada will connect itself to Latin America and to Africa, and this will be the power of intercession that will save the earth."

Our Lady The Most Precious Blood Message to "Mac" Smith June 11, 2009 - Washington, LA

"All the people who come to this Armada will naturally be the people who love God very much; they are the few who will give their time. Over the next six months I would like this to be developed so that you can be in total union with the other oars of my Armada."

Our Lady The Most Precious Blood
Message to "Mac" Smith
July, 2009 - Washington, LA

"I want people to come together for the rosary for the purpose of the Armada to convert priests and also to be a means for salvation and conversion of the rest of this nation. If you can come and meet as a group in saying these rosaries you will receive many graces but you also will be giving many graces. It will be a blessing.

And that is what this is... a fleet of ships...of souls to pray to me and God the Father for the salvation of mankind. Not only will this be for the rest of this country, it will give these area miracles for those who participate in this."

Thank you for answering the call

Our Lady The Most Precious Blood
Message to "Mac" Smith
July 25, 2009 - Denham Springs, LA

What we are experiencing today is a spiritual battle, for this reason that we put on the armor of God to protect our soul and body.

"This is a time of great war spiritually to be carried out... My Eternal Father and your Eternal Father will not lose this war ..."

Our Lady The Most Precious Blood
Messages to "Mac" Smith
November 29, 2007 - Washington, LA

CONTENT OF THE ROSARY OF THE ARMADA

The following prayers must not be substituted by similar ones, and the order in which these prayers appear must not be altered. Thus, all of the groups in the Armada will join spiritually in one single heart. The prayers contained in the rosary are:

- I. THE WHOLE ARMOR OF GOD
(Ephesians Ch. 6. Verse 10 - 18)
- II. ROSARY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN (joyful, luminous, sorrowful, or glorious mysteries)
- III. LIFE OFFERING PRAYER
- IV. LITANY OF GOD FATHER.
- V. LITANY OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST.
- VI. LITANY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN (Litany of Loreto).
- VII. CONSECRATION TO THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST.
- VIII. ROSARY OF THE SEVEN SORROWS OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

GENERAL DIRECTIONS

- I. Rosary of the Armada begins with the sign of the Cross. (In the Name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. Amen).

- II. All of the attendants must read unanimously Ephesians Ch. 6. Verse 10 - 18, -"The whole Armor of God".
- III. The corresponding Mystery is announced, followed by the Our Father, then ten Hail Marys and finally, "Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Spirit. As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end. Amen"- no particular or regional ejaculatory prayers added. All five Mysteries are meditated this way.
- IV. All of the attendants pray the "Life Offering Prayer" together.
- V. When reciting the litanies, those prayers announced by "Let us pray" must be said unanimously.
- VI. When meditating the Seven Sorrows of Mary, the corresponding Sorrow is announced and then followed by the Our Father, seven Hail Mary's and finally, "Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Spirit. As it was in the beginning, is now, and ever shall be, world without end. Amen." The Seven Sorrows are meditated the same way.
- VII. Three Hail Mary's are recited to honor the tears shed by Our Lady.
- VIII. We end praising "Thank You JESUS, for having saved my soul!"

**+ In the name of the Father, and the Son,
and the Holy Spirit. Amen**

THE WHOLE ARMOR OF GOD.

(Ephesians 6, 10-18)

In the name of Jesus and by His blood, I put on the helmet of salvation; I put on the breastplate of His righteousness. I put on the girdle of truth. My feet are shod with the preparation of the Gospel of peace.

In my left hand I take the shield of faith, wherewith I may quench all the fiery darts of the wicked and in my right hand I take the sword of the Spirit which is God's Word and I cut myself free from everything that is not of God's Spirit.

I wash my mind in the blood of Jesus and I march behind the barricade of the Cross of Calvary led by His Spirit and cleaned by His Blood.

Father, into Thy hands I commit my spirit, soul and body, in the name of Jesus.

THE JOYFUL MYSTERIES

(Said Monday and Saturday as well as Sundays of Advent & on Sundays from Epiphany until Lent)

1. The Annunciation (Luke 1, 28)
2. The Visitation (Luke 1, 41-42)
3. The Birth of Our Lord (Luke 2, 7)
4. The Presentation (Luke 2, 22-23)
5. The Finding in the Temple (Luke 2, 46)

THE LUMINOUS MYSTERIES

(Said on Thursday throughout the year)

1. The Baptism of Our Lord (Matthew 3, 16-17)
2. The Wedding Feast at Cana (John 2, 5-7)
3. Jesus Proclaims the Kingdom of God (Mat 10, 7-8)
4. The Transfiguration (Luke 9, 29-35)
5. The Last Supper (Luke 22, 19-20)

THE SORROWFUL MYSTERIES

(Said on Tuesday and Friday as well as daily from Ash Wednesday until Easter Sunday)

1. The Agony in the Garden (Luke 22, 44-45)
2. The Scourging at the Pillar (John 19, 1)
3. The Crowning of Thorns (Matthew 27, 28-29)
4. The Carrying of the Cross (John 19, 17)
5. The Crucifixion (Luke 23, 46)

THE GLORIOUS MYSTERIES

(Said on Wednesday and Sunday throughout the year)

1. The Resurrection (Mark 16, 6)
2. The Ascension (Mark 16, 19)
3. The Descent of the Holy Spirit (Act 2, 4)
4. The Assumption (Song 6, 10)
5. The Coronation (Rev 12, 1)

LIFE OFFERING PRAYER

My dear Jesus,

Before the Holy Trinity, Our Heavenly Mother and the whole Heavenly Court united with your most precious Sacred Blood and your Sacrifice on Calvary, I hereby offer my whole life for the intentions of Your Sacred Heart and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Together with my life I place at your disposal all Holy Masses, all my Holy Communions, all my good deeds, all my sacrifices and the sufferings of my entire life for the adoration and supplication of the Holy Trinity, for unity in our Holy Mother Church, for the Holy Father and for priests, for good priestly vocations and for all souls until the end of the world.

O my Jesus, please accept my life sacrifice and my offerings and give me your grace that I may persevere obediently until my death. Amen

LITANY OF GOD FATHER

God, the Father of Heaven,	H
God, the Son, Redeemer of the world,	A
God, the Holy Spirit,	V
Holy Trinity, one God,	E
Father, Creator of the world,	
Father, Peacemaker of the world,	
Father, Eternal wisdom,	
Father, Infinite goodness,	M

Father, Bountiful.	E
Father, Fount of everything	R
Father, Most sweet,	C
Father of infinite mercy,	Y
Father, Our defender,	
Father, Our glory and our happiness,	
Father, Wealth of people,	
Father, Triumph of all nations,	O
Father, Hope of all Christians,	N
Father, Splendor of the Church.	
Father, Splendor of kings,	
Father, Over-turner of idols.	
Father, Consolation of people,	
Father, Happiness of priests.	U
Father, Guide of men,	S
Father, Gift of family life,	
Father, Help of the poor,	
Father, Guide of youth,	
Father, Friend of children,	
Father, Freedom of slaves,	
Father, Light of those who are in darkness.	
Father, Destroyer of the proud.	
Father, Wisdom of the just,	
Father, Rest in tribulations,	
Father, Hope in desolation,	
Father, Harbor of safety in dangers,	
Father, Consolation of the poor,	
Father, Consolation of the afflicted,	
Father, Refuge of the hopeless.	

Father, Refuge of the orphans,
Father, Refuge of the aged.
Father, Refuge of the dying,
Father, that extinguishes our thirst and poverty,
Father, Life of the dead,
Father, Glory of the saints,

L: Lamb of God, You take away the sins of the world
R: Forgive us, O Lord.

L: Lamb of God, You take away the sins of the world
R: Graciously hear us. O Lord

L: Lamb of God, You take away the sins of the world
R: Have mercy on us.

LET US PRAY

Father, the earth needs you. Every man needs you. The heavy and polluted air needs you.

We beg you, dear Father, come back to walk through the streets of the World. Come back to live among your people. Come back to guide the nations. Come back to bring peace and with it your justice. Come back to bring the fire of Thy love, so redeemed by sorrow, we can become new creatures. Amen

**LITANY OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD OF JESUS
CHRIST**

L: Lord, have mercy.

R: Lord, have mercy.

L: Christ, have mercy.

R: Christ, have mercy.

L: Lord, have mercy.

R: Lord, have mercy.

L: Christ, hear us.

R: Christ, hear us.

L: Christ, graciously hear us.

R: Christ, graciously hear us.

L: God, the Father of heaven.

R: *Have mercy on us.*

L: *God, the Son, redeemer of the world*

R: *Have mercy on us.*

L: *God, the Holy Spirit.*

R: *Have mercy on us.*

L: *Holy Trinity, One God.*

R: *Have mercy on us.*

L: *O most Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the Blood of salva-
tion.*

R: *Cover us and the whole world.*

Answer: Set us free.

The Ocean of the Blood of Jesus Christ,
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, full of holiness and compassion,

Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, our strength and power,
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the everlasting covenant,
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the foundation of the Christian faith,
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the armor of God,
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the Divine charity,

Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the scourge of demons,
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the help of those in bondage,
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the sacred wine,
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the power of Christians,
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the defender of the Catholic wall,
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the Christian's true faith,

Answer: Save us.

Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the healing Blood,
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the anointing Blood,
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the boldness of the children of God.
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the commander of Christian warriors.
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the Blood of resurrection,
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the drink of heavenly angels,
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the consolation of God the Father,
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the power of the Holy Spirit,
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the circumcision of the Gentiles,
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the peace of the world,
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the sunshine of heaven and earth,
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the rainbow in heaven.
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the hope of innocent children,
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the Word of God in our hearts.

Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the heavenly weapon,
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the foundation of the world,
Precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the mercy of God the Father,

L: O most Precious Blood of Jesus Christ,

R: Cleanse the sins of the world.

L: O most Precious Blood of Jesus Christ,

R: Refine the world.

L: O most Precious Blood of Jesus Christ,

R: Teach us how to console Jesus.

LET US PRAY

O Precious Blood of our salvation, we believe, hope and trust in you. Deliver all those that are in the hands of the infernal spirits, we beseech you. Protect the dying against the works of evil spirits and welcome them in your eternal glory.

Have mercy on the whole world and strengthen us and console the Sacred Heart. We adore you, O Precious Blood of mercy. Amen.

L: O most Precious Blood of Jesus Christ

R: Heal the wounds in the most Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Repeat 3 times.

LITANY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

L: Lord, have mercy on us
R: Christ, have mercy on us
L: Christ hear us
R: Christ, graciously hear us
L: God, the Father of heaven,
R: Have mercy on us
L: God the Son, Redeemer of the world.
R: Have mercy on us
L: God, the Holy Spirit,
R: Have mercy on us,
L: Holy Trinity, One God.
R: Have mercy on us

Answer: Pray for us.

L: Holy Mary,
L: Holy Mother of God,
L: Holy Virgin of virgins,
L: Mother of Christ,
L: Mother of divine grace,
L: Mother most pure,
L: Mother most chaste,
L: Mother inviolate,
L: Mother undefiled,
L: Mother most amiable,
L: Mother most admirable,
L: Mother of Good Counsel,
L: Mother of our Creator,
L: Mother of our Savior,

L: Mother of the Church,
L: Virgin most prudent,
L: Virgin most venerable,
L: Virgin most renowned,
L: Virgin most powerful,
L: Virgin most merciful,
L: Virgin most faithful,
L: Mirror of justice,
L: Seat of wisdom,
L: Cause of our joy,
L: Spiritual vessel,
L: Vessel of honor,
L: Singular vessel of devotion,
L: Mystical Rose,
L: Tower of David,
L: Tower of ivory,
L: House of gold,
L: Ark of the Covenant,
L: Gate of heaven,
L: Morning star,
L: Health of the sick,
L: Refuge of sinners,
L: Comforter of the afflicted,
L: Help of Christians,
L: Queen of angels,
L: Queen of Patriarchs,
L: Queen of prophets,
L: Queen of Apostles,
L: Queen of martyrs,

L: Queen of confessors,
L: Queen of all virgins,
L: Queen of all saints,
L: Queen conceived without original sin,
L: Queen assumed into heaven,
L: Queen of the most holy rosary,
L: Queen of peace,
L: Lamb of God, Who takes away the sins of the world,
R: Spare us, O Lord,
L: Lamb of God, Who takes away the sins of the world,
R: Graciously hear us, O Lord,
L: Lamb of God, Who takes away the sins of the world,
R: Have mercy on us,
L: Pray for us, O holy Mother of God,
R: That we may be made worthy of the Promises of Christ

LET US PRAY

Grant, we beseech Thee, O Lord God, unto us Thy servants, that we may rejoice in continual health of mind and body; and by the glorious intercession of blessed Mary, ever Virgin, may be delivered from present sadness and enter into the joy of Thine eternal gladness, through Christ Our Lord. Amen

L: May the divine assistance remain always with us.

R: And may the souls of all the faithful departed, through the mercy of God, rest in peace. Amen.

CONSECRATION TO THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST

Conscious, merciful Savior, of my nothingness and of Thy sublimity, I cast myself at Thy feet and thank Thee for the many proofs of Thy grace shown unto me, Thy ungrateful creature. I thank Thee especially for delivering me by Thy Precious Blood from the destructive power of Satan. In the presence of my dear Mother Mary, my guardian angel, my patron saint, and of the whole company of heaven, I dedicate myself voluntarily with a sincere heart. O dearest Jesus, to Thy Precious Blood, by which Thou has redeemed the world from sin, death and hell. I promise Thee, with the help of Thy grace and to the utmost of my strength to stir up and foster devotion to Thy Precious Blood, the price of our redemption, so that Thy adorable Blood may be honored and glorified by all. In this way, I wish to make reparation for my disloyalty towards Thy Precious Blood of Love, and to make satisfaction to Thee for the many profanations which men commit against that precious price of their salvation.

O would that my own sins, my coldness, and all the acts of disrespect I have ever committed against Thee, O Holy Precious Blood, could be undone. Behold, O dearest Jesus, I offer to Thee the love, honor and adoration, which Thy most Holy Mother, Thy faithful disciples and all the saints have offered to Thy Precious Blood. I ask Thee to forget my earlier faithlessness and coldness, and to forgive all who offend Thee. Sprinkle me, O Divine Savior, and all men with Thy Precious Blood, so that we, O Crucified Love, may love Thee from now on with all our hearts, and worthily honor the price of our salvation. Amen.

We fly thy patronage, o holy Mother of God; despise not our petitions in our necessities, but deliver us always from all dangers, O glorious and blessed Virgin. Amen

ROSARY OF THE SEVEN SORROWS OF MARY

This devotion originated in the thirteenth century. The rosary consists on praying one Our Father, seven Hail Mary's, and one Glory be while meditating every pain suffered by the Blessed Virgin.

The First Sorrow: The Prophecy of Simeon

The Second Sorrow: The Flight into Egypt

The Third Sorrow: The Loss of the Child Jesus

The Fourth Sorrow: Jesus and Mary Meet on the Way of the Cross

The Fifth Sorrow: Jesus dies on the Cross

The Sixth Sorrow: Jesus is taken down from the Cross and laid in Mary's arms

The Seventh Sorrow: The Burial of Jesus

In the end, we pray three Hail Mary's to honor the tears shed by Our Blessed Mother.

(The Blessed Virgin promised Santa Matilde that those who pray the devotion of the three Hail Mary's will have Her help during life, and Her special assistance at the time of their death.)